

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND

STATISTICAL REPORTS

&

ORDER OF COST

1921-1926

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
24, NUTFORD PLACE, W.1

LIBRARY

Date of
Purchase

Book Ref. No. 1147(4) HOAed(5)



1929933866



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1921

OCTOBER, 1922



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1921

OCTOBER, 1922

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

To HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, *President of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.*

SIR,

We have the honour humbly to submit the Nineteenth Annual Statistical Report, prepared by Mr. Maynard under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts of one hundred and thirteen London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

These Hospitals are :—

- 12 General Hospitals, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 10 General Hospitals, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 11 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 3 Consumption Hospitals.
- 5 Hospitals for Women.
- 7 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 35 Unclassified Hospitals.

113

In these Hospitals the figures for 1921 were as follows :—

Beds in average daily occupation	...	...	10,340
In-patients admitted	...	...	163,438
Number of Out-patients	...	...	1,451,538
Out-patient attendances	...	...	6,160,224

Comparative figures for 1920 and 1913 are given in a table on page 12.

The total expenditure during the year at these Hospitals, including Maintenance, Administration, Rent, Rates, and Taxes, interest on borrowed money, and contributions to the maintenance of Convalescent Homes and Country branches, but excluding capital expenditure, amounted to £2,776,603. The corresponding figure in 1913 was £1,192,199, and in 1920 £2,784,277.

The London Voluntary Hospitals thus had in 1921 to provide, as compared with 1913, an additional amount of £1,584,404. This amount, though slightly less than in 1920, represents an increased expenditure of nearly 133 per cent. over the total in 1913.

There is a common impression that the present financial difficulties of the Hospitals are due to a decrease in income, that the charitable public are no longer able to give, and that patients who can afford to contribute are unwilling to give.

The facts are just the opposite, as will be seen from the table on page 12. The total income of the London Hospitals increased from £1,470,282 in 1913

to £2,566,114 in 1921 (excluding grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission), an increase of nearly 75 per cent. The income from subscriptions, donations, and similar voluntary sources rose from less than £700,000 in 1913 to over £1,000,000 in 1921. The income from patients' payments increased from £77,900 in 1913 to £420,020 in 1921. Moreover, £306,572 was received in the latter year in payments from public authorities for work done, as against £11,300 in 1913.

These figures prove that the income has risen, and risen fast: but not quite far enough or fast enough to keep pace with the rise of costs, and in each year recently there has been a deficit on revenue account.

But expenditure has now begun to fall, new sources of income are being developed, and year by year more Hospitals succeed in paying their way. For the year 1920 the net aggregate deficit in London was £382,965. Even then 40 hospitals had surpluses, the deficits being confined to the other 73. For 1921, 48 Hospitals had surpluses, as against 65 deficits, and the aggregate net deficit fell to £210,489.

These are healthy signs, and show that the problem is not insoluble, if the Hospitals are granted time to put their finances straight and possess the energy to adapt themselves to new conditions. There are really two problems: the past and the future. First, how are the deficits of the last few years to be paid off? This has been met by special efforts—in 1920 by the emergency distribution of the King's Fund, and by the grants from the National Relief Fund; at the present time by the Government grants administered by the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, and by the Combined Appeal organised by the King's Fund with the aid of the other Central Agencies and the Hospitals themselves.

Secondly, how are the Hospitals to pay their way in the future? This must be met by the development of new sources of income and, in particular, by moderate and continuous contributions from all classes of the community as recommended by Lord Cave's Committee, including contributions from the Hospital-using class either by payments at Hospital or by weekly collections in advance, such as those organised by the newly established Hospital Saving Association.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient humble Servants,

SOMERLEYTON,

ALAN G. ANDERSON,

Honorary Secretaries.

October 30th, 1922.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFATORY NOTE	9

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION FOR 113 HOSPITALS.

SECTION II.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME OF 113 HOSPITALS.

SECTION III.

ANALYSIS OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE OF 113 HOSPITALS.

SECTION IV.

COST OF WORKING OF 113 HOSPITALS

for the more controllable items of expenditure.

SECTION V.

GROUP COMPARISONS OF COST OF WORKING

for the more controllable items of expenditure.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1921.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS DURING 1921.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	50
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	51

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	52
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	53

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	54
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	55

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	56
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	57

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	58
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	59

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	60
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	61

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	62
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	63

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	64
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	65

SECTION VI.
NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	66
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Statistical Report deals this year with the expenditure in 1921 of 113 Hospitals.*

Objects and Methods of the Report.

The original object of these Reports was to provide comparative figures of cost of working at different hospitals, so arranged as to assist both hospital managers and the King's Fund to secure an effective control of expenditure.

The question of the enlargement and improvement of the Report has for some time been under the consideration of the Fund. Two kinds of changes have been suggested, first, the improvement of the statistics of comparative cost of working, and second, the addition of other hospital statistics.

The question of departmental costs and that of statistics of consumption on a basis of quantities instead of money values have been receiving the careful attention of the King's Fund.

These questions fundamentally affect the internal organisation of the hospitals and it was felt that no changes should be instituted without the concurrence and support of those who would be required to give effect to them. For the present year the changes have been confined to the addition, to the Statistical Report itself, of a new table analysing hospital income.

The present Report accordingly consists mainly of the following parts:—

(a) An analysis of the income of 113 hospitals (pages 24 to 31);

(b) Comparative figures of cost of working for the more controllable items of expenditure (pages 40 to 65).

Method of Analysing Income.

The table on pages 24 to 31 gives an analysis of the income of each of the 113 hospitals under the following heads and sub-heads, which summarise the various items of income in the Income and Expenditure Account prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts:—

Headings of Table.	Corresponding Items in Income and Expenditure Account.	Total Amount received in 1921 by 113 London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.
Ordinary Income:				
Investments ...	Invested property, &c.	£ 483,191	% 21·2	% 18·3
Voluntary:	King's Fund; Hospital Sunday Fund; Hospital Saturday Fund			
Central Funds ...	Annual subscriptions; donations; congregational collections; workmen's collections; entertainments, &c.	1,042,685	45·8	39·4
Subscriptions, Donations, &c.				
Earnings:				
Patients ...	Receipts on account of services to patients; nursing institution ...	752,138	33·0	28·5
Public Authorities ...				
Other Sources ...				
Extraordinary Income	Legacies; emergency grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission; and, in some cases, donations, or grants from the King's Fund, in reduction of general fund debt, &c.	366,000	—	13·8

* See note 23 on page 68.

The amount by which the total income of each hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure, is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total ordinary income of the hospital which is derived from each source, and also expresses the total ordinary income, the total general fund income and the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure. For example, in 1921 the net aggregate deficit for 113 hospitals taken together was equal to 4.8 per cent. of their total expenditure; the amount derived from voluntary sources was 45.8 per cent. of the total ordinary income, and the amount received from patients' payments was 18.4 per cent., and from public authorities 13.5 per cent.

Over against the figures for income from investments are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that, where desired, the net amount of interest received or paid can be calculated.

Methods of comparing Cost of Working for the more Controllable Items of Expenditure.

No changes have been made in the form of the tables which deal with cost of working, and the following general statement is reprinted from previous Reports :—

The object of these tables is to assist hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and avoiding as far as possible increases in cost which are not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of Expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports :

(a) *The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control.* Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz. : Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions,

Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) *The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups*, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 16 to 21 and 34 to 45. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) *The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately*, viz. : Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables in Section V are preceded by general alphabetical tables in Sections I, III, and IV, giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section now forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.§

* Statistical tables of expenditure, including also Establishment charges, Official Salaries and Pensions and Finance, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals. But even these tables do not include Rent, Rates and Taxes, Depreciation, or Interest on Capital, and do not, therefore, give the full cost of working. The question of a table which will give full cost is being considered by the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 67).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

§ See note 24 on page 68

Hospital Income and Expenditure in 1921.

The following table compares the figures of work done, income, and expenditure of 113 hospitals for 1921, with the corresponding figures for 1913 and 1920 :—

	1913	1920	1921
1. Beds available	11,426	12,468	12,289
2. Average Beds occupied	9,813	10,376	10,340
3. New In-Patients	144,638	164,894	163,438
4. New Out-Patients	1,427,261	1,472,851	1,451,538
5. Total Out-Patient Attendances	5,010,292	6,376,221	6,160,224
	£	£	£
6. Total General Fund Income*	1,470,282	2,401,312*	2,566,114*
7. Total General Fund Expenditure†	1,192,199	2,784,277	2,776,603
8. Net Aggregate { Surplus	278,083	—	—
{ Deficit*	—	382,965*	210,489*
9. Income from Subscriptions, Donations, and other Voluntary Sources (included in Total Income)	690,300	1,193,000	1,042,685
10. Receipts on account of Services to Patients (included in Total Income), viz.			
(a) Patients' Payments	77,900	235,700	420,020
(b) Public Authorities	11,300	306,500	306,572

It will be seen that in 1921 the total income of 113 hospitals from normal sources was £2,566,114, while the total expenditure was £2,776,603.

Of these 113 hospitals, 48 had surpluses amounting in total to £84,681, while 65 had deficits amounting in total to £295,170, making a net deficit of about £210,000.*

These figures for 1921 show a great improvement over 1920, when the income amounted to £2,401,312, and the expenditure to £2,784,277, while 40 hospitals had surpluses amounting in total to £82,498, and 73 had deficits amounting in total to £465,463.*

The net total deficit has thus been reduced by over £170,000.

Increased Income since 1913.

If 1921 is compared with 1913 it will be seen that the total income increased from £1,470,282 in 1913 to £2,566,114 in 1921.* The amount derived from the traditional sources of income, viz., subscriptions, donations, and similar voluntary sources, has increased from less than £700,000 in 1913 to over £1,000,000 in 1921. The amount received from the principal new source of income—receipts on account of services to patients—has increased from £89,200 in 1913 to £726,592 in 1921, of which £420,020 was derived from patients' payments.

It is thus evident that the present financial difficulties of the hospitals are not due to any falling-off of income, but are caused solely by the fact that the increase in expenditure has outrun the increase of income.

Increases and Decreases in Expenditure.

The total expenditure of these 113 hospitals increased steadily from £1,192,199 in 1913 to £2,784,277 in 1920. This increase was partly due to an increase in work done—the number of beds occupied having grown from 9,813 to 10,376. But it was chiefly the result of the rise in the cost of working, the average cost per bed at hospitals with schools (for example)

* Excluding in 1920 Emergency Grants from the King's Fund and grants from the National Relief Fund, and in 1921 grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission out of the sum of £500,000 voted by Parliament for the temporary assistance of the hospitals of Great Britain.
† Including Maintenance, Administration, and Rent, Rates and Taxes, interest on loans, and contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country branches, but not capital expenditure.

having risen from £88 in 1913 to £199 in 1920 for the items dealt with in this Report.

Between 1920 and 1921 the amount of work done remained almost stationary. But at most of the hospitals the cost of working began to decrease, with the result that total expenditure decreased from £2,784,277 in 1920 to £2,776,603 in 1921.

The following are the figures for the various groups of hospitals. These will show, for each group, how far the increased expenditure is due to increased work and how far to greater cost. They will also enable any hospital to ascertain whether its own increase in cost since 1913 is greater or less than the average for its group.

Group	Year.	Work Done.		Cost of Working for the more controllable items.		Total Expenditure.
		Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Cost per Bed.	Cost per Attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				£	Pence.	£
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools :	1913	4,238	2,282,365	88	8-64	588,126
	1920	4,427	2,975,496	199	19-34	1,395,727
	1921	4,349	2,857,201	196	21-52	1,372,635
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools :	1913	1,306	870,705	73	6-71	145,904
	1920	1,277	1,085,173	163	14-09	331,381
	1921	1,288	1,011,725	158	16-05	335,805
III. Smaller General Hospitals :	1913	491	314,256	75	6-62	55,405
	1920	526	437,908	155	13-85	132,050
	1921	538	400,002	153	15-76	130,386
IV. Consumption Hospitals :	1913	543	84,749	67	15-50	61,737
	1920	545	125,904	143	34-70	136,361
	1921	532	113,643	144	36-58	136,349
V. Hospitals for Women :	1913	260	76,826	80	8-09	29,863
	1920	258	94,522	158	19-17	60,226
	1921	243	98,427	164	17-18	61,995
VI. Children's Hospitals :	1913	670	449,326	67	7-31	77,827
	1920	604	467,415	152	15-73	164,887
	1921	638	509,388	155	15-45	169,551
VII. Ophthalmic Hospitals :	1913	210	283,656	58	5-49	26,947
	1920	220	269,162	115	13-73	52,399
	1921	224	265,012	120	14-19	55,181
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis :	1913	258	89,819	69	8-44	27,958
	1920	321	124,231	141	18-75	67,898
	1921	337	123,288	130	18-96	67,923
IX. Cottage Hospitals :	1913	227	26,459	68	4-65	18,271
	1920	304	59,259	133	8-94	48,859
	1921	318	62,236	134	12-21	51,481
X. Lying-in Hospitals :	1913	231	76,692	66	8-90	27,328
	1920	337	133,302	119	19-10	73,977
	1921	327	133,685	117	19-53	71,416
XI. Unclassified :	1913	1,379	456,001	—	—	132,833
	1920	1,557	690,861	—	—	320,512
	1921	1,546	585,617	—	—	323,881
Total of 113 Hospitals :	1913	9,813	5,010,854	—	—	1,192,199
	1920	10,376	6,463,233	—	—	2,784,277
	1921	10,340	6,160,224	—	—	2,776,603

If the decreases in expenditure since 1920 are analysed, they are found to be spread over all the main headings except Salaries and Wages. Provisions show a decreased cost in all groups of hospitals, Surgery and Dispensary in most. Domestic, which decreased at the larger general hospitals, slightly increased at most of the others. Salaries and Wages increased in all the groups, but not enough to offset the decreases under the other heads.

As the financial difficulties of the hospitals are due to the rise in cost resulting from the war, this evidence of the beginning of a decrease is most welcome. The importance of reducing expenditure as well as increasing income was fully recognised in the Report of Lord Cave's Committee; and the King's Fund, having been appointed Voluntary Hospitals Committee for London in accordance with that Report, is developing in various ways its work of assisting and encouraging the hospitals to secure the highest degree of economy consistent with efficiency.

Statistics of Cost of Working.

An essential part of this work is the development of hospital statistics of cost of working. The figures of cost per bed circulated in this Report do not profess to do more than show at which hospitals the cost of the more controllable items is above the average. The question whether the high cost can be justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the hospitals themselves. The question of the best way in which the existing statistics can be supplemented or improved, either in the Report itself or in the internal records of the separate institutions, has been referred to the newly formed Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund, and will be taken up actively with the hospitals as soon as the work of the Combined Appeal is finished. In the meantime, the Report gives the material which is at present available and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting Hospital managers to see whether at their hospitals the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the voluntary hospital system.

At the same time, the new table analysing Income is designed to assist in the carrying out of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the more systematic organisation of the various sources of Hospital revenue.

H. R. MAYNARD,
Secretary.

October 30th, 1922.

SECTION I

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total	Average number in daily occupation ¹⁰		
Acton (Cottage)	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2	35	26.46	334	29
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ²⁵ ...	—	30	none	none	none	30	23.09	97	90.6
Beckenham (Cottage)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	1	25	16.49	345	18
Belgrave (Children)	24	16	none	—	none	40	34.49	686	18.5
Blackheath (Cottage)	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	—	26	17.71	213	28.87
Bolingbroke ²⁶	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	12	60	46.64	905	21.3
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	none	none	14	none	none	14	10.20	202	18.5
Canning Town Women's Settlement ²⁷	16	9	none	1	none	26	18.27	277	24.25
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	24.15	694	12.74
Central London Throat, &c.	none	43	none	none	none	43	31.86	988	12
Charing Cross	108	99	none	31	none	238	220.14	3,160	25.51
Chelsea (Women) ²⁸	— ¹	— ¹	none	50 ¹	none	50	42.23	748	20.6
Cheyne (Children, long period) ²⁹	25	29	none	none	none	54	48.66	57	166
City of London (Chest) ..	183	none	none	none	none	183	151.98	1,142	49
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	65	none	6	71	68.14	1,826	13.72
Clapham (Lying-in)	none	none	46	none	4	50	36.12	883	14.9
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	36	none	none	36	35.11	1,024	12.6
East Ham (Cottage)	none	25	none	none	none	25	8.28	109	28
East London (Children) ...	60	45	none	25	none	130	102.32	1,512	24.81
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women) ³⁰	26	32	4	4	5	71	59.33	1,349	16
Eltham (Cottage)	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2	22	10.66	280	13.8
Evelina (Children)	34	34	none	8	none	76	58.09	729	29
Finchley (Cottage)	— ¹	32 ¹	none	2	none	34	21.63	425	18.1
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38	38	29.44	497	21.6
French	35	39	none	none	none	74	45.81	725	23.09
General (Lying-in) ³¹	none	none	36	none	none	36	34.53	970	13
German	59	53	none	14	10	136	110.06	1,847	21.75
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	none	3	37	32.27	556	21.18
Guy's	176	195	8	211	24	614	537.70	8,765	22.4
Hampstead & N.W. London ³²	43	59	none	6	20	128	102.23	1,464	25.7
Hendon (Cottage)	— ¹	37 ¹	none	none	3	40	32.60	460	26
Hornsey (Cottage)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	12	36	26.92	566	17.54
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	none	333	322.47	2,949	39.9
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated) ³³	— ¹	57 ¹	none	none	none	57	19.07	763	9.12
Hospital for Epilepsy	83 ¹	— ¹	none	—	—	83	80.97	722	36.8
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	120	none	29	none	244	198.84	2,768	26.15
Hospital for Women, Soho ³⁴	— ¹	— ¹	none	50 ¹	18	68	54.47	900	22.1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth†	52	52	none	10	10	124	100.65	1,365	26.4
Infants	50	none	none	none	none	50	34.19	294	39.01

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 6 on page 66.

I.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.					
	Casualties ³	Lying-in ³	Others ³	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Acton (Cottage).	1,946	none	none	1,946	10,657	5.47
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	none	none	811	811	13,219	16.29
Beckenham.	163	none	334	497	10,234	20.59
Belgrave.	2,642	none	8,698	11,340	53,631	4.72
Blackheath.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—
Bolingbroke.	2,214	none	2,334	4,548	19,709	4.33
British Hospital for Mothers.	none	1,183	none	1,183	5,567	4.70
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	55	none	2,326	2,381	5,806	2.43
Central London Ophthalmic.	900	none	11,937	12,837	31,466	2.45
Central London Throat, &c.	none	none	11,423	11,423	45,342	3.97
Charing Cross.	11,222	164	8,466	19,852	85,238	4.29
Chelsea.	none	none	2,711	2,711	10,321	3.80
Cheyne.	—	—	—	none	—	—
City of London (Chest).	none	none	9,400	9,400	41,385	4.40
City of London (Lying-in).	none	2,913	none	2,913	16,475	5.65
Clapham (Lying-in).	none	551	—	551	7,714	14.00
East End Mothers'.	none	1,321	none	1,321	25,817	19.54
East Ham.	2,697	none	none	2,697	15,590	5.78
East London.	3,276	none	16,640	19,916	69,616	3.49
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson New Hospital.	none	619	9,059	9,678	54,983	5.68
Eltham.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—
Evelina (Children).	12,874	none	3,659	16,533	46,348	2.80
Finchley.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	none	—	—
French.	1,415	none	3,783	5,198	20,354	3.91
General (Lying-in).	none	4,771	none	4,771	29,875	6.26
German.	2,910	none	9,952	12,862	45,259	3.51
Grosvenor.	none	none	1,691	1,691	7,165	4.23
Guy's.	52,120	2,244	62,437	116,801	510,528	4.37
Hampstead.	11,453	none	2,943	14,396	41,974	2.91
Hendon.	none	none	34	34	1,047	30.79
Hornsey (Cottage).	176	none	351	527	8,656	16.42
Hospital for Consumption.	none	none	4,433	4,433	36,575	8.25
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	none	none	12,777	12,777	55,170	4.31
Hospital for Epilepsy.	none	none	3,964	3,964	32,947	8.31
Hospital for Sick Children.	2,302	none	29,538	31,840	104,201	3.27
Hospital for Women, Soho.	none	none	4,224	4,224	12,647	2.99
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Infants.	none	none	869	869	3,951	4.54

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
Italian...	25	25	none	none	none	50	24.33	411	20
Kensington and Fulham ³⁵ ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	none	20	15.01	239	23
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	8.20	120	24.9
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	2	50	42.66	617	25
King's College	49	62	14	98	39	262*	280.07	5,500	18.12
London Fever	— ¹	none	none	none	178 ¹	178	96.95	957	37.25
London Homœopathic ³⁶ ...	103	57	none	2	— ²	162	95.85	1,236	28.33
London ^{26A} ...	290	366	9	114	none	779	683.14	18,029	13.70
London Lock (Male)...	none	42	none	none	none	42	33.44	436	28
" " (Female)...	none	143 ¹	19	none	none	162	135.50	616	80
London Temperance...	47	69	none	4	none	120	107.07	1,411	27.42
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	— ¹	5 ¹	15	3	none	23	17.40	488	12.96
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	none	22	none	none	none	22	12.38	515	8.64
Metropolitan	64	62	none	none	none	126	118.00	1,909	22.44
Middlesex ³⁷ ...	113	154	10	84	none	361	337.58	5,493	22.44
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	— ¹	none	90 ¹	none	90	85.74	505	60.65
Mildmay Memorial	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	3	29	19.80	221	32.5
Mildmay Mission	26	21	none	5	none	52	42.87	750	19.96
Miller	28	47	none	25	none	100	91.78	1,580	21.33
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	none	none	80	none	none	80	68.69	1,028	24.56
National Hospital (Heart)	46	none	none	none	none	46	45.95	416	
National Hospital (Paralysed)	161	7	none	none	32	200	190.40	888	78
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	31 ¹	none	none	4	35	25.96	580	15.56
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	53 ¹	none	none	3	56	43.45	70	133
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	none	2	32	20.98	515	14.89
Paddington Green (Children)	24	18	none	4	none	46	30.63	852	13.23
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	none	2	30	23.09	435	19.60
Poplar ³⁸ ...	27	65	none	10	1	103	79.42	1,236	23.7
Prince of Wales's	40	67	none	18	none	125	106.27	1,912	19.28
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in) ³⁹	none	none	75	none	none	75	56.71	1,729	12
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	16	none	4	130	125.22	2,451	18.6
Queen's (Children)	67	49	none	18	none	134	127.09	1,911	24.2
Royal Eye	none	38	none	none	4	42	33.39	714	17
Royal Free	69	64	37	70	none	240	194.04	4,096	17.4
Royal Hospital, Richmond	— ¹	66 ¹	none	none	none	66	48.00	689	24
Royal London Ophthalmic ¹	none	120	none	none	none	120	115.23	2,600	16.09

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* King's College Hospital from April to December 31; 388 from January 1 to April.

I.—continued.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

OUT-PATIENTS.						
Casualties ³	Lying-in ³	Others ³	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	HOSPITAL
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
not recorded	not recorded	1,922	1,922	4,119	2.14	Italian.
1,492	none	3,453	4,945	25,422	5.14	Kensington and Fulham.
83	none	2,111	2,194	7,646	3.48	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
22,083	57	20,040	42,180	190,348	4.51	King's College.
—	—	—	none	—	—	London Fever.
974	none	8,221	9,195	48,108	5.23	London Homœopathic.
50,312	2,495	55,346	108,153	426,256	3.94	London.
none	none	3,834	3,834	75,486	19.69	London Lock (Male).
—	—	—	none	—	—	" " (Female).
15,029	none	3,637	18,666	84,503	4.52	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	2,617	2,617	16,058	6.14	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat.
21,024	none	16,205	37,229	190,036	5.10	Metropolitan.
21,660	859	17,680	40,199	166,245	4.13	Middlesex.
none	none	234	234	789	3.37	Middlesex Cancer.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
12,815	none	none	12,815	36,554	2.85	Mildmay Mission.
16,744	15	9,910	26,669	127,657	4.78	Miller.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
none	none	3,656	3,656	35,873	9.81	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	3,157	3,157	50,137	15.88	" " (Paralysed).
589	none	375	964	10,478	10.87	Nelson.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	Norwood.
3,448	none	7,794	11,242	39,026	3.47	Paddington Green.
—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
34,240	—	6,529	40,769	81,751	2.00	Poplar.
13,155	none	7,979	21,134	85,109	4.02	Prince of Wales's.
none	6,690	none	6,690	48,237	7.21	Queen Charlotte's.
16,164	35	19,924	36,123	122,907	3.40	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
29,963	none	34,816	64,779	123,255	1.90	Queen's.
5,700	none	15,487	21,187	51,212	2.42	Royal Eye.
29,649	373	17,933	47,955	203,555	4.24	Royal Free.
1,014	none	3,766	4,780	20,000	4.18	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
4,354	none	36,381	40,735	117,120	2.87	Royal London Ophthalmic

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds							Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total	Average number in daily occupation	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	190	none	none	none	190	167-50	826
Royal Northern (Holloway) ¹⁰	67	67	none	2	64	200	191-63	2,853
.. (Royal Chest Branch) ¹¹	81	none	none	none	none	81	57-92	424
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	66	34	none	none	none	100	73-71	1,406
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	40 ¹	none	none	none	40	36-44	791
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ¹²	— ¹	45 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	none	45(av.)	25-88	356
St. Bartholomew's ...	240	320	16	110	none	686	558-69	8,632
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying) ¹³	29	21	none	none	none	50	30-80	148
St. George's ¹⁴ ...	129	203	none	4	none	336	311-98	4,619
St. John's (Skin) ...	34	none	none	none	none	34	26-16	226
St. John's, Lewisham ...	— ¹	62 ¹	none	none	4	66	59-81	637
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	30	none	none	none	none	30	28-92	145
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	54	none	none	none	54	43-93	680
St. Mary's ...	91	109	7	77	none	284	250-40	3,947
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	19	39	none	none	none	58	44-08	879
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	none	24	20-94	121
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	27-41	486
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	21 ¹	none	none	none	21	13-58	134
St. Thomas's ¹⁵ ...	180	230	21	161	— ²	592 ²	469-99	8,969
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	70	none	none	none	70	54-13	957
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19-95	19
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	107	86	none	57	none	250	204-32	2,471
.. (Docks Branch) ...	20	24	none	6	none	50	37-29	680
.. (Tropical Diseases)	none	none	none	58	none	58	46-89	651
South-Eastern Hospital for Children ...	36	20	none	none	4	60	43-92	564
South London (Women and Children)	26	26	none	12	16	80	77-76	1,162
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	20 ¹	2	none	4	26	18-33	194
University College ¹⁶ ...	110	107	8	128	none	353	313-77	5,006
Victoria (Children) ¹⁷ ...	48	48	none	8	none	104	86-10	1,365
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ¹⁸	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	35-84	511
West End (Nervous) Diseases	72	none	none	none	none	72	65-63	462
Western Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	none	16	14-60	395
West London ..	53	63	none	26	none	142(av.)	127-58	2,338
Westminster ¹⁹ ...	99	95	none	19	none	213	191-75	2,424
Willesden (Cottage) ...	— ¹	40 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	7	47	46-27	643
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	44 ¹	none	— ¹	1	45	32-24	433
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	18 ¹	none	none	none	18	18-00	25
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10 ¹	— ¹	none	2	2	14	8-91	108

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.					
	Casualties ³	Lying-in ³	Others ³	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Royal National Orthopaedic.	none	none	2,886	2,886	64,564	22-37
Royal Northern (Holloway).	12,860	none	15,493	28,353	145,357	5-12
.. (Royal Chest Branch).	none	none	5,287	5,287	35,683	6-74
Royal Waterloo.	1,349	none	3,553	9,902	43,838	4-42
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	1,340	none	13,261	14,601	34,950	2-39
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	—	—	—	none	—	—
St. Bartholomew's.	67,189	726	none	67,915	301,040	4-43
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	—	—	—	none	—	—
St. George's.	15,251	66	14,320	29,637	148,928	5-02
St. John's (Skin).	none	none	9,522	9,522	50,986	5-35
St. John's, Lewisham.	575	none	6,407	6,982	44,977	6-44
St. Luke's	—	—	—	none	—	—
St. Mark's.	none	none	1,269	1,269	4,598	3-62
St. Mary's.	23,110	327	17,303	40,740	134,151	3-29
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	974	none	8,297	9,271	41,624	4-48
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	none	—	—
St. Peter's.	none	none	2,069	2,069	23,356	11-28
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	none	—	—
St. Thomas's.	43,678	828	31,552	76,058	423,045	5-56
Samaritan Free.	none	none	5,254	5,254	13,311	2-53
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	6,763	none	1,335	8,098	69,439	8-57
.. (Docks Branch).	7,978	none	1,030	9,008	44,881	4-98
.. Tropical Diseases.	—	—	—	none	—	—
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	207	none	1,798	2,005	24,004	11-97
South London (Women and Children).	none	none	7,700	7,700	30,850	4-00
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	none	—	—
University College.	22,357	1,571	42,757	66,685	197,163	2-95
Victoria.	1,381	none	13,980	15,361	73,311	4-77
Walthamstow, &c.	2,843	none	2,244	5,087	17,035	3-34
West End.	none	none	3,981	3,981	40,204	10-09
Western Ophthalmic.	none	none	10,419	10,419	30,264	2-90
West London.	21,354	none	13,294	34,648	179,033	5-16
Westminster.	10,253	45	5,897	16,195	70,704	4-36
Willesden.	690	none	967	1,657	5,574	3-36
Wimbledon.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—
Winifred House.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	none ⁴	—	—

SECTION II.
ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND INCOME.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			Patients	Public Authorities
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %			
14 0'4	Acton (Cottage)...	458 12'1	430 11'4	1,893 50'1	2,323 61'5	863 22'8	137 3'6	—			
	Nil All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	105 1'4	—	2,508 34'1	2,508 34'1	2,237 30'5	2,392 32'6	105 1'4			
	Nil Beckenham (Cottage) ...	358 10'4	156 4'6	954 28'0	1,110 32'6	1,056 31'0	889 26'0	—			
42 0'3	Belgrave (Ch.) ...	745 5'9	1,931 15'2	8,251 65'0	10,182 80'2	1,036 8'2	710 5'6	17 0'1			
	Nil Blackheath (Cottage) ...	97 3'1	347 11'1	1,859 59'8	2,206 70'9	699 22'5	94 3'0	17 0'5			
153 1'3	Bolingbroke ...	1,254 10'6	1,511 12'8	4,791 40'7	6,302 53'5	2,263 19'2	1,960 16'7	—			
7 0'2	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	963 28'3	195 5'7	252 7'4	447 13'1	937 27'5	218 6'4	\$842 24'7			
131 4'1	Canning Town, Women's Settlement	307 9'6	793 24'8	946 29'5	1,739 54'3	744 23'3	356 11'1	54 1'9			
	Nil Central London Ophth....	547 12'8	935 21'9	1,255 29'4	2,190 51'3	1,446 33'9	84 2'0	2 0'05			
	Nil Central London Throat, &c.	471 4'7	1,068 10'6	1,684 16'7	2,750 27'3	5,325 52'8	1,464 14'5	70 0'7			
	Nil Charing Cross ...	6,417 12'6	8,040 15'8	21,366 42'0	29,406 57'8	11,335 22'2	3,645 7'2	95 0'2			
6 0'7	Chelsea (Women) ...	1,317 14'8	1,218 13'7	2,996 33'7	4,214 47'4	3,323 37'4	—	32 0'4			
	Nil Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,711 36'0	535 11'2	936 19'7	1,471 30'9	1,029 21'6	549 11'5	—			
12 0'04	City of London (Chest)	1,528 4'6	5,007 15'2	8,570 26'1	13,577 41'3	1,565 4'8	16,200 49'3	—			
287 2'1	City of London (Lying-In)	1,183 8'5	1,336 9'5	3,989 28'6	5,325 38'1	2,709 19'4	855 6'1	\$3,891 27'9			
	Nil Clapham (Lying-In) ...	254 4'8	360 6'8	212 4'0	572 10'8	3,296 62'7	—	\$1,144 21'7			
	Nil Dreadnought ...	14,389 22'7	7,537 11'9	21,935 34'6	29,472 46'5	3,930 6'2	15,588 24'6	—			
	Nil East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	130 2'0	876 13'8	1,445 22'7	2,321 36'5	1,037 16'3	896 14'1	\$1,975 31'1			
	Nil East Ham (Cottage) ...	142 10'5	208 15'4	835 61'9	1,043 77'3	164 12'2	—	—			
537 2'9	East London (Children)...	3,414 18'2	4,557 24'3	8,717 46'4	13,274 70'7	1,744 9'3	253 1'3	89 0'5			
29 0'2	E. G. Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	3,442 21'1	1,780 10'9	3,092 18'9	4,872 29'8	5,467 33'5	2,187 13'4	362 2'2			
	Nil Eltham (Cottage) ...	143 7'2	232 11'7	969 49'1	1,201 60'8	599 30'4	—	32 1'6			
175 1'7	Evelina (Children) ...	4,583 43'3	1,671 15'8	3,107 29'3	4,778 45'1	1,104 10'4	—	122 1'2			
	Nil Finchley (Cottage) ...	498 13'9	230 6'4	2,076 58'2	2,306 64'6	713 20'0	54 1'5	—			
83 1'1	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	526 7'1	460 6'2	2,246 30'3	2,706 36'5	4,176 56'4	—	—			
16 0'2	French ...	2,675 31'3	776 9'1	5,051 59'0	5,827 68'1	Nil	52 0'6	—			
	Nil General Lying-In ...	898 11'1	1,226 15'1	2,533 31'3	3,759 46'4	2,034 25'1	1,405 17'4	—			
4 0'2	German ...	4,930 29'9	700 4'2	4,944 30'0	5,644 34'2	5,863 35'5	13 0'1	44 0'3			

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
§ Includes Midwifery Training School Fees.

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of :—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
1,000 26'4	3,781	—	3,781	3,370	+411	112'2	112'2	+12'2	Acton (Cottage)
4,734 64'5	7,347	—	7,347	6,907	+440	106'4	106'4	+6'4	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)
1,945 57'0	3,413	100	3,513	3,175	+338	107'5	110'6	+10'6	Beckenham (Cottage)
1,763 13'9	12,690	745	13,435	10,417	+3,018	121'8	129'0	+29'0	Belgrave (Ch.)
810 26'0	3,113	180	3,293	2,957	+336	105'3	111'4	+11'4	Blackheath (Cottage)
4,223 35'9	11,779	8,581	20,360	16,122	+4,238	73'1	126'3	+26'3	Bolingbroke
1,997 58'6	3,407	20	3,427	3,845	-418	88'6	89'1	-10'9	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)
1,154 36'1	3,200	800	4,000	4,128	-128	77'5	96'9	-3'1	Canning Town, Women's Settlement
1,532 35'9	4,269	317	4,586	5,678	-1,092	75'2	80'8	-19'2	Central London Ophth.
6,859 68'0	10,080	50	10,130	10,088	+42	99'9	100'4	+0'4	Central London Throat, &c.
15,075 29'6	50,898	5,430	56,328	54,935	+1,393	92'7	102'5	+2'5	Charing Cross
3,355 37'8	8,886	250	9,136	11,138	-2,002	79'8	82'0	-18'0	Chelsea (Women)
1,578 33'1	4,760	1,180	5,940	7,659	-1,719	62'1	77'6	-22'4	Cheyne (Children, long period)
17,765 54'1	32,870	1,036	33,906	34,664	-758	94'8	97'8	-2'2	City of London (Chest)
7,455 53'4	13,963	—	13,963	15,065	-1,102	92'7	92'7	-7'3	City of London (Lying-In)
4,440 84'4	5,266	800	6,066	5,315	+751	99'1	114'1	+14'1	Clapham (Lying-In)
19,518 30'8	63,379	2,283	65,662	60,871	+4,791	104'1	107'9	+7'9	Dreadnought
3,908 61'5	6,359	—	6,359	5,772	+587	110'2	110'2	+10'2	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)
164 12'2	1,349	200	1,549	1,502	+47	89'8	103'1	+3'1	East Ham (Cottage)
2,086 11'1	18,774	4,503	23,277	28,842	-5,565	65'1	80'7	-19'3	East London (Children)
8,016 49'1	16,330	1,316	17,646	19,829	-2,183	82'3	89'0	-11'0	E. G. Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)
631 32'0	1,975	200	2,175	2,364	-189	83'5	92'0	-8'0	Eltham (Cottage)
1,226 11'6	10,587	2,527	13,114	13,305	-191	79'6	98'6	-1'4	Evelina (Children)
767 21'5	3,571	—	3,571	2,806	+765	127'3	127'3	+27'3	Finchley (Cottage)
4,176 56'4	7,408	100	7,508	7,902	-394	93'7	95'0	-5'0	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)
52 0'6	8,554	412	8,966	9,858	-892	86'8	91'0	-9'0	French
3,439 42'5	8,096	1,452	9,548	9,300	+248	87'1	102'7	+2'7	General (Lying-In)
5,920 35'9	16,494	462	16,956	18,760	-1,804	87'9	90'4	-9'6	German

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 12.
‡ After bringing in only the net results of trading in matches.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS				
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
26 0.5	Grosvenor (Women) ...	505 10.8	1,151 24.5	764 16.2	1,915 40.7	2,282 48.5	—	—	—	—	—
6,071 4.9	Guy's ...	66,142 53.0	17,880 14.3	13,446 10.8	31,326 25.1	19,275 15.5	5,375 4.3	2,571 2.1	—	—	—
581 3.2	Hampstead ...	1,636 8.9	4,548 24.8	5,352 29.2	9,900 54.0	5,618 30.7	720 3.9	452 2.5	—	—	—
Nil	Hendon (Cottage) ...	60 1.1	387 7.3	2,102 39.8	2,489 47.1	1,742 32.9	1,001 18.9	—	—	—	—
Nil	Hornsey (Cottage) ...	155 2.8	220 3.9	1,930 34.8	2,150 38.7	3,246 58.5	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	H. for Consumption ...	5,836 6.7	4,301 5.0	11,858 13.7	16,159 18.7	4,061 4.7	60,370 69.6	290 0.3	—	—	—
468 5.1	H. for Diseases of the Throat ...	685 7.4	665 7.2	1,118 12.2	1,783 19.4	6,363 69.2	369 4.0	1 0.01	—	—	—
5 0.04	H. for Epilepsy ...	782 6.9	2,496 22.1	2,279 20.1	4,775 42.2	4,164 36.8	1,442 12.8	149 1.3	—	—	—
1,708 4.9	H. for Sick Children ...	7,810 22.4	7,261 20.8	8,283 23.8	15,544 44.6	6,646 19.1	4,840 13.9	6 0.01	—	—	—
67 0.6	H. for Women, Soho ...	1,401 11.6	1,822 15.1	3,475 28.9	5,297 44.0	5,337 44.4	—	—	—	—	—
3 0.02	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth ...	2,382 12.8	1,911 10.3	7,195 38.7	9,106 49.0	7,081 38.1	—	21 0.1	—	—	—
274 7.1	Infants ...	79 2.1	1,107 28.8	2,613 67.8	3,720 96.6	51 1.3	—	—	—	—	—
27 0.3	Italian ...	1,226 14.0	843 9.7	5,735 65.8	6,578 75.5	913 10.5	—	2 0.02	—	—	—
Nil	Kensington & Fulham Gen. ...	29 0.7	395 9.0	2,410 54.8	2,805 63.8	1,400 31.8	163 3.7	—	—	—	—
10 0.5	Kensington Disp. & Ch's. ...	140 6.4	228 10.4	1,562 71.4	1,790 81.8	258 11.8	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing) ...	780 10.0	1,026 13.2	4,293 55.2	5,319 68.4	1,289 16.5	376 4.8	20 0.3	—	—	—
7,277 10.4	King's College ...	11,901 16.9	13,507 19.2	16,705 23.8	30,212 43.0	20,961 29.9	6,615 9.4	596 0.8	—	—	—
244 1.0	London Fever ...	1,654 7.0	475 2.0	5,873 24.9	6,348 26.9	14,605 62.0	—	953 4.1	—	—	—
35 0.2	London Homœopathic ...	4,542 25.9	2,742 15.6	2,729 15.5	5,471 31.1	7,426 42.3	99 0.6	22 0.1	—	—	—
3,490 1.5	London Hospital ...	34,760 15.0	28,891 12.5	123,910 53.6	152,801 66.1	30,382 13.1	13,362 5.8	96 0.04	—	—	—
184 0.7	London Lock ...	1,113 4.3	1,450 5.6	3,473 13.4	4,923 19.0	3,764 14.6	16,000 61.8	78 0.3	—	—	—
228 1.8	London Temperance ...	2,419 19.2	3,517 27.9	4,378 34.8	7,895 62.7	1,800 14.3	481 3.8	—	—	—	—
Nil	Maternity Charity (Lying-In) ...	59 2.4	428 17.8	829 34.4	1,257 52.2	1,093 45.4	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	Metropolitan, Ear, &c., N. & T. ...	97 2.1	466 10.2	509 11.1	975 21.3	1,678 36.5	1,839 40.1	—	—	—	—
500 1.6	Metropolitan ...	986 3.2	5,752 18.8	14,293 46.6	20,045 65.4	1,402 4.6	8,157 26.6	63 0.2	—	—	—
339 0.6	Middlesex ...	10,138 18.9	13,260 24.8	14,556 27.1	27,816 51.9	10,403 19.4	4,351 8.1	894 1.7	—	—	—
430 2.7	Middlesex Cancer ...	10,207 64.7	1,746 11.1	2,392 15.2	4,138 26.3	1,413 9.0	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	Mildmay Memorial ...	1,029 23.9	721 16.8	856 19.9	1,577 36.7	1,001 23.3	676 15.7	18 0.4	—	—	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
2,282 48.5	4,702	—	4,702	5,042	£ -340	% 93.3	% 93.3	% -6.7	Grosvenor (Women)
27,221 21.9	124,689	21,259	145,948	169,028	-23,080	73.8	86.3	-13.7	Guy's
6,790 37.1	18,326	4,360	22,686	24,705	-2,019	74.2	91.8	-8.2	Hampstead
2,743 51.8	5,292	—	5,292	4,352	+940	121.6	121.6	+21.6	Hendon (Cottage)
3,246 58.5	5,551	—	5,551	5,566	-15	99.7	99.7	-0.3	Hornsey (Cottage)
64,721 74.6	86,716	7,680	94,396	83,988	+10,408	103.3	112.4	+12.4	H. for Consumption
6,733 73.2	9,201	457	9,658	9,639	+19	95.5	100.2	+0.2	H. for Diseases of the Throat
5,755 50.9	11,312	2,318	13,630	13,683	-53	82.7	99.6	-0.4	H. for Epilepsy
11,492 33.0	34,846	10,260	45,106	52,675	-7,569	66.2	85.6	-14.4	H. for Sick Children
5,337 44.4	12,035	1,808	13,843	14,291	-448	84.2	96.9	-3.1	H. for Women, Soho
7,102 38.2	18,590	309	18,899	20,255	-1,356	91.8	93.3	-6.7	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth
51 1.3	3,850	1,250	5,100	6,586	-1,486	58.5	77.4	-22.6	Infants
915 10.5	8,719	—	8,719	7,052	+1,667	123.6	123.6	+23.6	Italian
1,563 35.5	4,397	50	4,447	4,811	-364	91.4	92.4	-7.6	Kensington & Fulham Gen.
258 11.8	2,188	—	2,188	1,837	+351	119.1	119.1	+19.1	Kensington Disp. & Ch's.
1,685 21.6	7,784	—	7,784	7,405	+379	105.1	105.1	+5.1	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)
28,172 40.1	70,285	32,909	103,194	108,854	-5,660	64.6	94.8	-5.2	King's College
15,558 66.1	23,560	715	24,275	24,653	-378	95.6	98.5	-1.5	London Fever
7,547 43.0	17,560	2,546	20,106	23,205	-3,099	75.7	86.6	-13.4	London Homœopathic
43,840 18.9	231,401	22,074	253,475	256,992	-3,517	90.0	98.6	-1.4	London Hospital
19,842 76.7	25,878	727	26,605	25,262	+1,343	102.4	105.3	+5.3	London Lock
2,281 18.1	12,595	3,910	16,505	21,128	-4,623	59.6	78.1	-21.9	London Temperance
1,093 45.4	2,409	24	2,433	2,304	+129	101.6	105.6	+5.6	Maternity Charity (Lying In)
3,517 76.6	4,589	200	4,789	3,672	+1,117	125.0	130.4	+30.4	Metropolitan Ear, &c., N. & T.
9,622 31.4	30,653	1,759	32,412	29,937	+2,475	102.4	108.3	+8.3	Metropolitan
15,648 29.2	53,602	11,451	65,053	88,502	-23,449	60.6	73.5	-26.5	Middlesex
1,413 9.0	15,758	2,850	18,608	21,460	-2,852	73.4	86.7	-13.3	Middlesex, Cancer
1,695 39.4	4,301	130	4,431	3,929	+502	109.5	112.8	+12.8	Mildmay Memorial

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 13.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVEST- MENTS.		VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS				HOSPITAL
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	Nil	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	(13)
Nil	Mildmay Mission ...	467 5.6	1,592 19.0	3,806 45.5	5,398 64.5	2,079 24.9	362 4.3	58 0.7			Mildmay Mission
134 0.6	Miller ...	1,852 8.6	5,046 23.3	10,389 48.1	15,435 71.4	1,246 5.8	3,079 14.2	2 0.1			Miller
110 0.8	Mothers' Hospital of the Sal- vation Army (Lying-In)	2 0.02	930 7.0	1,278 9.6	2,208 16.6	4,769 35.9	4,043 30.5	\$2,250 17.0			Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
Nil	National (Heart)...	879 7.4	1,483 12.4	1,951 16.3	3,434 28.7	1,841 15.4	5,754 48.2	39 0.3			National (Heart)
234 0.7	National (Paralysed) ...	2,785 8.7	4,550 14.1	7,285 22.7	11,835 36.8	11,844 36.8	4,995 15.6	685 2.1			National (Paralysed)
Nil	Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	601 13.5	722 16.2	1,514 33.9	2,236 50.1	1,280 28.6	346 7.8	—			Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)
241 6.1	Northcourt (Inv. Ch.) ...	416 10.5	180 4.6	1,624 41.2	1,804 45.8	1,101 27.9	623 15.8	—			Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
Nil	Norwood (Cottage) ...	622 15.1	635 15.5	1,611 39.3	2,246 54.8	1,229 30.0	4 0.1	—			Norwood (Cottage)
376 4.3	Paddington Green (Child- ren)	3,478 39.3	1,640 18.6	2,583 29.2	4,223 47.8	1,099 12.5	5 0.06	38 0.4			Paddington Green (Children)
Nil	Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)	130 3.1	190 4.6	2,224 53.3	2,414 57.9	1,628 39.0	—	—			Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)
Nil	Poplar ...	5,201 18.2	1,370 4.8	20,210 70.5	21,580 75.3	1,538 5.4	307 1.1	12 0.04			Poplar
270 1.6	Prince of Wales's ...	454 2.7	4,962 29.8	9,021 54.2	13,983 84.0	1,527 9.2	687 4.1	—			Prince of Wales's
259 2.1	Queen Charlotte's (Ly- ing-In)	700 5.8	1,686 14.0	3,841 31.8	5,527 45.8	3,240 26.9	2,554 21.1	46 .4			Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
355 1.0	Queen Mary's (late W. Ham)	3,213 8.8	6,795 18.7	17,007 46.7	23,802 65.4	3,540 9.7	5,050 13.9	791 2.2			Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
123 0.4	Queen's (Ch.) ...	1,388 4.7	6,048 20.5	20,114 68.2	26,162 88.7	1,073 3.7	861 2.9	—			Queen's (Ch.)
9 0.1	Royal Eye ...	1,245 17.7	1,181 16.7	1,633 23.1	2,814 39.8	1,596 22.6	1,404 19.9	—			Royal Eye
1,281 3.4	Royal Free ...	5,198 13.9	8,016 21.5	7,490 20.1	15,506 41.6	8,998 24.1	7,451 20.0	136 0.4			Royal Free
70 0.9	Royal Hosp., Richmond	938 12.1	550 7.1	6,096 78.8	6,646 85.9	77 1.0	77 1.0	4 0.05			Royal Hosp., Richmond
61 0.3	Royal London Ophthal...	1,841 7.9	4,946 21.3	9,104 39.2	14,050 60.5	4,769 20.6	2,554 11.0	—			Royal London Ophthal.
160 0.8	Royal Nat. Orthopaedic ...	2,118 10.1	2,957 14.2	7,992 38.4	10,949 52.6	3,522 16.9	4,263 20.4	—			Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
704 1.1	Royal Northern ...	2,596 4.1	10,608 16.9	22,513 35.8	33,121 52.7	12,439 19.8	14,689 23.3	99 0.1			Royal Northern
436 3.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,105 17.3	3,395 27.9	5,016 41.2	8,411 69.1	1,644 13.5	11 0.1	—			Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
Nil	Royal Westminster Ophth.	1,392 19.0	907 12.3	3,254 44.4	4,161 56.7	1,566 21.3	27 0.4	190 2.6			Royal Westminster Ophthal.
56 0.9	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	44 0.7	506 8.1	1,513 24.1	2,019 32.2	4,199 67.0	—	5 0.1			St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
3,817 2.4	St. Bartholomew's ...	98,370 63.1	9,365 6.0	27,682 17.7	37,047 23.7	15,916 10.2	4,622 3.0	43 0.03			St. Bartholomew's
58 1.2	St. Columba's, late Fried- enheim (for Dying)	444 9.2	695 14.5	2,158 45.0	2,853 59.5	1,500 31.3	—	—			St. Columba's, late Fried- enheim (for Dying)
422 0.8	St. George's ...	13,484 25.7	12,071 23.0	12,213 23.4	24,284 46.4	8,342 15.9	6,078 11.6	184 0.4			St. George's
Nil	St. John's, Lewisham ...	344 2.8	1,002 8.2	4,047 33.2	5,049 41.4	2,732 22.4	3,782 31.1	276 2.3			St. John's, Lewisham

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
† Includes payment for services from Medical School.
‡ Includes Midwifery Training School Fees.

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %	EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDI- TURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings							Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	%	%	%		
2,499 29.9	8,364	630	8,994	8,773	+221	95.3	102.5	+2.5		Mildmay Mission
4,327 20.0	21,614	190	21,804	26,348	-4,544	82.0	182.8	-17.2		Miller
11,062 83.4	13,272	—	13,272	11,446	+1,826	116.0	116.0	+16.0		Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
7,634 63.9	11,947	513	12,460	10,667	+1,793	112.0	116.8	+16.8		National (Heart)
17,324 54.5	32,144	7,004	39,148	39,145	+3	82.1	100.0	+0.008		National (Paralysed)
1,626 36.4	4,463	10	4,473	4,393	+80	101.6	101.8	+1.8		Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)
1,724 43.7	3,944	476	4,420	3,823	+597	103.2	115.6	+15.6		Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
1,233 30.1	4,101	640	4,741	4,118	+623	99.6	115.1	+15.1		Norwood (Cottage)
1,142 12.9	8,843	1,062	9,905	11,343	-1,438	78.0	87.3	-12.7		Paddington Green (Children)
1,628 39.0	4,172	10	4,182	3,208	+974	130.0	130.4	+30.4		Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)
1,857 6.5	28,638	10,367	39,005	19,683	+19,322	145.5	198.2	+98.2		Poplar
2,214 13.3	16,651	4,260	20,911	23,653	-2,742	70.4	88.4	-11.6		Prince of Wales's
5,840 48.4	12,067	3,649	15,716	18,370	-2,654	65.7	85.6	-14.4		Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
9,381 25.8	36,396	1,546	37,942	38,685	-743	94.1	98.1	-1.9		Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
1,934 6.6	29,484	2,157	31,641	33,697	-2,056	87.5	93.9	-6.1		Queen's (Ch.)
3,000 42.5	7,059	194	7,253	8,212	-959	86.0	88.3	-11.7		Royal Eye
16,585 44.5	37,289	14,945	52,234	63,934	-11,700	58.3	81.7	-18.3		Royal Free
158 2.0	7,742	1,123	8,865	9,876	-1,011	78.4	89.8	-10.2		Royal Hosp., Richmond
7,323 31.6	23,214	2,781	25,995	28,880	-2,885	80.4	90.0	-10.0		Royal London Ophthal.
7,785 37.3	20,852	4,602	25,454	33,415	-7,961	62.4	76.2	-23.8		Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
27,227 43.2	62,944	14,415	77,359	89,490	-12,131	70.3	86.4	-13.6		Royal Northern
1,655 13.6	12,171	2,055	14,226	16,026	-1,800	75.9	88.8	-11.2		Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
1,783 24.3	7,336	920	8,256	8,443	-187	86.9	97.8	-2.2		Royal Westminster Ophthal.
4,204 67.1	6,267	416	6,683	6,870	-187	91.2	97.3	-2.7		St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
20,581 13.2	155,998	9,258	165,256	184,145	-18,889	84.7	89.7	-10.3		St. Bartholomew's
1,500 31.3	4,797	2,234	7,031	7,082	-51	67.7	99.3	-0.7		St. Columba's, late Fried- enheim (for Dying)
14,604 27.9	52,372	34,655	87,027	83,955	+3,072	62.4	103.7	+3.7		St. George's
6,790 55.8	12,183	640	12,823	12,197	+626	99.9	105.1	+5.1		St. John's, Lewisham

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY								
		*INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
£ 590 7-1	St. John's Skin ...	£ 27 0-3	£ 695 8-5	£ 1,786 21-6	£ 2,481 30-1	£ 3,830 46-4	£ 1,884 22-8	£ 34 0-4	£ 5,748 69-6	£ 8,256
6 0-2	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)...	902 2-8	310 8-5	1,275 35-2	1,585 43-7	692 19-0	454 12-5	—	1,146 31-5	3,633
54 0-5	St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	1,665 16-5	1,007 9-9	5,635 55-6	6,642 65-5	1,657 16-3	172 1-7	—	1,829 18-0	10,136
1,035 2-2	St. Mary's, Paddington...	9,410 20-2	8,935 19-2	10,516 22-5	19,451 41-7	9,049 19-4	8,682 18-6	39 0-1	17,770 38-1	46,631
Nil	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)	549 6-1	2,031 22-7	3,064 34-2	5,095 56-9	1,570 17-5	1,727 19-4	6 0-1	3,303 37-0	8,947
35 2-0	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)...	154 8-9	295 17-1	644 37-2	939 54-3	357 20-7	256 14-8	23 1-3	636 36-8	1,729
23 0-3	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	618 8-0	688 9-0	2,838 36-8	3,526 45-8	3,402 44-2	137 1-8	19 0-2	3,558 46-2	7,702
Nil	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	363 9-9	210 5-8	828 22-7	1,038 28-5	2,248 61-6	—	—	2,248 61-6	3,649
5,778 4-1	St. Thomas's ...	71,031 49-9	13,625 9-5	20,482 14-4	34,107 23-9	14,342 10-1	17,784 12-5	5,115 3-6	37,241 26-2	142,379
74 0-8	Samaritan Free (Women)	1,137 12-2	2,761 29-5	2,766 29-6	5,527 59-1	2,680 28-7	—	—	2,680 28-7	9,344
Nil	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)	73 4-3	175 10-3	1,327 78-0	1,502 88-3	127 7-4	—	—	127 7-4	1,702
60 1-0	South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)	245 4-2	852 14-7	3,491 60-5	4,343 75-2	1,067 18-5	121 2-1	—	1,188 20-6	5,776
Nil	South London (Women)...	3,335 18-2	2,391 13-1	4,828 26-4	7,219 39-5	6,173 33-8	1,500 8-2	47 0-3	7,720 42-3	18,274
8 0-4	Stoke Newington Home (Women)	431 19-2	171 7-7	332 14-8	503 22-5	1,216 54-3	90 4-0	—	1,306 58-3	2,240
254 0-5	University College ...	6,177 11-2	9,927 18-1	15,580 28-3	25,507 46-4	10,093 18-3	12,970 23-6	257 0-5	23,320 42-4	55,004
12 0-1	Victoria (Ch.) ...	1,931 14-6	3,746 28-5	5,617 42-7	9,363 71-2	1,855 14-1	—	8 0-1	1,863 14-2	13,157
Nil	Walthamstow & Leyton (General and Ch.)	625 14-5	1,066 24-7	2,225 51-4	3,291 76-1	376 8-7	32 0-7	—	408 9-4	4,324
50 0-3	West End (Nervous Diseases)	1,146 7-4	1,580 10-2	4,539 29-4	6,119 39-6	5,512 35-7	2,665 17-3	—	8,177 53-0	15,442
Nil	Western Ophthalmic ...	225 6-1	530 14-5	2,013 54-8	2,543 69-3	715 19-5	185 5-1	—	900 24-6	3,668
394 1-2	West London ...	2,351 7-3	7,827 24-3	13,260 41-1	21,087 65-4	3,775 11-7	5,014 15-6	—	8,789 27-3	32,227
919 3-0	Westminster ...	4,641 15-1	7,912 25-7	9,226 30-0	17,138 55-7	6,909 22-4	2,074 6-8	15 0-05	8,998 29-2	30,777
5 0-08	Willesden (Cottage) ...	333 5-6	932 15-6	2,122 35-6	3,054 51-2	1,934 32-4	642 10-8	—	2,576 43-2	5,963
Nil	Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	936 22-6	436 10-5	1,624 39-2	2,060 49-7	827 20-0	318 7-7	—	1,145 27-7	4,141
Nil	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)	236 17-3	135 9-9	401 29-3	536 39-2	594 43-5	—	—	594 43-5	1,366
Nil	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)	305 16-6	95 5-2	1,098 59-8	1,193 65-0	338 18-4	—	—	338 18-4	1,836
41,936 1-8	Totals	483,191 21-2	325,669 14-3	717,016 31-5	1,042,685 45-8	420,020 18-4	306,572 13-5	25,546 1-1	752,138 33-0	2,278,014

* Net revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%	EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of —			HOSPITAL
						Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
	Total Earnings	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ 5,748 69-6	£ 8,256	£ 343	£ 8,599	£ 8,235	+364	100-3	104-4	+4-4	St. John's Skin
1,146 31-5	3,633	760	4,393	4,031	+362	90-1	109-0	+9-0	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)
1,829 18-0	10,136	1,061	11,197	10,688	+509	94-8	104-8	+4-8	St. Mark's (Fistula)
17,770 38-1	46,631	7,154	53,785	66,949	-13,164	69-7	80-3	-19-7	St. Mary's, Paddington
3,303 37-0	8,947	—	8,947	8,072	+875	110-8	110-8	+10-8	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)
636 36-8	1,729	150	1,879	2,134	-255	81-0	88-1	-11-9	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)
3,558 46-2	7,702	1,443	9,145	9,462	-317	81-4	96-6	-3-4	St. Peter's (Stone)
2,248 61-6	3,649	411	4,060	4,184	-124	73-3	97-0	-3-0	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
37,241 26-2	142,379	16,471	158,850	176,698	-17,848	80-6	89-9	-10-1	St. Thomas's
2,680 28-7	9,344	907	10,251	11,696	-1,445	79-9	87-6	-12-4	Samaritan Free (Women)
127 7-4	1,702	—	1,702	1,689	+13	100-8	100-8	+0-8	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)
1,188 20-6	5,776	—	5,776	6,533	-757	88-4	88-4	-11-6	South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)
7,720 42-3	18,274	800	19,074	17,881	+1,193	102-2	106-7	+6-7	South London (Women)
1,306 58-3	2,240	—	2,240	1,654	+586	135-4	135-4	+35-4	Stoke Newington Home (Women)
23,320 42-4	55,004	15,070	70,074	71,315	-1,241	77-1	98-3	-1-7	University College
1,863 14-2	13,157	2,051	15,208	19,272	-4,064	68-3	78-9	-21-1	Victoria (Ch.)
408 9-4	4,324	—	4,324	4,214	+110	102-6	102-6	+2-6	Walthamstow & Leyton (General & Ch.)
8,177 53-0	15,442	15	15,457	15,095	+362	102-3	102-4	+2-4	West End (Nervous Diseases)
900 24-6	3,668	135	3,803	3,968	-165	92-4	95-8	-4-2	Western Ophthalmic
8,789 27-3	32,227	3,391	35,618	42,663	-7,045	75-5	83-5	-16-5	West London
8,998 29-2	30,777	32,671	63,448	47,327	+16,121	65-0	134-1	+34-1	Westminster
2,576 43-2	5,963	182	6,145	7,693	-1,548	77-5	79-9	-20-1	Willesden (Cottage)
1,145 27-7	4,141	10	4,151	4,230	-79	97-9	98-1	-1-9	Wimbledon (Cottage)
594 43-5	1,366	233	1,599	1,909	-310	71-6	83-8	-16-2	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)
338 18-4	1,836	—	1,836	1,747	+89	105-1	105-1	+5-1	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)
752,138 33-0	2,278,014	366,000	2,644,014	2,776,603	+86,456 -219,045	82-0	95-2	+3-1 -7-9	

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 12.

SECTION III.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 15	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Acton (Cottage) ...	26-46	1,048 7 7	268 4 8	888 0 9	58 17 5	675 15 1	30 18 9	
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	23-09	1,578 1 10	869 2 1	1,423 2 9	179 1 5	1,675 1 7	145 8 2	
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16-49	599 10 6	259 11 2	611 17 4	293 5 10	1,221 1 2	42 1 9	
Belgrave (Children) ...	34-49	1,616 10 8	1,149 15 3	1,806 7 0	641 13 10	3,617 12 7	211 5 3	
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	17-71	880 11 11	302 8 6	779 2 5	239 14 9	586 0 0	48 5 6	
Bolingbroke ...	46-64	3,988 10 9	1,747 6 4 ¹⁸	3,511 16 7	1,417 5 1	4,342 15 2	196 2 9	
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in) ...	10-20	566 0 1 ¹⁴	216 15 9	596 7 8 ¹⁴	52 2 11 ¹⁴	307 10 7 ¹⁴	19 18 0	
Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	18-27	998 12 9	475 6 1	945 0 2 ¹⁴	386 9 4 ¹⁴	935 17 4 ¹⁴	55 13 8	
Central London Ophthalmic ...	24-15	1,257 19 3	389 3 5	1,066 10 0	416 19 2	1,483 11 11	81 15 4	
Central London Throat, &c. ...	31-86	1,942 10 5	1,494 1 4	2,331 0 10	622 16 8	2,628 10 7	174 16 9	
Charing Cross ...	220-14	11,824 6 5	5,066 15 5 ¹⁸	11,769 18 6	1,782 4 2	18,095 11 2	856 14 8	
Chelsea (Women) ...	42-23	1,875 18 5	1,021 5 10	2,320 17 4	645 7 4	2,803 7 11	206 11 11	
Cheyne (Children — long period) ...	48-66	1,273 11 0	220 5 9	916 9 1	117 17 0	1,297 5 11	58 4 1	
City of London (Chest) ...	151-98	8,915 2 0	2,850 8 9	5,858 18 4	1,580 5 9	10,729 5 1	524 6 10	
City of London (Lying-in) ...	68-14	1,985 2 11	782 9 3	2,646 6 8	616 3 8	2,633 9 2	200 8 5	
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	36-12	1,609 18 9 ¹⁴	188 3 4	1,179 8 8 ¹⁴	100 9 0 ¹⁴	779 12 8 ¹⁴	43 15 7	
East End Mothers' (Lying-in) ...	35-11	1,174 18 7	318 5 7	748 8 8	231 8 0	883 9 0	62 13 4	
East Ham (Cottage) ...	8-28	440 3 2	125 3 7	286 17 6	18 12 0	558 3 8	27 5 7	
East London (Children) ...	102-32	4,629 16 5	2,533 1 11	5,673 2 8 ¹⁴	2,363 15 6 ¹⁴	7,867 0 9 ¹⁴	476 17 8	
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women) ...	59-33	3,572 6 4	1,831 10 4 ¹⁸	3,916 5 11	3,087 8 4	5,247 16 3	277 1 8	
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10-66	485 8 7	224 18 7	469 13 4	586 12 6	508 6 4	13 11 11	
Evelina (Children) ...	58-09	2,714 16 9 ¹⁴	1,049 13 3	2,590 11 11 ¹⁸	779 7 3 ¹⁴	4,129 3 5 ¹⁴	231 0 3	
Finchley (Cottage) ...	21-63	645 5 11	225 17 7	686 1 11	291 2 9	566 15 11	27 6 10	
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen French ...	29-44	2,291 5 4	472 12 0	2,100 0 9 ¹⁴	331 12 0	1,566 15 9 ¹⁴	75 19 3	
French ...	45-81	2,510 16 1	1,070 13 0	1,488 8 6	717 0 1	2,029 9 11	246 9 5	
General (Lying-in) ...	34-53	1,859 3 2	775 4 8	2,112 12 1	491 16 6	2,752 5 4	156 6 1	
German ...	110-06	6,052 11 11 ¹⁴	2,407 19 8	3,164 11 2 ¹⁴	731 16 6 ¹⁴	4,280 5 9 ¹⁴	258 16 7	
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32-27	1,115 11 9	662 4 11	1,229 13 3	239 7 8	1,038 14 5	98 13 11	
Guy's ...	537-70	25,125 7 10 ¹⁴	20,422 7 7 ¹⁸	34,082 11 1 ¹⁴	21,071 15 1 ¹⁴	46,009 10 11 ¹⁴	3,636 9 9	
Hampstead ...	102-23	5,964 14 6	2,625 10 8	5,721 6 2	1,097 17 9	6,404 0 5	355 13 0	
Hendon (Cottage) ...	32-60	1,564 8 2	414 7 8	923 10 5	310 11 11	956 8 1	55 7 5	
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	26-92	1,513 2 7	571 9 9	1,228 19 6	291 5 10	1,607 12 8	96 3 6	
Hospital for Consumption ...	322-47	16,387 1 5	3,554 13 2	9,648 12 9	5,323 17 4 ¹⁸	20,262 13 8 ¹⁸	1,203 13 3	
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated) ...	19-07	1,108 16 11	1,043 17 2	1,993 19 4	846 10 1	2,800 4 2	349 6 1	
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-97	3,095 11 2	975 10 7	1,916 18 0	1,220 19 9	4,224 4 4	272 3 0	
Hospital for Sick Children ...	198-84	6,929 11 9	5,402 18 10 ¹⁸	9,776 2 9 ¹⁴	2,354 8 5 ¹⁴	17,025 6 4 ¹⁴	1,547 11 4	
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	54-47	2,510 1 4	1,090 9 7	3,341 1 5	2,790 7 11	3,090 13 10	186 1 10	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ...	100-65	7,496 9 7	1,174 12 8	5,082 11 1	1,061 5 5	8,250 19 0	197 18 5	
Infants ...	34-19	1,094 6 5 ¹⁴	315 16 1	2,108 15 8 ¹⁴	337 6 2 ¹⁴	1,383 19 5 ¹⁴	115 15 9	
Italian ...	24-33	1,849 4 0 ¹⁴	604 0 5	1,533 5 5 ¹⁴	343 11 6 ¹⁴	1,565 11 4 ¹⁴	66 10 0	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Acton (Cottage).	2,970 4 3	244 19 8	6 0 6	251 0 2	61 4 0	3,282 8 5	10,657	Acton (Cottage).
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	5,869 17 10	475 10 9	76 0 10	551 11 7	484 14 1	6,906 3 6	13,219	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
Beckenham.	3,027 7 9	88 9 4	nil	88 9 4	58 16 9	3,174 13 10	10,234	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	9,043 4 7	670 5 11	217 5 2	887 11 1	444 0 2	10,374 15 10	53,631	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	2,836 3 1	35 0 8	nil	35 0 8	86 3 1	2,957 6 10 ⁴	—	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	15,203 16 8	639 2 3	52 4 3	691 6 6	60 14 11	15,955 18 1	19,709	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	1,758 15 0	77 9 11	21 16 5	99 6 4	88 7 2	1,946 8 6 ⁹	5,567	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	3,736 19 4	122 11 2	nil	122 11 2	137 8 4	3,996 18 10	5,806	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	4,694 19 1	396 0 0	77 2 2	473 2 2	509 14 6	5,677 15 9	31,466	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	9,193 16 7	450 13 7	19 10 4	470 3 11	424 7 0	10,088 7 6	45,342	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	49,395 10 4	1,236 6 5	2,589 4 2	3,825 10 7	1,709 3 9	54,980 4 8	85,238	Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	8,873 8 9	970 9 5	173 9 2	1,143 18 7	637 1 6	10,654 8 10	10,321	Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	3,883 12 10	346 9 9	58 8 4	404 18 1	167 14 0	4,456 4 11	—	Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	30,458 6 9	1,974 15 11	628 5 11	2,603 1 10	508 6 8	33,569 15 3	41,385	City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	8,864 0 1	782 6 0	669 13 0	1,451 19 0	560 6 1	10,876 5 2 ⁹	16,475	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	3,901 8 0	50 11 0	nil	50 11 0	306 7 2 ¹⁴	4,258 6 2 ¹⁴	7,714	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	3,419 3 2	246 11 10	41 1 6	287 13 4	154 17 8	3,861 14 2 ⁹	25,817	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
East Ham.	1,456 5 6	42 9 9	2 11 7	45 1 4	0 8 1	1,501 14 11	15,590	East Ham.
East London.	23,543 14 11	954 5 2	3,111 14 5	4,065 19 7	503 0 3 ¹⁴	28,112 14 9	69,616	East London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).	17,932 8 10	874 2 9	15 18 0	890 0 9	636 5 5	19,458 15 0	54,983	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
Eltham.	2,288 11 3	46 2 9	nil	46 2 9	29 0 8	2,363 14 8 ⁴	—	Eltham.
Evelina (Children).	11,494 12 10	684 16 0	487 12 3	1,172 8 3	404 16 0 ¹⁴	13,071 17 1	46,348	Evelina (Children).
Finchley.	2,442 10 11	312 6 1	14 2 6	326 8 7	37 1 0	2,806 0 6	—	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	6,838 5 1	165 12 9	21 4 2	186 16 11	793 5 0	7,818 7 0	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	8,062 17 0	886 17 5	73 19 6	960 16 11	569 7 10	9,593 1 9	20,354	French.
General (Lying-in)	8,147 7 10	457 19 6	187 10 0	645 9 8	506 12 3	9,299 9 9 ⁹	29,875	General (Lying-in)
German.	16,896 1 7	1,085 4 1	57 4 7	1,142 8 8	674 7 4 ¹⁴	18,712 17 7	45,259	German.
Grosvenor.	4,379 5 11	316 17 3	nil	316 17 3	320 0 0	5,016 3 2	7,165	Grosvenor.
Guy's.	150,348 2 3	3,551 17 7	1,662 3 9	5,214 1 4	7,388 10 4 ¹⁴	162,950 13 11	510,528	Guy's.
Hampstead.	22,169 2 6	814 0 8	235 14 6	1,049 15 2	905 9 4	24,124 7 0	41,974	Hampstead.
Hendon.	4,224 13 8	61 11 2	35 14 10	97 6 0	30 1 3	4,352 0 11	1,047	Hendon.
Hornsey.	5,308 13 10	165 2 4	nil	165 2 4	92 2 0	5,565 13 2	8,656	Hornsey.
Hospital for Consumption.	56,380 11 7	2,129 0 8	783 0 9	2,912 1 5	2,462 1 2	61,754 14 2 ⁹	36,575	Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	8,142 13 9	628 12 4	91 15 4	720 7 8	308 17 8	9,171 19 1	55,170	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
Hospital for Epilepsy.	11,705 6 10	562 1 2	739 9 9	1,301 10 11	671 9 4	13,678 7 1	32,947	Hospital for Epilepsy.
Hospital for Sick Children.	43,035 19 5	1,816 5 10	460 12 3	2,276 18 1	2,630 8 4 ¹⁴	47,943 5 10	104,201	Hospital for Sick Children.
Hospital for Women, Soho.	13,008 15 11	738 7 6	107 1 11	840 9 5	375 0 0	14,224 5 4	12,647	Hospital for Women, Soho.
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	18,268 16 2	687 17 6	nil	687 17 6	1,130 5 7	20,081 19 3	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
Infants.	5,305 19 6	561 15 0	22 0 6	583 15 6	422 4 0	6,311 19 0	3,951	Infants.
Italian.	5,962 2 8	414 1 5	267 19 1	682 0 6	378 16 11 ¹⁴	7,023 0 1	4,119	Italian.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE						
		Provisions 12 to 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 14	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12 and 14	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Kensington and Fulham ...	15-01	973 3 5	684 14 9	731 4 3	275 10 4	1,417 1 0	9 15 4	
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-20	434 19 10	134 6 5	297 18 8	96 15 6	703 18 10	14 16 7	
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42-66	1,995 1 8	863 12 7	1,754 12 7	579 7 4	1,524 17 10	15 11 2	
King's College ...	280-07	16,995 16 8	10,804 11 6 ¹⁸	20,490 12 10	8,622 13 2 ¹⁵	36,335 12 2 ¹⁵	1,435 12 10	
London Fever ...	90-95	6,005 17 2 ¹⁴	715 16 5	6,808 11 8 ¹⁴	909 0 11 ¹⁴	6,626 18 4 ¹⁴	183 18 7	
London Homœopathic ...	95-85	4,866 19 2 ¹⁷	1,102 16 1	4,878 2 7	2,080 11 8	6,935 8 6	686 2 3	
London ...	683-14	42,726 9 0 ¹⁴	19,576 16 1 ¹⁸	43,373 0 3 ¹⁴	17,030 2 2 ¹⁵	106,580 13 10 ¹⁴	4,407 9 3	
London Lock (Male) ...	33-44	1,312 17 3	2,253 19 8 ¹⁸	1,462 4 4	508 2 11	2,987 14 9	163 14 5	
" " (Female) ...	135-50	4,467 18 9 ¹⁴	2,141 7 0 ¹⁸	2,963 16 1 ¹⁴	841 14 2 ¹⁴	2,411 9 8 ¹⁴	212 2 3	
London Temperance ...	107-07	5,061 18 4 ¹⁷	2,470 14 11	4,552 3 1	344 17 8	6,102 14 5	382 1 0	
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	17-40	825 4 3	119 16 3	598 14 3	78 16 0	472 16 7	34 5 4	
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	12-38	695 18 9	420 16 11	642 13 4	275 15 1	1,039 3 1	57 9 1	
Metropolitan ...	118-00	5,893 17 3	3,804 9 1 ¹⁸	5,299 11 8	544 12 11	11,376 11 11	299 12 0	
Middlesex ...	337-58	16,774 3 11	9,778 8 6 ¹⁸	15,863 1 10 ¹⁴	3,168 15 0 ¹⁵	26,746 16 4 ¹⁵	1,493 6 1	
Middlesex Cancer ...	85-74	4,193 11 0	2,992 0 8	3,965 15 4 ¹⁴	792 3 8 ¹⁵	6,333 6 4 ¹⁵	373 6 6	
Mildmay Memorial ...	19-80	945 2 8	188 8 4	841 4 4	205 0 3	1,136 15 5	28 17 4	
Mildmay Mission ...	42-87	1,883 14 1	827 12 10	1,735 3 6	538 2 8	2,337 19 7	108 1 3	
Miller ...	91-78	4,181 0 4	4,361 14 4 ¹⁸	4,676 13 9	1,067 9 4	9,498 7 0	418 6 6	
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	68-69	2,631 1 7 ¹⁴	325 7 5	2,820 3 1 ¹⁴	1,156 16 4 ¹⁴	1,436 15 1 ¹⁴	60 13 6	
National Hospital (Heart)	45-95	2,183 15 4	1,633 12 5	1,533 17 7	390 18 4	3,275 12 4	325 1 5	
National Hospital (Paralysed)	190-40	11,063 15 0	3,129 16 0	6,920 10 7	1,663 1 11	10,530 16 10	475 7 6	
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	25-96	1,114 3 2	437 6 4	1,162 16 4	146 7 3	1,229 9 8	48 11 1	
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	43-45	1,113 0 4	116 3 4	1,102 5 11	276 9 11	653 18 5	53 16 2	
Norwood (Cottage) ...	20-98	1,266 19 0	729 2 4	845 1 5	173 2 6	813 6 5	29 7 4	
Paddington Green (Children)	30-63	1,951 9 8	876 10 9	2,093 5 2	756 14 11	2,842 12 8	181 3 2	
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	23-09	855 3 11	504 0 5	943 15 4	70 10 10	681 9 2	23 9 8	
Poplar ...	79-42	3,393 18 9 ¹⁴	1,307 4 7	4,484 16 10 ¹⁴	1,101 2 2 ¹⁴	6,116 6 5 ¹⁴	253 19 9	
Prince of Wales's ...	106-27	5,390 1 4	4,309 11 7	4,399 16 0	1,100 1 11	6,220 9 6	416 13 9	
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	56-71	3,687 8 0	1,815 17 5	6,232 8 0	787 10 0	2,967 7 11	368 9 10	
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125-22	9,286 10 5	6,041 1 10	8,075 2 0 ¹⁴	2,289 4 2 ¹⁴	9,406 15 8 ¹⁴	790 9 9	
Queen's (Children) ...	127-09	5,912 18 10 ¹⁴	3,391 17 11	8,049 17 9 ¹⁴	1,549 12 4 ¹⁵	10,313 16 11 ¹⁴	412 6 9	
Royal Eye ...	33-39	1,666 3 8	651 9 7	1,502 1 6	206 13 8	2,819 19 0	106 18 1	
Royal Free ...	194-04	10,831 4 1 ¹⁴	8,241 4 3 ¹⁸	14,946 18 6 ¹⁴	2,510 13 8 ¹⁴	21,934 9 8 ¹⁴	561 9 7	
Royal Hospital, Richmond	48-00	2,672 13 5	833 8 7	2,514 0 4	664 16 3	2,197 1 8	154 10 5	
Royal London Ophthalmic	115-23	4,914 10 0	2,288 9 9 ¹⁸	4,881 8 11	2,755 1 2	9,219 0 7	374 12 4	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

III.—continued.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure		Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
	Management 12 and 10	Finance 12	Total Administration					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4,091 9 1	424 10 10	nil	424 10 10	295 13 2	4,811 13 1	25,422		Kensington and Fulham.
1,682 15 10	84 15 0	4 2 5	88 17 5	55 6 0	1,826 19 3	7,646		Kensington Dispensary.
6,733 3 2	321 5 11	nil	321 5 11	99 17 6	7,154 6 7	—		King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
94,684 19 2	2,119 4 4	1,076 10 8	3,195 15 0	4,218 7 3	102,099 1 5	190,348		King's College.
21,250 3 1	1,695 16 4	71 14 6	1,767 10 10	1,391 15 6 ¹⁴	24,409 9 5	—		London Fever.
20,550 0 3	1,171 6 8	38 8 0	1,209 14 8	1,410 7 3	23,170 2 2	48,108		London Homœopathic.
233,694 10 7	5,899 15 5	9,132 0 6	15,031 15 11	3,952 8 6 ¹⁴	252,678 15 0	426,256		London.
8,688 13 4	515 11 7	145 19 8	661 11 3	369 7 6	9,719 12 1	75,486		London Lock (Male).
13,038 7 11	540 6 8	464 13 3	1,004 19 11	646 16 6 ¹⁴	14,690 4 4	—		" " (Female).
18,914 9 5	914 13 9	641 8 4	1,556 2 1	416 15 10	20,387 7 4	84,503		London Temperance.
2,129 12 8	108 19 0	nil	108 19 0	65 4 2	2,303 15 10	—		Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
3,131 16 3	300 11 7	5 10 0	306 1 7	234 4 2	3,672 2 0	16,058		Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
27,218 14 10	1,301 9 2	271 16 9	1,573 5 11	644 18 0	29,436 18 9	190,036		Metropolitan.
73,824 6 8	2,958 6 7	1,751 13 4	4,709 19 11	3,763 17 8 ¹⁴	82,298 4 3	166,245		Middlesex.
18,650 3 6	740 2 8	437 18 4	1,178 1 0	1,201 18 1 ¹⁴	21,030 2 7	789		Middlesex Cancer.
3,345 8 4	149 10 4	53 11 10	203 2 2	357 19 4	3,906 9 10	—		Mildmay Memorial.
7,430 13 11	882 8 10	50 16 1	933 4 11	407 15 10	8,771 14 8	36,554		Mildmay Mission.
24,203 11 3	783 3 6	1,031 12 7	1,814 16 1	103 11 4	26,121 13 8	127,657		Miller.
8,430 17 0	376 18 6	nil	376 18 6	346 2 2 ¹⁴	9,153 17 8	—		Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
9,342 17 5	727 10 1	176 15 4	904 5 5	419 19 10	10,667 2 8	35,873		National Hospital (Heart).
33,738 7 10	1,190 9 5	654 0 11	1,844 10 4	2,115 11 8	37,743 9 10	50,137		" " (Paralysed).
4,138 13 10	128 18 5	6 1 5	134 19 10	118 1 7	4,391 15 3	10,478		Nelson.
3,315 14 1	53 13 2	nil	53 13 2	213 5 0	3,582 12 3	—		Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
3,856 19 0	42 0 0	46 2 6	88 2 6	173 0 0	4,118 1 6 ¹⁴	— ⁴		Norwood.
8,701 16 4	650 1 4	68 3 0	718 4 4	495 11 11	9,915 12 7	39,026		Paddington Green.
3,078 9 4	108 9 1	13 1 8	121 10 9	7 11 4	3,207 11 5 ¹⁴	— ⁴		Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
16,657 8 6	1,120 6 0	546 12 4	1,666 18 4	60 10 0	18,384 16 10	81,751		Poplar.
21,836 14 1	658 6 8	486 0 11	1,144 7 7	402 6 1	23,383 7 9	85,109		Prince of Wales's.
15,859 1 2	803 14 5	461 13 4	1,265 7 9	553 7 4	17,677 16 3 ¹⁴	48,237		Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
35,889 3 10	1,346 1 5	741 5 10	2,087 7 3	343 8 9 ¹⁴	38,321 19 10	122,907		Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
29,630 10 6	1,179 12 7	2,103 6 10	3,282 19 5	655 12 7 ¹⁴	33,569 2 6	123,255		Queen's.
6,953 5 6	550 7 9	nil	550 7 9	699 6 10	8,203 0 1	51,212		Royal Eye.
59,025 19 9	1,757 12 1	624 2 8	2,381 14 9	1,245 17 8	62,653 12 2	203,555		Royal Free.
9,036 10 8	471 12 7	284 0 8	755 13 3	13 10 6	9,805 14 5	20,000		Royal Hospital, Richmond.
24,433 2 9	1,513 12 2	282 15 7	1,796 7 9	2,688 12 9	28,818 3 3	117,120		Royal London Ophthalmic.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE											
		Provisions 12 to 14		Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18		Domestic 12 and 14		Establishment Charges 12 and 16		Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14, and 16		Miscellaneous 12	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
Royal National Orthopaedic	167-50	6,198	8 10	2,028	2 2	6,129	11 11	539	11 2	8,861	15 7	649	16 11
Royal Northern (Holloway)	191-63	12,862	2 2	7,250	8 9	12,028	6 2	3,772	6 9	17,938	14 9	994	12 1
„ (Royal Chest Branch)	57-92	3,452	10 2	1,669	0 0	2,839	14 11	277	0 3	6,600	15 8	290	11 4
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	73-71	2,152	2 0	1,113	7 2	2,755	13 6	296	16 7	4,960	6 2	368	15 8
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	36-44	1,717	8 1	810	13 7	1,623	16 1	783	15 7	2,337	11 11	231	18 9
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	25-88	1,945	3 0	225	12 0	1,505	3 6	694	6 4	1,259	0 5	90	13 6
St. Bartholomew's ...	558-69	29,470	16 8	19,231	14 5	34,063	5 8 ¹⁴	16,389	9 11 ¹⁵	62,861	2 8 ¹⁵	3,436	9 4
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying)	30-80	1,913	8 11	344	14 9	1,826	8 10	463	8 11	1,740	6 5	110	18 1
St. George's	311-98	18,737	6 1 ¹⁴	9,058	15 3 ¹⁸	18,789	12 11 ¹⁴	4,432	11 4 ¹⁵	25,148	16 3 ¹⁴	1,230	18 5
St. John's (Skin)	26-16	662	2 8	883	13 8 ¹⁸	721	6 6	659	9 6	2,746	3 9	277	15 10
St. John's, Lewisham ...	59-61	3,195	10 0	1,965	0 2 ¹⁸	2,633	19 0	440	12 2	3,184	14 0	159	9 8
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	28-92	1,047	11 11	157	8 8	1,081	10 10	162	17 0	758	9 4	78	13 9
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	43-93	1,963	1 7	892	5 4	2,532	0 7	1,030	9 3	2,212	13 4	277	13 9
St. Mary's	250-40	10,899	19 11	7,369	3 0 ¹⁸	13,892	5 0	2,159	5 0	25,831	10 5	989	4 4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	44-08	1,612	3 11	1,065	9 8	1,597	0 7	567	9 1	2,295	6 9	118	15 4
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	20-94	571	12 11	53	12 10	495	14 10	125	6 4	488	15 1	27	2 6
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-41	1,617	5 9	1,727	11 9	1,895	17 10	696	16 9	1,982	14 5	184	13 10
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13-58	1,313	0 1	225	8 10	860	7 6	526	13 5	785	10 3	39	5 2
St. Thomas's	469-99	24,923	16 3	14,627	17 1 ¹⁸	32,559	17 1	19,845	5 10 ¹⁵	61,079	5 6 ¹⁵	2,753	7 8
Samaritan Free (Women)	54-13	2,344	19 6	1,150	16 8	3,089	2 4	368	11 4	2,860	7 2	260	1 5
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-95	649	10 6	75	15 10	358	18 2	94	3 10	294	19 9	26	2 2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	204-32	9,434	12 5	3,357	9 1 ¹⁸	6,293	5 2 ¹⁴	1,985	0 3 ¹⁴	11,659	5 8 ¹⁴	556	3 1
„ (Docks Branch)	37-29	1,691	12 2	1,088	1 5	1,269	12 9 ¹⁴	552	14 6 ¹⁴	3,559	6 7 ¹⁴	126	7 5
„ (Tropical Diseases)	46-89	2,924	6 8	459	11 11	2,241	7 1	437	13 4 ¹⁵	2,984	10 2 ¹⁵	160	6 8
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	48-92	1,531	0 5	578	10 3	1,426	12 10	660	1 5	1,755	13 10	109	16 8
South London (Women) ...	77-76	3,473	5 11	1,640	5 9 ¹⁸	4,077	11 9	1,236	11 7	5,886	11 3	302	17 7
Stoke Newington (Women)	18-33	585	18 7 ¹⁷	54	11 2	329	2 4	64	5 2	460	13 11	16	0 1
University College... ..	313-77	16,354	6 1 ¹⁷	7,474	0 0 ¹⁸	16,665	12 6	1,376	5 8	20,299	10 0	822	13 9
Victoria (Children) ...	86-10	3,147	0 2	1,880	4 4	3,721	12 9	1,015	10 1	6,691	13 2	237	10 5
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	35-84	1,076	10 11 ¹⁴	398	7 11	759	6 10 ¹⁴	615	11 3 ¹⁴	974	7 0 ¹⁴	49	14 7
West End (Nervous Diseases)	65-63	3,379	0 7 ¹⁴	1,065	15 4	2,378	0 9 ¹⁴	554	14 3	4,218	8 0 ¹⁴	236	8 4
Western Ophthalmic ...	14-60	719	7 0	276	8 2	681	18 1	270	2 7	1,478	14 1	115	8 1
West London	127-58	6,725	2 4	6,220	0 10 ¹⁸	6,927	14 1	1,988	9 6 ¹⁵	14,737	19 11 ¹⁵	680	12 2
Westminster	191-75	10,978	3 11	4,581	16 6 ¹⁸	8,849	14 10	2,448	18 7	15,623	16 3	867	10 7
Willesden (Cottage) ...	46-27	2,262	15 10	1,133	19 1	1,669	5 6	172	12 4	1,938	7 2	52	19 0
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	32-24	1,176	2 4 ¹⁷	475	10 9	899	18 7	385	6 4	1,030	18 1	29	15 8
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	18-00	565	9 2	41	11 0	262	5 8	192	15 1	344	13 6	14	1 3
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-91	506	3 7	203	19 11	472	14 1	81	17 8	377	3 4	19	19 9
TOTALS	10,339-61	529,881	3 11	269,923	19 0	536,124	4 3	179,993	13 7	847,250	3 7	44,882	15 8

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

III.—continued.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration			
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Royal National Orthopaedic.	24,407 6 7	1,763 7 11	955 9 9	2,718 17 8	1,411 12 4	28,537 16 7	64,564
Royal Northern (Holloway).	54,846 10 8	2,365 8 10	5,773 15 11	8,139 4 9	1,356 17 1	64,342 12 6	145,357
„ (Royal Chest Branch).	15,129 12 4	569 16 0	139 9 6	709 4 6	795 7 4	16,634 4 2	35,633
Royal Waterloo.	11,647 1 1	1,483 7 0	482 15 7	1,966 2 7	930 3 3	14,543 6 11	43,838
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	7,505 4 0	495 3 3	66 3 3	561 6 6	375 0 0	8,441 10 6	34,950
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	5,719 18 9	241 8 0	6 12 0	248 0 0	430 5 4	6,398 4 1	—
St. Bartholomew's.	165,452 18 8	4,508 13 11	3,092 9 9	7,601 3 8	5,690 16 11 ¹⁴	178,744 19 3	301,040
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.	6,399 5 11	190 4 9	68 2 0	258 6 9	366 8 0	7,024 0 8	—
St. George's.	77,398 0 3	2,080 16 3	1,166 10 0	3,247 6 3	1,887 4 2	82,532 10 8	148,928
St. John's (Skin).	5,950 11 11	690 13 10	122 14 5	813 8 3	880 14 2	7,644 14 4	50,986
St. John's, Lewisham.	11,579 5 0	127 11 8	6 6 0	133 17 8	283 14 6	11,996 17 2 ⁷	44,977
St. Luke's.	3,286 11 6	318 15 6	26 16 6	345 12 0	389 3 4	4,021 6 10	—
St. Mark's.	8,908 3 10	505 14 7	795 11 2	1,301 5 9	424 10 1	10,633 19 8	4,598
St. Mary's.	61,141 7 8	2,418 17 2	1,024 3 6	3,443 0 8	1,270 8 5	65,854 16 9	134,151
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	7,256 5 4	554 15 0	115 7 3	670 2 3	145 17 3	8,072 4 10	41,624
St. Monica's.	1,762 4 6	101 0 8	13 19 0	114 19 8	221 19 9	2,099 3 11	—
St. Peter's.	8,105 0 4	412 11 1	282 12 11	695 4 0	405 7 5	9,205 11 9	23,356
St. Saviour's.	3,750 5 3	46 19 1	nil	46 19 1	386 13 4	4,183 17 8	—
St. Thomas's.	155,789 9 5	3,539 1 10	3,886 4 5	7,425 6 3	7,384 16 8	170,599 12 4	423,045
Samaritan Free.	10,073 18 5	618 9 9	190 13 4	809 3 1	436 8 10	11,319 10 4	13,311
Santa Claus Home.	1,499 10 3	87 11 0	10 16 9	98 7 9	90 15 4	1,688 13 4	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	33,285 15 8	2,165 1 1	1,590 8 4	3,755 9 5	556 2 1	37,597 7 2	69,439
„ (Docks Branch).	8,287 14 10	441 12 7	289 3 3	730 15 10	124 1 11	9,142 12 7	44,881
„ (Tropical Diseases).	9,207 15 10	528 11 4	289 3 4	817 14 8	428 0 10	10,453 11 4	—
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	6,061 15 5	278 3 11	nil	278 3 11	133 14 6	6,473 13 10	24,004
South London.	16,617 3 10	561 13 5	62 18 8	624 12 1	638 3 4	17,879 19 3	30,850
Stoke Newington.	1,510 11 3	39 3 5	17 6 0	56 9 5	78 3 0	1,645 3 8	—
University College.	62,992 8 0	2,438 12 3	2,796 1 6	5,234 13 9	2,736 19 7	70,964 1 4	197,163
Victoria.	16,693 10 11	1,178 13 6	262 4 8	1,440 18 2	486 17 4	18,621 6 5	73,311
Walthamstow, &c.	3,873 18 6	258 16 1	13 10 6	272 6 7	67 12 6 ¹⁴	4,213 17 7	17,035
West End.	11,832 7 3	992 1 8	420 16 6	1,412 18 2	1,800 7 8	15,045 13 1	40,204
Western Ophthalmic.	3,541 18 0	190 4 10	100 2 9	290 7 7	135 11 4	3,967 16 11	30,264
West London.	37,279 18 10	1,207 19 10	1,737 13 7	2,945 13 5	1,043 17 8	41,269 9 11	179,033
Westminster.	43,350 0 8	1,709 9 9	523 2 1	2,232 11 10	797 10 0	46,380 2 6	70,704
Willesden.	7,229 18 11	367 10 10	35 18 3	403 9 1	54 12 6	7,688 0 6	5,574
Wimbledon.	3,997 11 9	97 16 2	16 10 6	114 6 8	117 17 5	4,229 15 10 ⁴	— ⁴
Winifred House.	1,420 15 8	52 8 2	nil	52 8 2	118 17 6	1,592 1 4	—
Woolwich and Plumstead.	1,661 18 4	80 10 4	2 1 9	82 12 1	2 12 0	1,747 2 5 ⁴	— ⁴
TOTALS	2,408,156 0 0	96,060 0 6	61,063 4 4	157,123 4 10	92,644 0 10	2,657,923 5 8	6,160,224

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 12, 13 and 14	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 13 and 14	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	Total of these items
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton (Cottage) ...	26-46	38 3 2	7 8 9	32 3 1	24 4 0	6 2 0	108 1 0 (i)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)...	23-09	61 10 2	13 5 8	51 7 11	49 1 9	7 13 0	182 18 6 (i)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	16-49	36 7 1	11 3 10	36 16 8	40 3 5	3 17 0	128 8 0 (i)
Belgrave (Children) ...	34-49	41 0 2	6 13 10	43 4 9	59 11 4	4 4 5	154 14 6 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	17-71	49 14 6	17 1 6	43 19 10	33 1 9	1 19 7	145 17 2 (i)
Bolingbroke ...	46-64	77 16 0	25 8 8 1/2	67 0 3	66 10 9	3 19 0	240 14 8 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	10-20	35 7 2 1/2	14 3 5	42 12 10 1/2	18 1 6 1/4	3 8 7	113 13 6 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settle- ment	18-27	43 19 8	10 19 8	50 14 9 1/2	42 6 6 1/4	4 9 6	152 10 1 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic ...	24-15	43 8 2	5 7 2	36 16 0	36 17 2	0 12 8	123 1 2 (g)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	31-86	55 9 11	21 1 2	50 3 9	43 10 4	1 5 1	171 16 3 (i)
Charing Cross ...	220-14	50 14 3	10 10 5 1/2	48 8 6	57 6 8	0 17 5	167 17 3 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	42-23	43 1 5	16 15 3	52 14 0	59 16 0	2 15 0	175 1 8 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	48-66	26 3 5	4 10 7	18 16 8	26 13 2	1 12 10	77 16 8 (i)
City of London (Chest) ...	151-98	56 12 5	7 4 10	36 2 6	47 5 6	2 12 9	149 18 0 (d)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	68-14	26 5 7	9 18 6	33 7 8	22 3 0	2 1 9	93 16 6 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	36-12	32 18 6 1/4	4 19 1	28 4 4 1/4	16 2 10 1/4	1 8 0	83 12 9 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	35-11	27 17 9	7 4 4	19 3 8	11 10 3	1 18 0	67 14 0 (k)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	8-28	39 17 6	7 12 7	20 3 1	45 13 6	3 18 5	117 5 1 (i)
East London (Children) ...	102-32	41 5 11	13 2 1	48 9 4 1/4	53 15 9 1/4	3 12 5	160 5 6 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	59-33	54 18 0	14 7 0 1/2	61 12 10	55 12 8	2 7 7	188 18 1 (e)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10-66	45 10 9	21 1 11	44 1 2	47 13 8	4 6 7	162 14 1 (i)
Evelina (Children) ...	58-09	41 11 6 1/4	8 0 0	38 18 8 1/4	50 1 4 1/4	1 9 2	140 0 8 (f)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	21-63	29 16 8	10 8 10	31 14 5	26 4 1	5 4 0	103 8 0 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	29-44	77 16 7	16 1 0	71 6 8 1/4	53 4 5 1/4	3 1 7	221 10 3 (i)
French ...	45-81	51 17 3	11 18 10	29 13 1	34 18 10	2 13 5	131 1 5 (c)
General (Lying-in) ...	34-53	41 7 4	15 18 8	40 0 8	42 2 3	3 5 9	142 14 8 (k)
German ...	110-06	52 12 3 1/4	14 1 2	26 12 8 1/4	34 10 8 1/2	2 4 5	130 0 9 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	32-27	33 6 8	12 13 0	35 15 8	28 3 2	2 3 5	112 1 11 (e)
Guy's ...	537-70	43 8 0 1/4	14 16 5 1/2	56 5 10 1/2	62 6 10 1/2	1 11 0	178 8 1 (a)
Hampstead ...	102-23	50 15 11	17 12 4	48 7 4	44 10 1	1 18 5	163 4 1 (b)
Hendon (Cottage) ...	32-60	47 19 9	12 8 5	28 6 7	28 2 3	1 5 5	118 2 5 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	26-92	54 13 4	18 14 8	42 14 11	39 14 8	2 11 3	158 8 10 (i)
Hospital for Consumption ...	322-47	49 10 10	6 16 9	28 9 10	51 12 5 1/2	1 7 2	137 17 0 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	19-07	42 4 8	11 6 0	78 2 1	78 15 8	2 3 4	212 11 9 (i)
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-97	37 14 6	5 14 6	23 2 4	37 16 10	1 7 4	105 15 6 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	198-84	33 12 1	17 4 8 1/2	63 5 0 1/2	63 5 0 1/2	2 12 8	154 3 1 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	54-47	44 12 3	10 0 2	57 7 1	50 11 10	1 17 0	164 8 4 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	100-65	74 9 7	11 13 5	50 10 0	32 6 0	1 6 7	170 5 7 (i)
Infants ...	34-19	30 0 6 1/4	6 4 1	59 19 0 1/4	35 10 8 1/4	3 0 6	134 14 9 (i)
Italian ...	24-33	74 4 3 1/4	21 19 0	59 1 7 1/4	62 8 8 1/2	6 5 1	223 18 7 1/2 (c)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals
(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals
(without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 51

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 53

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 55

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
196 8 2	21-62
157 17 3	16-05
153 3 4 1/2	15-76 1/2
143 17 6	36-58
163 12 3	17-18
155 0 6	15-45

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items

HOSPITAL	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 13 and 14	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 13	Total of these items
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
10,667	87	1-61	83	80	17	4-28 (i)	Acton.
13,219	2-86	10-21	4-29	9-83	1-60	28-79 (i)	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
10,234	nil	1-75	10	13-10	nil	14-95 (i)	Beckenham.
53,631	90	4-11	1-41	7-00	32	18-74 (f)	Belgrave.
none*	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Blackheath.
19,709	4-38	6-83	4-70	15-09	30	31-30 (c)	Bolingbroke.
5,567	8-85 1/4	3-11	6-96 1/4	5-31 1/4	75	24-98 (k)	British Hospital for Mothers.
5,806	5-58	11-35	7-4	6-72	01	24-40 (i)	Canning Town Women's Settle- ment.
31,466	1-60	1-97	1-35	4-52	23	9-67 (g)	Central London Ophthalmic.
45,342	92	4-36	3-87	6-52	32	15-99 (i)	Central London Throat, &c.
85,238	1-86	7-74	3-12	15-41	13	28-26 (a)	Charing Cross.
10,321	1-32	7-29	2-21	6-46	35	17-63 (e)	Chelsea.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Cheyne.
41,385	1-80	10-15	2-14	20-55	29	34-93 (d)	City of London (Chest).
16,475	2-83	1-55	5-41	16-37	1-18	27-34 (k)	City of London (Lying-in).
7,714	13-08	2-8	4-98	6-12	nil	24-46 (k)	Clapham (Lying-in).
26,817	1-82	60	70	4-46	12	7-70 (k)	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
15,590	1-69	96	1-85	2-77	15	7-42 (i)	East Ham.
69,616	1-39	4-11	2-46 1/4	8-15 1/4	01	16-12 (f)	East London.
54,983	1-37	4-28	1-13	8-50	09	15-37 (e)	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women).
none*	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Eltham.
46,348	1-55 1/4	3-03	1-70 1/4	6-32 1/4	14	12-74 (f)	Evelina (Children).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Finchley.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
20,354	1-59	6-17	1-53	5-06	24	14-59 (c)	French.
29,875	3-46	1-81	5-86	10-43	67	22-23 (k)	General (Lying-in).
45,259	1-39 1/4	4-56	1-24 1/4	2-55 1/4	14	9-88 (b)	German.
7,165	1-34	8-51	2-51	4-35	33	17-04 (e)	Grosvenor.
510,528	84 1/4	5-85	1-79 1/4	5-87 1/4	07	14-42 (a)	Guy's.
41,974	4-41	4-71	4-44	10-60	16	24-32 (b)	Hampstead.
1,047	nil	2-15	nil	9-17	nil	11-32 (i)	Hendon.
8,656	1-15	1-86	2-17	14-91	23	20-32 (i)	Hornsey.
36,575	2-70	8-85	3-02	23-73 1/2	34	38-64 (d)	Hospital for Consumption.
55,170	1-32	3-60	2-19	5-64	18	12-93 (i)	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
32,947	30	3-73	33	8-45	nil	12-81 (h)	Hospital for Epilepsy.
104,201	57	4-55	5-37	10-25 1/2	35	21-09 (f)	Hospital for Sick Children.
12,647	1-52	10-35	4-12	6-35	04	22-38 (e)	Hospital for Women, Soho.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
3,951	4-12	6-29	3-59	7-23	45	21-68 (i)	Infants.
4,119	2-54 1/4	4-08	5-58 1/4	2-74 1/2	58	15-49 1/2 (c)	Italian.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(j) " " " " Lying-in-Hospitals " " X, " 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
119 18 6	14-19
130 0 7	18-96
134 6 7	12-21
116 14 5	19-53

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Kensington and Fulham ...	15-01	£ s. d. 43 4 6	£ s. d. 15 4 1	£ s. d. 32 9 7	£ s. d. 47 4 1	£ s. d. 3 19 9	£ s. d. 142 2 0 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-20	39 15 8	4 1 11	31 19 6	42 3 10	5 3 4	123 4 3 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42-66	46 15 4	20 4 11	41 2 8	35 14 11	3 14 9	147 12 7 (c)
King's College ...	280-07	57 7 5	19 4 3 ¹⁸	61 19 6	38 7 5 ¹⁸	1 4 10	228 3 5 (a)
London Fever ...	96-95	61 19 0 ¹⁴	7 7 8	70 4 7 ¹⁴	68 7 1 ¹⁴	4 11 9	212 10 1 (l)
London Homœopathic ...	95-85	47 12 5 ¹⁷	3 10 10	43 8 10	61 9 9	1 4 9	157 6 7 (b)
London ...	689-14	56 6 7 ¹⁴ ₁₇	18 7 0 ¹⁸	54 18 8 ¹⁴	106 11 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 2 8	237 6 0 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	33-44	22 7 9	17 7 9 ¹⁸	26 5 6	28 4 4	1 17 5	96 2 9 (l)
" " (Female) ...	135-50	32 19 5 ¹⁴	15 16 1 ¹⁸	21 17 5 ¹⁴	17 16 0 ¹⁴	1 6 9	89 15 8 (l)
London Temperance ...	107-07	44 2 6 ¹⁷	10 17 5	37 4 9	42 14 5	3 7 8	138 6 9 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	17-40	47 8 6	6 17 8	34 8 2	27 3 6	2 4 2	118 2 0 (k)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	12-38	53 8 1	10 12 9	36 16 0	38 4 1	1 17 9	140 18 8 (l)
Metropolitan ...	118-00	39 10 2	15 3 4 ¹⁸	37 3 6	50 5 7	2 14 5	144 17 0 (b)
Middlesex ...	337-58	43 17 11 ¹⁷	20 10 9 ¹⁸	43 9 9 ¹⁴	67 13 3 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 17 7	177 9 3 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	85-74	48 15 0	33 14 7	46 2 9 ¹⁴	73 15 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 18 10	204 6 7 (l)
Mildmay Memorial ...	19-80	47 14 8	9 10 4	42 9 8	57 8 3	4 13 8	161 16 7 (c)
Mildmay Mission ...	42-87	38 8 11	6 8 0	35 8 4	36 7 2	3 13 8	120 6 1 (c)
Miller ...	91-78	41 5 4	18 9 7 ¹⁸	39 17 8	37 6 9	1 5 5	138 4 9 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	68-69	38 6 1 ¹⁴	4 14 9	41 1 2 ¹⁴	20 18 4 ¹⁴	2 16 4	107 16 8 (k)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	45-95	45 0 6	11 17 0	27 16 4	41 6 9	1 4 11	127 5 6 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	190-40	57 3 9	6 8 10	34 10 5	41 3 11	1 11 1	140 18 0 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	25-96	41 3 8	11 1 4	42 17 4	35 16 1	3 2 1	134 0 6 (i)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	43-45	25 12 4	2 13 5	25 7 5	15 1 0	1 4 8	69 18 10 (l)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	20-98	60 7 9	34 15 0	40 5 7	38 15 4	2 0 0	176 3 8 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)...	30-63	47 15 8	9 6 2	52 10 8	46 17 1	5 0 0	161 9 7 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	23-09	37 0 9	21 16 6	40 17 6	29 10 3	2 10 7	131 15 7 (i)
Poplar ...	79-42	35 14 8 ¹⁴	8 17 0	51 16 8 ¹⁴	62 1 2 ¹⁴	3 12 0	162 1 6 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	106-27	43 6 5	18 13 9	33 4 6	44 5 9	0 11 0	140 1 5 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	56-71	36 13 5	26 16 9	95 18 10	29 3 1	2 2 1	190 14 2 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125-22	63 9 0	22 13 9	53 12 8 ¹⁴	39 8 2 ¹⁴	0 19 11	180 3 6 (b)
Queen's (Children) ...	127-09	41 6 3 ¹⁴	13 5 10	57 18 8 ¹⁴	53 14 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 12 11	168 17 8 (f)
Royal Eye ...	33-39	39 14 10	7 6 2	30 4 11	35 0 2	1 19 5	114 5 6 (g)
Royal Free ...	194-04	49 12 8 ¹⁴	14 12 10 ¹⁸	51 9 10 ¹⁴	80 6 0 ¹⁴	1 2 2	197 3 6 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	48-00	51 14 1	11 10 9	48 11 4	37 0 1	2 3 11	151 0 2 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	115-23	37 13 3	6 12 5 ¹⁸	35 6 1	40 0 0	0 16 8	120 8 5 (g)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47	Average cost per bed of above items	£ s. d.
(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49	157 17 3	16-05
(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 51	153 3 4 ¹⁴	15-76 ¹⁴
(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 53	143 17 6	36-58
(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 55	163 12 3	17-18
(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57	155 0 6	

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Kensington and Fulham.	25,422	Pence 3-06	Pence 4-31	Pence 2-30	Pence 6-69	Pence 1-13	Pence 17-49 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	7,646	3-41	3-16	1-12	11-23	1-33	20-25 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	190,348	1-17	6-84	3-95	14-61 ¹⁴	-08	26-65 (a)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homœopathic.	48,108	1-51	3-81	3-56	5-20	nil	14-08 (b)
London.	426,256	2-39 ¹⁴	3-96	3-29 ¹⁴	19-02 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-11	28-77 (a)
London Lock (Male).	75,486	1-79	5-32	1-85	6-50	-20	15-66 (l)
" " (Female).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Temperance.	84,503	-96	3-71	1-60	4-34	-14	10-75 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	16,058	-52	4-32	2-80	8-46	-81	16-91 (l)
Metropolitan.	190,036	1-56	2-54	1-15	6-87	-17	12-29 (b)
Middlesex.	166,245	2-82	4-11	1-71 ¹⁴	5-64 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-04	14-32 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	789	4-11	30-42	3-04	2-61 ¹⁵	-30	40-38 (l)
Mildmay Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Mildmay Mission.	36,554	1-55	3-63	1-42	5-11	-52	12-23 (c)
Miller.	127,657	-74	5-01	1-91	11-41	-23	19-30 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Hospital (Heart).	35,873	-77	7-28	1-71	9-20	-20	19-16 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	50,137	-84	9-11	1-66	12-86	-29	24-76 (h)
Nelson.	10,478	1-03	3-43	1-14	6-87	-35	12-82 (i)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Norwood.	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	39,026	3-00	3-64	2-98	8-65	-47	18-74 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	81,751	1-63 ¹⁴	1-77	1-08 ¹⁴	3-48 ¹⁴	-20	8-16 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	85,109	2-22	6-55	2-45	4-27	-14	15-63 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	48,237	8-00	1-46	3-94	6-54	-17	20-11 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	122,907	2-61	6-25	2-65 ¹⁴	8-73 ¹⁴	-24	20-48 (b)
Queen's.	123,255	1-29 ¹⁴	3-31	1-34 ¹⁴	6-79 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-19	12-92 (f)
Royal Eye.	51,212	1-59	1-91	2-30	7-73	-38	13-91 (g)
Royal Free.	203,555	1-41 ¹⁴	6-36	5-84 ¹⁴	7-49 ¹⁴	-07	21-17 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	20,000	2-29	3-36	2-19	5-05	-14	13-03 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	117,120	1-18	3-12	1-67	9-44	-39	15-80 (g)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals see Group VII, page 59	Average cost per attendance of above items	£ s. d.
(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 61	119 18 6	14-19
(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 63	130 0 7	15-06
(j) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 65	134 6 7	12-21
(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.	116 14 5	19-53

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	167-50	34 12 4	8 10 5	33 12 2	40 19 4	2 10 4	120 4 7 (l)
Royal Northern (Holloway) ...	191-63	64 2 4	13 8 4	54 4 10	60 9 8 ¹⁵	2 2 8	194 7 10 (b)
„ (Royal Chest Branch) ...	57-92	55 14 2	6 19 11	41 13 7	55 0 10	2 3 9	161 12 3 (d)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	73-71	27 3 3	7 12 11	34 9 3	49 0 6	2 11 10	120 17 9 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic ...	36-44	39 5 6	7 8 4	37 2 8	38 9 9	1 8 10	123 15 1 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	25-88	75 3 2	8 14 4	58 3 2	48 13 0	7 1 1	197 14 9 (l)
St. Bartholomew's ...	558-69	50 12 0	16 9 11	46 8 5 ¹⁴	81 16 5 ¹⁴	1 7 10	196 14 7 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim (for Dying) ...	30-80	62 2 6	11 3 10	59 6 0	56 10 1	2 18 7	192 1 0 (l)
St. George's ...	311-98	57 18 6 ¹⁴	18 9 2 ¹⁸	57 8 4 ¹⁴	62 13 11 ¹⁸	0 17 10	197 7 9 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	26-16	25 6 2	6 11 4 ¹⁸	17 15 5	39 16 1	4 3 9	93 12 9 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	59-81	50 10 1	18 3 2 ¹⁸	39 5 6	25 8 9	2 2 8	135 10 2 (c)
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	28-92	36 4 6	5 8 11	37 8 0	26 4 6	4 0 3	109 6 2 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	43-93	44 13 9	16 18 6	51 17 6	45 6 7	4 11 8	163 8 0 (l)
St. Mary's ...	250-40	40 18 0	17 0 11 ¹⁸	49 12 0	72 17 5	1 9 7	181 17 11 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	44-08	33 2 3	11 10 11	31 7 3	38 11 0	3 2 3	117 13 8 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Children) ...	20-94	27 6 0	2 11 3	23 13 6	23 6 10	1 9 7	78 7 2 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-41	56 5 4	31 12 4	60 14 10	55 1 7	7 11 1	211 5 2 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ...	13-58	96 13 9	16 12 0	63 7 1	57 16 10	1 12 4	236 2 0 (l)
St. Thomas's ...	469-99	46 2 6	19 4 1 ¹⁸	61 19 8	81 12 4 ¹⁵	1 0 5	209 19 0 (a)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	54-13	42 1 3	14 10 7	52 15 3	45 10 7	1 19 3	156 16 11 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children) ...	19-95	32 11 2	3 16 0	17 19 9	14 15 9	2 17 8	72 0 4 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	204-32	44 0 2	7 17 11 ¹⁸	28 13 2 ¹⁴	49 11 7 ¹⁴	3 16 0	133 18 10 (b)
„ (Docks Branch) ...	37-29	38 2 6	3 17 3	25 17 9 ¹⁴	53 15 1 ¹⁴	3 10 0	125 2 7 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	46-89	62 7 4	9 16 0	47 16 0	63 13 0 ¹⁸	4 19 4	188 11 8 (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham ...	43-92	34 17 2	10 10 9	25 19 9	31 19 7	5 1 4	108 8 7 (l)
South London (Women) ...	77-76	43 14 5	10 2 6 ¹⁸	50 12 4	55 15 10	1 6 4	161 11 5 (l)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	18-33	31 19 4 ¹⁷	2 19 6	17 19 1	25 2 8	2 2 9	80 3 4 (l)
University College ...	313-77	48 0 5 ¹⁷	12 4 1 ¹⁸	44 14 1	43 9 1	0 18 11	149 6 7 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	86-10	32 9 9	10 13 10	38 18 1	54 1 2	2 3 1	138 5 11 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	35-84	28 13 8 ¹⁴	6 8 2	20 2 1 ¹⁴	21 9 1 ¹⁴	1 9 5	78 2 5 (l)
West End (Nervous Diseases) ...	65-63	47 1 11 ¹⁴	4 3 1	30 10 4 ¹⁴	44 8 3 ¹⁴	2 4 7	128 8 2 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	14-60	41 1 2	6 6 2	31 2 9	33 15 2	1 18 7	114 3 10 (g)
West London ...	127-58	44 17 1	19 1 11 ¹⁴	48 1 5	69 7 2 ¹⁵	1 7 10	182 15 5 (b)
Westminster ...	191-75	55 0 1	14 15 1 ¹⁸	43 14 9	65 4 0	1 14 8	180 8 7 (a)
Willesden (Cottage) ...	46-27	47 18 3	19 14 1	35 0 5	37 12 10	2 14 5	143 0 0 (i)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	32-24	36 9 7 ¹⁷	14 15 0	27 18 3	31 19 6	3 0 8	114 3 0 (i)
Winifred House (Invalid Children) ...	18-00	31 8 3	2 6 2	14 11 5	19 3 0	2 18 3	70 7 1 (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ...	8-91	56 16 2	22 17 11	53 1 1	42 6 7	5 13 5	180 15 2 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 49

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 51

(d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 53

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 55

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 57

† See note 10 on page 66

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	Pence
196 8 2	21-52
157 17 3	16-05
153 3 4†	15-76†
143 17 6	36-58
163 12 3	17-18
155 0 6	15-45

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	64,564	1-49	2-23	1-86	7-43	-28	13-29 (l)
Royal Northern (Holloway) ...	145,357	-95	7-73	2-69	10-48 ¹⁵	-26	22-11 (b)
„ (Royal Chest Branch) ...	35,683	1-52	8-50	2-86	22-95	-54	36-37 (d)
Royal Waterloo ...	43,838	-82	3-01	1-18	7-37	-29	12-67 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic ...	34,950	1-96	3-71	1-86	6-42	-72	14-67 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Bartholomew's ...	301,040	-96	7-98	6-48 ¹⁴	13-67 ¹⁴	-07	29-16 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's ...	148,928	1-07	5-32	1-41	9-01 ¹⁵	-05	16-86 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	50,986	nil	3-35	1-20	8-02	-51	13-08 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	44,977	-93	4-69	1-52	8-87	nil	16-01 (c)
St. Luke's ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's ...	4,598	nil	7-76	13-21	11-55	nil	32-52 (l)
St. Mary's ...	134,151	1-18	5-55	2-63	13-57	-30	28-23 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow ...	41,624	-88	3-21	1-24	3-43	-23	8-99 (l)
St. Monica's ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Peter's ...	23,356	-77	8-85	2-37	4-86	-06	16-91 (l)
St. Saviour's ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's ...	423,045	1-84	3-18	1-94	12-89 ¹⁵	-05	19-90 (a)
Samaritan Free ...	13,311	1-23	6-57	4-20	7-14	-26	19-40 (e)
Santa Claus Home ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	69,439	1-53	6-03	1-51 ¹⁴	5-29 ¹⁴	-23	14-59 (b)
„ (Docks Branch) ...	44,881	1-44	5-05	1-63 ¹⁴	8-31 ¹⁴	-12	16-55 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham ...	24,004	nil	1-16	2-85	3-51	-55	8-07 (l)
South London ...	30,850	-57	6-64	1-10	12-04	nil	20-35 (l)
Stoke Newington ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
University College ...	197,163	1-57	4-44	3-21	8-11	-19	17-52 (a)
Victoria ...	73,311	1-14	3-14	1-22	6-67	-09	12-26 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	17,035	-68 ¹⁴	2-38	-55 ¹⁴	2-89 ¹⁴	-07	6-57 (l)
West End ...	40,204	1-72	4-73	2-24	7-78	-29	16-76 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	30,264	-95	1-46	1-80	7-82	-45	12-48 (g)
West London ...	179,033	1-34	5-07	1-06	7-89 ¹⁵	-11	15-47 (b)
Westminster ...	70,704	1-46	5-95	1-57	10-60	-11	19-69 (a)
Willesden ...	5,574	1-97	9-57	2-11	8-47	nil	22-12 (i)
Wimbledon ...	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Winifred House ...	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead ...	none ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 61

(i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 63

(k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	Pence
119 18 6	14-19
130 0 7	13-96
124 6 7	12-21
116 14 5	19-53

SECTION V. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1921: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 15				
Charing Cross	238	220-14	25-51	19,852	85,238	4-29
Guy's	614	537-70	22-4	116,801	510,528	4-37
King's College	388 down to 262	280-07	18-12	42,180	190,348	4-51
London	779	683-14	13-7	108,153	426,256	3-94
Middlesex	361	337-58	22-44	40,199	166,245	4-13
Royal Free	240	194-04	17-4	47,955	203,555	4-24
St. Bartholomew's	686	558-69	23-7	67,915	301,040	4-43
St. George's	336	311-98	24-63	29,637	148,928	5-02
St. Mary's	284	250-40	23-2	40,740	134,151	3-29
St. Thomas's	592 ²	469-99 ²	19-13	76,058	423,045	5-56
University College	353	313-77	22-9	66,685	197,163	2-95
Westminster	213	191-75	28-85	16,195	70,704	4-36
Totals	4,958	4,349-25	Average: 20-13	672,370	2,857,201	Average: 4-24

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1921: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	220-14	50 14 3	10 10 5	48 8 6	57 6 8	0 17 5
Guy's	537-70	43 8 0 ¹⁴	14 16 5	56 5 10 ¹⁴	62 6 10 ¹⁴	1 11 0
King's College	280-07	57 7 5	19 4 3	61 19 6	88 7 5	1 4 10
London§	683-14	56 6 7 ¹⁴	18 7 0	54 18 8 ¹⁴	106 11 1 ¹⁴	1 2 8
Middlesex§	337-58	43 17 11 ¹⁷	20 10 9	43 9 9 ¹⁴	67 13 3 ¹⁴	1 17 7
Royal Free	194-04	49 12 8 ¹⁴	14 12 10	51 9 10 ¹⁴	80 6 0 ¹⁴	1 2 2
St. Bartholomew's	558-69	50 12 0	16 9 11	46 8 5	81 16 5	1 7 10
St. George's§	311-98	57 18 6 ¹⁴	18 9 2	57 8 4 ¹⁴	62 13 11 ¹⁴	0 17 10
St. Mary's	250-40	40 18 0	17 0 11	49 12 0	72 17 5 ¹⁵	1 9 7
St. Thomas's§	469-99	46 2 6	19 4 1	61 19 8	81 12 4	1 0 5
University College§	313-77	48 0 5 ¹⁷	12 4 1	44 14 1	43 9 1	0 18 11
Westminster§	191-75	55 0 1	14 15 1	43 14 9	65 4 0	1 14 8
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	4,349-25	49 19 7	16 15 3	52 9 10	75 18 1	1 5 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross	85,238	1-86	7-74	3-12	15-41	18-26
Guy's	510,528	84 ¹⁴	5-85	1-79 ¹⁴	5-87 ¹⁴	14-42 ¹⁴
King's College	190,348	1-17	6-84	3-95	14-61	26-65
London	426,256	2-39 ¹⁴	3-96	3-29 ¹⁴	19-02 ¹⁴	28-77 ¹⁴
Middlesex	166,245	2-82	4-11	1-71 ¹⁴	5-64 ¹⁴	14-32 ¹⁴
Royal Free	203,555	1-41 ¹⁴	6-36	5-84 ¹⁴	7-49 ¹⁴	21-17 ¹⁴
St. Bartholomew's	301,040	96	7-98	6-48	13-67	29-16
St. George's	148,928	1-07	5-32	1-41	9-01 ¹⁵	16-86 ¹⁵
St. Mary's	134,151	1-18	5-55	2-63	13-57	23-23
St. Thomas's	423,045	1-84	3-18	1-94	12-89	19-90
University College	197,163	1-57	4-44	3-21	8-11	17-52
Westminster	70,704	1-46	5-95	1-57	10-60	19-69
Total Attendances and Group Averages	2,857,201	1-54	5-32	3-11	11-46	21-52

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of ten London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1921: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
German	136	110-06	21-75	12,862	45,259	3-51
Hampstead General	128	102-23	25-7	14,396	41,974	2-91
London Homœopathic†	162	95-85†	28-33	9,195	48,108	5-23
London Temperance... ..	120	107-07	27-42	18,666	84,503	4-52
Metropolitan	126	118-00	22-44	37,229	190,036	5-10
Prince of Wales's	125	106-27	19-28	21,134	85,109	4-02
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	130	125-22	18-6	36,123	122,907	3-40
Royal Northern (Holloway)	200	191-63	24-6	28,353	145,357	5-12
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	204-32	30-18	8,098	69,439	8-57
West London	142	127-58	19-84	34,648	179,033	5-16
Totals	1,519	1,288-23	Average : 20 (b) 23-61	220,704	1,011,725	Average : 4-58

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.
Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth—see note 6 on page 66.
† See note 36 on page 70.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds for the year 1921: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	110-06	52 12 3 ¹¹	14 1 2	26 12 8 ¹¹	34 10 3 ¹⁴	2 4 5	130 0 9 ¹⁵
Hampstead General§	102-23	50 15 11	17 12 4	48 7 4	44 10 1	1 18 5	163 4 1
London Homœopathic§	95-85†	47 12 5 ¹⁷	3 10 10	43 8 10	61 9 9	1 4 9	157 6 7 ¹⁷
London Temperance	107-07	44 2 6	10 17 5	37 4 9	42 14 5	3 7 8	138 6 9
Metropolitan	118-00	39 10 2	15 3 4	37 3 6	50 5 7	2 14 5	144 17 0
Prince of Wales's	106-27	43 6 5	18 13 9	33 4 6	44 5 9	0 11 0	140 1 5
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125-22	63 9 0	22 13 9	53 12 8 ¹⁴	39 8 2 ¹⁴	0 19 11	180 3 6 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (Holloway)§	191-63	64 2 4	13 8 4	54 4 10	60 9 2 ¹⁵	2 2 8	194 7 10 ¹⁵
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	204-32	44 0 2	7 17 11	28 13 2 ¹¹	49 11 7 ¹²	3 16 0	133 18 10 ¹²
West London	127-58	44 17 1	19 1 11	48 1 5	69 7 2 ¹⁵	1 7 10	192 15 5 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	1,288-23	50 1 2	14 0 10	41 3 6	50 8 6	2 3 3	157 17 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	45,259	1-39	4-56	1-24	2-55	14	9-88
Hampstead General	41,974	4-41	4-71	4-44	10-60	16	24-32
London Homœopathic	48,108	1-51	3-81	3-56	5-20	nil	14-08
London Temperance	84,503	96	3-71	1-60	4-34	14	10-75
Metropolitan	190,036	1-56	2-54	1-15	6-87	17	12-29
Prince of Wales's	85,109	2-22	6-55	2-45	4-27	14	15-63
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122,907	2-61	6-25	2-65 ¹¹	8-73 ¹⁴	24	20-48 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (Holloway)	145,357	95	7-73	2-69	10-48 ¹⁵	26	22-11 ¹⁵
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	69,439	1-53	6-03	1-51 ¹⁴	5-29 ¹⁴	23	14-59 ¹⁴
West London	179,033	1-34	5-07	1-06	7-89 ¹⁵	11	15-47 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages	1,011,725	1-67	5-10	1-97	7-14	17	16-05

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

† See note 36 on page 70.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven Smaller General Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Bolingbroke	60	46-64	21-3	4,548	19,709	4-83
French	74	45-81	23-09	5,198	20,354	3-91
Italian	50	24-33	20	1,922	4,119	2-14
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	42-66	25	none	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	29	19-80	32-5	none	—	—
Mildmay Mission... ..	52	42-87	19-96	12,815	36,554	2-85
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	100	91-78	21-33	26,669	127,657	4-78
Poplar	103	79-42	23-7	40,769	81,751	2-00
Royal (Richmond)	66	48-00	24	4,780	20,000	4-18
St. John's (Lewisham)	66	59-81	34	6,982	44,977	6-44
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	50	37-29	20	9,008	44,881	4-98
Totals	700	538-41	Average 20 (a) 23-28	112,691	400,002	Average of the 9 Hospitals: 3-55

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eleven smaller London General Hospitals (subject to note 10 on p. 66) for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Bolingbroke§	46-64	77 16 0	25 8 8	67 0 3	66 10 9	3 19 0	£ 240 14 8
French	45-81	51 17 3	11 18 10	29 13 1	34 18 10	2 13 5	131 1 5
Italian	24-33	74 4 3 ¹⁴	21 19 0	59 1 7 ¹⁴	62 8 8 ¹⁰ ₁₄	6 5 1	223 18 7 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	42-66	46 15 4	20 4 11	41 2 8	35 14 11	3 14 9	147 12 7
Mildmay Memorial	19-80	47 14 8	9 10 4	42 9 8	57 8 3	4 13 8	161 16 7
Mildmay Mission	42-87	38 8 11	6 8 0	35 8 4	36 7 2	3 13 8	120 6 1
Miller General	91-78	41 5 4	18 9 7	39 17 8	37 6 9	1 5 5	138 4 9
Poplar§	79-42	35 14 8 ¹⁴	8 17 0	51 16 8 ¹⁴	62 1 2 ¹⁴	3 12 0	162 1 6 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	48-00	51 14 1	11 10 9	48 11 4	37 0 1	2 3 11	151 0 2
St. John's (Lewisham)	59-81	50 10 1	18 3 2	39 5 6	25 8 9	2 2 8	135 10 2
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	37-29	38 2 6	3 17 3	25 17 9 ¹⁴	53 15 1 ¹⁴	3 10 0	125 2 7 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	538-41	48 3 10	14 8 10	43 11 5	43 18 6*	3 0 9	153 3 4*

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Bolingbroke	19,709	4-38	6-83	4-70	15-09	-30	Pence 31-30
French	20,354	1-59	6-17	1-53	5-06	-24	14-59
Italian	4,119	2-54 ¹⁴	1-08	5-58 ¹⁴	2-71 ¹⁰ ₁₄	-58	13-49 ¹⁰ ₁₄
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	36,554	1-55	3-63	1-42	5-11	-52	12-23
Miller General	127,657	-71	5-01	1-91	11-41	-23	19-30
Poplar	81,751	1-63 ¹⁴	1-77	1-08 ¹⁴	3-48 ¹⁴	-20	8-16 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	20,000	2-29	3-36	2-19	5-05	-14	13-03
St. John's (Lewisham)	44,977	-93	4-69	1-52	8-87	nil	16-01
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	44,881	1-44	5-05	1-63 ¹⁴	8-31 ¹⁴	-12	16-55 ¹⁴
Total Attendances of 9 Hospitals and Group Averages	400,002	1-42	4-25	1-79	8-09*	-21	15-76*

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions (from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital. (See note 10 on page 66.)

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	183	151-98	49	9,400	41,385	4-40
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	333	322-47	39-9	4,433	36,575	8-25
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch)	81	57-92	50-7	5,287	35,683	6-74
Totals	597	532-37	Average: 30 (b) 43-17	19,120	113,643	Average: 5-94

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Consumption Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	151-98	56 12 5	7 4 10	36 2 6	47 5 6	2 12 9	149 18 0
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	322-47	49 10 10	6 16 9	28 9 10	51 12 5	1 7 2	137 17 0
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) §	57-92	55 14 2	6 19 11	41 13 7	55 0 10	2 3 9	161 12 3
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	532-37	52 4 8	6 19 5	32 2 2	50 15 0	1 16 3	143 17 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest	41,385	Pence 1-60	Pence 10-15	Pence 2-14	Pence 20-55	Pence -29	Pence 34-93
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	36,575	2-70	8-85	3-02	23-73	-34	38-64
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) ...	35,683	1-52	8-50	2-86	22-95	-54	36-37
Total Attendances and Group Averages	113,643	2-00	9-21	2-65	22-33	-39	36-58

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds					
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	42-23	20-6	2,711	10,321	3-80
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	71	59-33	16	9,678	54,983	5-68
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	32-27	21-18	1,691	7,165	4-23
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	54-47	22-1	4,224	12,647	2-99
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	54-13	21	5,254	13,311	2-53
Totals	296	242-43	Average : 20 (b) 19-67	23,558	98,427	Average 4-17

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP V. TABLE II

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 14	Salaries and Wages 19, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
Chelsea Hospital for Women§	42-23	£ s. d. 43 1 5	£ s. d. 16 15 3	£ s. d. 52 14 0	£ s. d. 59 16 0	£ s. d. 2 15 0	£ s. d. 175 1 8
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)§	59-33	54 18 0	14 7 0	61 12 10	55 12 8	2 7 7	188 18 1
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	32-27	33 6 8	12 13 0	35 15 8	28 3 2	2 3 5	112 1 11
Hospital for Women, Soho § ..	54-47	44 12 3	10 0 2	57 7 1	50 11 10	1 17 0	164 8 4
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	54-15	42 1 3	14 10 7	52 15 8	45 10 7	1 19 3	156 16 11
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	242-43	44 15 10	13 12 2	53 13 11	49 6 3	2 4 1	163 12 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						TOTAL
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 14	Salaries and Wages 19, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	10,321	Pence 1-32	Pence 7-29	Pence 2-21	Pence 6-46	Pence -35	Pence 17-63
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	54,983	1-37	4-28	1-13	8-50	-09	15-37
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	7,165	1-34	8-51	2-51	4-35	-33	17-04
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	12,647	1-52	10-35	4-12	6-35	-04	22-38
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	13,311	1-23	6-57	4-20	7-14	-26	19-40
Total Attendances and Group Averages	98,427	1-37	5-99	2-14	7-53	-15	17-18

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of seven Children's Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Belgrave ...	40	34-49	18-5	11,340	53,631	4-72
East London ...	130	102-32	24-81	19,916	69,616	3-49
Evelina ...	76	58-09	29	16,533	46,348	2-80
Hospital for Sick Children ...	244	198-84	26-15	31,840	104,201	3-27
Paddington Green ...	46	30-63	13-23	11,242	39,026	3-47
Queen's ...	134	127-09	24-2	64,779	123,255	1-90
Victoria ...	104	86-10	22-94	15,361	73,311	4-77
Totals ...	774	637-56	Average : 30 (b) 23-71	171,011	509,388	Average 2-97

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of seven Children's Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Belgrave ...	34-49	£ s. d. 41 0 2	£ s. d. 6 13 10	£ s. d. 43 4 9	£ s. d. 59 11 4	£ s. d. 4 4 5	£ s. d. 154 14 6
East London ...	102-32	41 5 11	13 2 1	48 9 4 ¹⁴	53 15 9 ¹⁴	3 12 5	160 5 6 ¹⁴
Evelina ...	58-09	41 11 6 ¹⁴	8 0 0	38 18 8 ¹⁴	50 1 4 ¹⁴	1 9 2	140 0 8 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children ...	198-84	33 12 1	17 4 8	37 8 8 ¹⁴	63 5 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 12 8	154 3 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green ...	30-63	47 15 8	9 6 2	52 10 8	46 17 1	5 0 0	161 9 7
Queen's ...	127-09	41 6 3 ¹⁴	13 5 10	57 18 8 ¹⁴	53 14 0 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 12 11	168 17 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria ...	86-10	32 9 9	10 13 10	38 18 1	54 1 2	2 3 1	138 5 11
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	637-56	38 0 8	13 2 2	44 13 4	56 7 11	2 16 5	155 0 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Belgrave ...	53,631	Pence -90	Pence 4-11	Pence 1-41	Pence 7-00	Pence -32	Pence 13-74
East London ...	69,616	1-39	4-11	2-46 ¹⁴	8-15 ¹⁴	-01	16-12 ¹⁴
Evelina ...	46,348	1-55	3-03	1-70 ¹⁴	6-32 ¹⁴	-14	12-74 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children ...	104,201	-57	4-55	5-37	10-25 ¹⁵	-35 [*]	21-09 ¹⁵
Paddington Green ...	39,026	3-00	3-64	2-98	8-65	-47	18-74
Queen's ...	123,255	1-29 ¹⁴	3-31	1-34 ¹⁴	6-79 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-19	12-92 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Victoria ...	73,311	1-14	3-14	1-22	6-67	-09	12-26
Total Attendances and Group Averages	509,388	1-25	3-73	2-47	7-79	-21	15-45

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Central London	40	24.15	12.74	12,837	31,466	2.45
Royal Eye	42	33.39	17	21,187	51,212	2.42
Royal London	120 ¹	115.23	16.09	40,735	117,120	2.87
Royal Westminster	40	36.44	16.91	14,601	34,950	2.39
Western	16	14.60	13.4	10,419	30,264	2.90
Totals	258	223.81	Average 20 (b) 15.67	99,779	265,012	Average 2.65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	24.15	43 8 2	5 7 2	36 16 0	36 17 2	0 12 8	123 1 2
Royal Eye	33.39	39 14 10	7 6 2	30 4 11	35 0 2	1 19 5	114 5 6
Royal London	115.23	37 13 3	6 12 5	35 6 1	40 0 0	0 16 8	120 8 5
Royal Westminster	36.44	39 5 6	7 8 4	37 2 8	38 9 9	1 8 10	123 15 1
Western	14.60	41 1 2	6 6 2	31 2 9	33 15 2	1 18 7	114 3 10
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	223.81	39 1 6	6 13 11	34 14 9	38 5 4	1 3 0	119 18 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	31,466	1.60	1.97	1.35	4.52	.23	9.67
Royal Eye	51,212	1.59	1.91	2.30	7.73	.38	13.91
Royal London	117,120	1.18	3.12	1.37	9.44	.39	15.80
Royal Westminster	34,950	1.96	3.71	1.86	6.42	.72	14.67
Western	30,264	.95	1.46	1.80	7.82	.45	12.48
Total Attendances and Group Averages	265,012	1.39	2.64	1.79	7.95	.42	14.19

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	83	80-97	36-8	3,964	32,947	8-31
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	200	190-40	78	3,157	50,137	15-88
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	72	65-63	52-7	3,981	40,204	10-09
Totals ...	355	337-00	Average : 20 (b) 59-65	11,102	123,288	Average : 11-10

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80-97	37 14 6	5 14 6	23 2 4	37 16 10	1 7 4	105 15 6
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	190-40	57 3 9	6 8 10	34 10 5	41 3 11	1 11 1	140 18 0
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	65-63	47 1 11 ¹⁴	4 3 1	30 10 4 ¹⁴	44 8 3 ¹⁴	2 4 7	128 8 2 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	337-00	50 10 11	5 16 6	31 0 0	41 0 4	1 12 10	130 0 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	32,947	30	3-73	33	8-45	nil	12-81
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	50,137	84	9-11	1-66	12-86	29	24-76
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	40,204	1-72	4-73	2-24	7-78	29	16-76
Total Attendances and Group Averages	123,288	98	6-25	1-49	10-03	21	18-96

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Acton	35	26.46	29	1,946	10,657	5.47
Beckenham	25	16.49	18	497	10,234	20.59
Blackheath and Charlton	26	17.71	28.87	none *	—	—
East Ham	25	8.28	28	2,697	15,590	5.78
Eltham and Mottingham	22	10.66	13.8	none *	—	—
Finchley	34	21.63	18.1	none	—	—
Hendon	40	32.6	26	34	1,047	30.79
Hornsey	36	26.92	17.54	527	8,656	16.42
Nelson	35	25.96	15.56	964	10,478	10.87
Norwood	32	20.98	14.89	none	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	23.09	19.6	none *	—	—
Willesden	47	46.27	26.27	1,657	5,574	3.36
Wimbledon	45	32.24	27.82	none *	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	8.91	30.4	none *	—	—
Totals	446	318.20	Average : 20 (b) 21.42	8,322	62,236	Average of the 7 Hospitals : 7.47

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton	26.46	38 3 2	7 8 9	32 3 1	24 4 0	6 2 0	108 1 0
Beckenham	16.49	36 7 1	11 3 10	36 16 8	40 3 5	3 17 0	128 8 0
Blackheath and Charlton	17.71	49 14 6	17 1 6	43 19 10	33 1 9	1 19 7	145 17 2 *
East Ham	8.28	39 17 6	7 12 7	20 3 1	45 13 6	3 18 5	117 5 1
Eltham and Mottingham	10.66	45 10 9	21 1 11	44 1 2	47 13 8	4 6 7	162 14 1 *
Finchley	21.63	29 16 8	10 8 10	31 14 5	26 4 1	5 4 0	103 8 0
Hendon	32.60	47 19 9	12 8 5	28 6 7	28 2 3	1 5 5	118 2 5
Hornsey	26.92	54 13 4	18 14 8	42 14 11	39 14 8	2 11 3	158 8 10
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	25.96	41 3 8	11 1 4	42 17 4	35 16 1	3 2 1	134 0 6
Norwood	20.98	60 7 9	34 15 0	40 5 7	38 15 4	2 0 0	176 3 8 *
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	23.09	37 0 9	21 16 6	40 17 6	29 10 3	2 10 7	131 15 7 *
Willesden	46.27	47 18 3	19 14 1	35 0 5	37 12 10	2 14 5	143 0 0
Wimbledon	32.24	36 9 7 17	14 15 0	27 18 3	31 19 6	3 0 8	114 3 0 17
Woolwich and Plumstead	8.91	56 16 2	22 17 11	53 1 1	42 6 7	5 13 5	180 15 2 *
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	318.20	44 4 10	16 8 0	36 4 7	34 5 3	3 3 11	134 6 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Acton	10,657	87	1.61	83	80	17	4.28
Beckenham	10,234	nil	1.75	10	13.10	nil	14.95
Blackheath and Charlton	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
East Ham	15,590	1.69	.96	1.85	2.77	.15	7.42
Eltham and Mottingham	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	1,047	nil	2.15	nil	9.17	nil	11.32
Hornsey	8,656	1.15	1.86	2.17	14.91	23	20.32
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	10,478	1.03	3.43	1.14	6.87	.35	12.82
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Willesden	5,574	1.97	9.57	2.11	8.47	nil	22.12
Wimbledon	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Woolwich and Plumstead	— *	—	—	—	—	—	— *
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	62,236	1.08	2.53	1.31	7.13	.16	12.21

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
British Hospital for Mothers	14	10-20	18-5	1,183	5,567	4-70
City of London	71	68-14	13-72	2,913	16,475	5-65
Clapham	50	36-12	14-9	551	7,714	14-00
East End Mothers'	36	35-11	12-6	1,321	25,817	19-54
General	36	34-53	13	4,771	29,875	6-26
Maternity Charity	23	17-40	12-96	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	80	68-69	24-56	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	75	56-71	12	6,690	48,237	7-21
Totals	385	326-90	Average: 20 (a) 14-67	17,429	133,685	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 7-67

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals for the year 1921.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 19, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Hospital for Mothers ...	10-20	35 7 2 ¹⁴	14 3 5	42 12 10 ¹⁴	18 1 6 ¹⁴	3 8 7	113 13 6 ¹⁴
City of London	68-14	26 5 7	9 18 6	33 7 8	22 3 0	2 1 9	93 16 6
Clapham	36-12	32 18 6 ⁵ ₁₄	4 19 1 ⁵	28 4 4 ⁵ ₁₄	16 2 10 ⁵ ₁₄	1 8 0	83 12 9 ^{5,9} ₁₄
East End Mothers'	35-11	27 17 9	7 4 4	19 3 8	11 10 3	1 18 0	67 14 0 ⁹
General§	34-53	41 7 4	15 18 8	40 0 8	42 2 3	3 5 9	142 14 8 ⁹
Maternity Charity	17-40	47 8 6	6 17 8	34 8 2	27 3 6	2 4 2	118 2 0 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	68-69	38 6 1 ¹⁴	4 14 9	41 1 2 ¹⁴	30 18 4 ¹⁴	2 16 4	107 16 8 ⁹ ₁₄
Queen Charlotte's§	56-71	36 13 5	26 16 9	95 18 10	29 3 1	2 2 1	190 14 2 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	326-90	34 10 5	11 10 8	44 16 0	23 10 11	2 6 5	116 14 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 19 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 19 and 18	Domestic 19 and 18	Salaries and Wages 19, 18 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 19 and 18	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
British Hospital for Mothers ...	5,567	8-85 ¹⁴	3-11	6-96 ¹⁴	5-31 ¹⁴	7-5	24-98 ¹⁴
City of London	16,475	2-83	1-55	5-41	16-37	1-18	27-34 ⁹
Clapham	7,714	13-08	2-28	4-08	6-12	nil	24-46 ⁹
East End Mothers'	25,817	1-82	60	70	4-46	12	7-70 ⁹
General	29,875	3-46	1-81	5-86	10-43	67	23-23 ⁹
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	48,237	8-00	1-46	3-94	6-54	17	20-11 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 6 Hospitals	133,685	5-48	1-39	4-11	8-14	41	19-53

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 72, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 72.

E

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed. In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the number of beds as 188, 18 being empty in 1921.

(2) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 469.99, and have been deducted from the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 632. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*.

Similarly, the 10 paying beds of the *London Homœopathic Hospital* are not included in the particulars of beds given in Section I.

(3) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(4) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, the *Norwood Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(5) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(6) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is not included in Table II. of Group II. because of the absence of an Out-patients' Department, which renders the figures not comparable.

(7) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(8) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(10) The Expenditure on Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) at the *Italian Hospital* is not comparable with that at other hospitals, since the duties of nursing and dispensing are carried out by the Nursing Sisterhood of *St. Vincent de Paul*. This Hospital has therefore been omitted in the calculation of the average of Salaries and Wages in Group III., Table II., with the result that the averages for Salaries and Wages and for total cost are not reduced by the low figure for Salaries and Wages at this Hospital.

(11) *St. Mark's Hospital* was closed for seven weeks for building and cleaning; *St. Saviour's Hospital* was closed for three and a-half weeks for repairs.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter, sugar and eggs; *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*—tea and sugar; *Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat*—sugar; *St. Mark's*—tea and sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar; *Wimbledon*—butter and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Bolingbroke*, *Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College, London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *Royal Free*, *Royal London Ophthalmic*, *Royal Northern (Holloway)*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (skin)*, *St. John's*,

Lewisham, St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, Seamen's (Dreadnought), South London Hospital for Women, University College, West London, Westminster.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1921, viz., 365.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year *plus* those admitted during the year *minus* those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 IN-PATIENTS				6 OUT-PATIENTS		
	3 Beds		4 Total number of New In-Patients	5 Average number of days each Patient was resident	7 Total new Out-Patients	8 Total Attendances	9 Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,958	4,349.25	78,640	20.13	672,370	2,857,201	4.24
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,519	1,288.23	19,892	23.61	220,704	1,011,725	4.58
III. Smaller General ...	700	538.41	8,451	23.28	112,691	400,002	3.55
IV. Consumption ...	597	532.37	4,515	43.17	19,120	113,643	5.94
V. Hospitals for Women...	296	242.43	4,510	19.67	23,558	98,427	4.17
VI. Children's ...	774	637.56	9,823	23.71	171,011	509,388	2.97
VII. Ophthalmic ...	258	223.81	5,194	15.67	99,779	265,012	2.65
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	355	337.00	2,072	59.65	11,102	123,288	11.10
IX. Cottage...	446	318.20	5,446	21.42	8,322	62,236	7.47
X. Lying-in ...	385	326.90	8,150	14.67	17,429	133,685	7.67
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,001	1,515.45	16,745	—	95,452	585,617	—
Totals ...	12,289	10,339.61	163,438	—	1,451,538	6,160,224	—

Note.—The Cancer Hospital is not included in any part of the above table.

(22) The figures in Section II., giving the Analysis of the Incomes of the Hospitals, are taken from the published Reports of the Hospitals; but in one or two instances slight adjustments have been made for purposes of comparison.

(23) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1903. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(24) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, incorporating Memoranda F. iii. 1/18 and F. iii. 1/22, containing Supplementary Regulations, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free; or Summary of the Revised Uniform System, price 2s. net, 2s. 2d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The question of further revision is at present engaging the attention of the King's Fund.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(25) *All Saints' Hospital.*—"Owing to the nature of the cases treated the average number of days each patient was resident is high, viz. 90.6 days."

(26) *Bolingbroke Hospital.*—"The Governors much regret that the cost is again high, but they would point out as follows:—

"(1) That allowances should be made for the twelve private beds (six wards), which necessarily cost more to maintain than ordinary beds;

"(2) That practically only surgical cases are treated. The number of major operations performed was 771, and those of a minor nature totalled 553."

(27) *Canning Town Hospital.*—"In-patients. Hospital closed for one month owing to infection and cleansing. Out-patient Sister, who boarded at the Hospital, paying her own expenses, left in July, thereby reducing amount under 'Nurses' Fees.' Her successor receives board and lodging, but no salary.

"Out-patients. Eye Department closed in March 1921 owing to resignation of Ophthalmic Surgeon and inability to find successor, thereby reducing number of out-patients."

(28) *Chelsea Hospital.*—"The Council much regret that the cost per bed is still high owing—

"(1) To the continued use of half the wards for the staff through want of a Nurses' Home; and

"(2) To the increase in staff of Nurses and their salaries, and to the continued higher cost of many articles."

(29) *Cheyne Hospital.*—"The cost of provisions for the whole establishment, both patients and staff, was less than 8s. per head per week."

(30) *E. G. Anderson Hospital.*—"The Committee desires to point out that the high average cost per in-patient per week and the low number of 'Patient Days' were caused by the enforced closing of the hospital for six weeks during the summer for external painting, pointing and repairs.

"The Committee would point out that this is the only hospital in the group which has a Venereal Diseases Treatment Centre.

"The Committee considers that its average weekly cost, in relation to other Hospitals of similar size, is higher than the true average per patient per week, and that this is due to the fact that the figures of the Continuation Hospital at New Barnet are not included. In this Continuation Hospital the patients are fully nursed, and are visited by the Physicians and Surgeons of the Hospital; they can, therefore, be transferred there by motor ambulance at a stage when they would be wholly unfit for discharge to a Convalescent Home. Unless the two places are viewed as one, the Hospital expenses will increase, since increase of beds at the House of Recovery means increase of cases at the Hospital at their expensive stage.

"The average occupied beds at Euston Road was 60, and at Barnet 25. The average stay of patients in the two institutions combined was, for the year 1921, 23 days, and the cost per bed per week, including transfer by ambulance, works out at £3 19s. 6½d., as compared with £4 14s. 8½d. if the period in Euston Road alone is considered."

(31) *General Lying-in Hospital.*—"Domestic: Owing to the high prices of linen very small quantities were purchased during 1919 and 1920. The stock was obliged to be renewed in 1921, hence the heavy outlay on that item."

(32) *Hampstead General Hospital.*—"The cost of maintaining a Motor Ambulance, £501 19s. 10d., is now included under the heading 'Domestic Expenditure'; therefore the cost per bed is correspondingly higher."

(33) *Hospital for Diseases of the Throat*.—"On May 1, 1921, the wards were closed preparatory to rebuilding a part of the Hospital. Early in September, however, the Committee decided to reopen the In-patient Department and to carry out the essential repairs—repainting and re-equipment—and the wards were reopened on November 7.

"It will be seen from these facts that the average weekly cost per in-patient has been considerably increased, and that also the fact of the wards being closed reacted upon the numbers of the 'new' out-patients and the 'attendances.'"

(34) *Hospital for Women, Soho*.—"This Hospital was entirely closed for ten weeks, from June 18 until August 29, for the purpose of repainting the Institution throughout. During this time the whole of the furniture was renovated or replaced by new at a cost of £655.

"Therefore the statistical tables, cost per occupied bed, and cost per out-patient attendance, will not compare favourably with other years. Not only is the expenditure unduly high, owing to the repairs mentioned above, but the number of patients both in and out were unusually low, through the enforced ten weeks closing."

(35) *Kensington and Fulham General Hospital*.—"Owing to the increase of wages (somewhat overdue) the cost of each in- and out-patient has increased."

(36) *London Homœopathic Hospital*.—"The relatively low average number of beds occupied and the corresponding high cost per occupied bed for the year 1921 are attributable to the fact that the Hospital was closed for two months—July 15 to September 15—for the purpose of carrying out certain structural alterations involved in the electrification of hydraulic passenger and goods lifts and installation of electric lighting.

"The increase of £500 in nurses' salaries is due to an increased scale of salaries now paid and to the necessity for increasing the nursing staff to meet the requirements of the State Syllabus for the training of nurses."

(36A) *London Hospital*.—"It is important to remember that 171 beds were closed from May 26, 1921, to the end of the year, and that the Out-patient work was temporarily reduced. The closing of the beds, being only temporary, did not cause a proportionate reduction in staff, nor did it affect any of the standing charges. The nursing staff of the closed wards was utilised in carrying out the scheme for shortening the hours of nurses. In the Out-patient Department a reduction in the attendance of the more chronic cases was enforced, and this had the effect of increasing the cost of medicine, &c., per attendance, as the prescription was for a longer period, although only one attendance was counted.

"The Committee would like to call attention to the increased salaries to the members of the nursing staff, of whom there are over 500, apart from the Private Nursing Institution. An entirely new scale of pay was adopted from January 1, 1921, producing an increase of £8,510.

"The intensive work carried out at the Hospital, as indicated by the short length of stay of the patients, has a considerable bearing on the cost."

(37) *Middlesex Hospital*.—"In 1920 the working hours of the nursing staff were cut down and their housing accommodation improved. This did not greatly affect 1920, but in 1921 a very considerable increase both in nurses, in their rates of pay, in maintenance (food, rents, light, domestic service, &c., &c.), and in uniforms, &c., was incurred. Thus, though economies both in prices and quantities per head were effected, with the increase in numbers and rates of pay marked increases in costs resulted, e.g.—Provisions, increase of £254 (but a decrease in cost per mouth fed); Domestic, £702; Establishment, £422; Salaries and Wages, £5,596.

"The full effect of the improvement in nursing staff conditions was not, however, felt until the end of 1921.

"A complete return to pre-war dietary, with patients' tea added, compared with 1920 prices, showed a fall, but both quantity and quality was improved, and more mouths were fed. The result was to avert the fall in costs.

"Although, from the causes referred to, the year's expenditure has increased, and so the cost per patient, the cost and consumption charts evidence even more care in management than they did in 1920."

(38) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Out-patients:—We do not make any patients coming to the Casualty Department 'Medical Out-patients.'

"Our Out-patient Department as distinguished from the Casualty Department treats surgical out-patients only."

(39) *Queen Charlotte's Lying-In Hospital*.—"During seven months of 1921 one-third of the wards were closed at a time during reconstruction, but arrangements were made with the St. Marylebone Guardians for the use of a ward at their Infirmary. These patients were nursed by the Hospital nurses, and are treated as Hospital patients in the statistics.

"The exceptional conditions under which the work of the Hospital was carried on caused increase of expenditure in various ways."

(40) *Royal Northern Hospital, Holloway Branch*.—"In-patients:—The higher average cost per in-patient at this Hospital is almost wholly accounted for by reason of the transfer of patients to the Hospital of Recovery, thereby reserving Hospital beds for the more serious and costly cases.

"Out-patients:—The increase in the cost per out-patient attendance is largely accounted for by the large decrease in the number of attendances, attributable to the elimination of trivial cases in consequence of a small charge being made, and also by the inclusion of out-patient attendances in the Venereal Diseases and Tuberculosis Departments."

(41) *Royal Northern Hospital, Royal Chest Branch*.—"The increase in the average total cost of each in-patient per week is due to the decrease in the daily average of beds in use, which was 57.92 in 1921 as against 64.36 in 1920."

"Under the heading of 'Medical Salaries' is now included the whole of the Pathologist's salary, which, during 1921, amounted to £466 13s. 4d."

(42) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"If the beds were all occupied the average cost per patient would be much lower, as some items of expenditure are the same for 26 or for 45 patients."

(43) *St. Columba's Hospital*.—"Seventeen beds were closed for cleaning from March 17 to end of May. Twenty beds were closed from October 1 to December 18, owing to shortage of nurses.

"Domestic. The stock of linen was renewed during the year. The cost of fuel and lighting, notwithstanding the strictest care, rose from £822 to £958, increasing the cost per patient per week under this heading from 3s. 11d. to 5s. 9d."

(44) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The high cost per occupied bed is again attributable to the continued high prices of provisions, drugs, fuel, &c., and the increases in salaries and wages.

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz. 2,154, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted."

(45) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"The average number of patients resident in the wards throughout the year is still very low, three of the wards having been closed throughout the year. The maintenance of the Hospital remains the same, and would not be increased by an additional 90 beds being occupied. This would affect only the provisions to a very small degree—surgery and dispensary and domestic slightly, and salaries and wages so far as extra nurses are concerned. Other items of expenditure would not be affected. This is particularly seen in the question of the cost of provisions, where the cost of feeding the whole staff and patients (average about 1,000 persons) is charged on 469 in-patients.

"The main items of expenditure on salaries and wages are coming down with the general fall in the union rates of pay to mechanics and general workmen. The pay to nurses has been increased. It is not considered that these could or should be reduced. Salaries in this direction are high owing to the very large development of the massage, electrical, and remedial exercises department.

" In the Out-patient Department the main increase is largely due to the development of the Physico-therapy Department and of the Venereal Department, where all medical officers are full-time salaried men, and paid accordingly.

" Both for in-patients and for out-patients the social work on which our medical officers largely rely entails the employment of a large staff of lady almoners and clerks, with a consequent increase in the expenditure on salaries and wages."

(46) *University College Hospital*.—" The increase in domestic charges is entirely due to the high cost of coal, electric light and gas during the year, which more than discounted reductions under other sub-heads.

" The full result of the higher rate of wages granted to the employees of the Hospital in the latter part of 1920, in accordance with the award of an Arbitration Board, and a revised scale of salaries for the nursing staff in order to approximate them to those obtaining in other Hospitals, are reflected in the increased figures under the heading ' Salaries and Wages.'

" As a result of the year's working, the cost per occupied bed has been reduced. The reduction is in itself negligible, but it is gratifying as the first to be recorded since the outbreak of war and as the first indication of a movement in the right direction."

(47) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—" The reductions of 4s. 10½d. in the average total cost of each in-patient per week and 2.30d. in the average total cost of each out-patient attendance were made possible by the decline in the cost of maintenance towards the close of 1921, together with rigid economy."

(48) *Walthamstow Hospital*.—" All the wards having been closed in turn for repairs has affected our In-patient Statistics."

(49) *Westminster Hospital*.—" The high average duration of stay is due to the existence at this hospital of an Incurable Ward. Eight patients in this ward had each an average duration of stay of 337 days.

" The increase in cost per Out-patient attendance is not due to any increase in the cost of maintaining the Out-patient Department, but to the marked decrease in the number of Out-patient attendances (70,704 in 1921, compared with 87,628 in 1920)."

Price 2s. 6d. net: 2s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1922

OCTOBER, 1923



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1922

OCTOBER, 1923

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	PAGE
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	50
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	51

GROUP IV.—CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	52
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	53

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	54
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	55

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	56
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	57

GROUP VII.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	58
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	59

GROUP VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	60
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	61

GROUP IX.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	62
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	63

GROUP X.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	...	...	64
Table II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	...	...	65

SECTION VI.
NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	...	...	...	...	66
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts of 113 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW.

Hospital Work.

As illustrated in the following table, there was a large increase between 1913 and 1920 in the volume of work done by the hospitals under review, but since 1920 there has been a slight decrease in the average beds occupied.

	1913	1920	1921	1922
1	2	3	4	5
Beds available	11,426	12,468	12,289	12,421
Average beds occupied	9,813	10,376	10,340	10,189
New In-Patients	144,638	164,894	163,438	162,149
New Out-Patients	1,427,000	1,473,000	1,452,000	1,379,000
Total Out-Patient Attendances	5,010,000	6,376,000	6,160,000	6,235,000

Between 1913 and 1920 the beds available increased by 1,042, and the average beds occupied by 563, but between 1920 and 1922 there was a decrease in the beds available of 47, and in the average occupied beds of 187, leaving a net increase in 1922 over 1913 of 995 available beds and 376 average occupied beds.

The number of new In-Patients increased between 1913 and 1920 by 20,256, but there was a slight decrease in 1921 as compared with 1920 of 1,456, and in 1922 as compared with 1921 of 1,289, showing a net increase in 1922 over 1913 of 17,511.

While the new Out-Patients in 1922 show a decrease of 48,000 as compared with 1913, the Out-Patient attendances have increased by 1,225,000. The average attendances of each Out-Patient were, in 1913, 3.5; in 1920, 4.3; in 1921, 4.2; and in 1922, 4.5.

Hospital Income.

The income of these 113 hospitals (apart from special distributions*) increased from £1,470,000 in 1913 to £2,401,000 in 1920 and £2,566,000 in 1921. In 1922 it decreased slightly to £2,398,000. It must be remembered, however, that the special distributions which are omitted from these figures included in 1922 £243,000 from voluntary sources, viz.:—from the first and second instalments of the proceeds of the Combined Appeal. It was part of the scheme of this Appeal that for an agreed period the co-operating hospitals should suspend all independent appeals. It was anticipated therefore that, other things being equal, the income from voluntary sources would be below the normal if the proceeds of the Combined Appeal were excluded, and above the normal if they were included.

* Throughout this Prefatory Note, the figures of income exclude all special distributions, viz.:—in 1920, Emergency Grants from the King's Fund (£250,000) and grants from the National Relief Fund (£200,000); in 1921, grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission out of the sum of £500,000 voted by Parliament for the temporary assistance of the Hospitals of Great Britain (£77,900); in 1922 the balance of the grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission (£146,200) and the first and second instalments of the Hospitals of London Combined Appeal (£243,000) to these 113 Hospitals. The figures of Extraordinary Income for 1922 in the body of the Report include these special distributions (see footnote to page 31.)

The following table analyses the changes in income in 1922 if the Combined Appeal and Voluntary Hospitals Commission grants are excluded. It shows the aggregate result of all the causes which affected 113 separate hospitals, and makes no attempt to isolate the effect of the Combined Appeal or of any other particular cause. Details for the separate hospitals for 1922 are given in the body of the Report (pages 24 to 31).

Heading.	1921.	1922.	Decrease — or Increase +	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1921.
1	2	3	4	5
Income from Investments	£ 483,000	£ 505,000	+ 22,000	+ 4.6
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	326,000	311,000	— 15,000	— 4.6
Subscriptions, Donations, etc. ..	717,000	613,000	—104,000	—14.5
Earnings—				
Patients	420,000	490,000	+ 70,000	+16.6
Public Authorities	306,000	255,000	— 51,000	—16.7
Other Sources	26,000	24,000	— 2,000	— 6.3
Total Ordinary Income	2,278,000	2,198,000	— 80,000	— 3.5
Legacies	256,000	172,000	— 84,000	—32.8
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	32,000	28,000	— 4,000	—12.5
Total General Fund Income†	2,566,000	2,398,000	—168,000	— 6.5

The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of income in 1922 was derived from the different sources. It also shows, in column 5, how much of the total expenditure was covered by each of the various sources of income.

Heading	Total amount received in 1922 by 113 London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.†	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Income from Investments	£ 505,000	% 23.0	% 21.1	% 19.6
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds, Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	924,000	42.0	38.5	35.9
Earnings—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Other Sources	769,000	35.0	32.0	29.9
Total Ordinary Income	2,198,000	100.00	91.6	85.4
Legacies	172,000	—	7.2	6.7
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	28,000	—	1.2	1.1
Total General Fund Income†	2,398,000	—	100.0	93.2
Net Aggregate Deficit†	174,000	—	—	6.8

* Extraordinary Income includes grants from the King's Fund in reduction of general fund debt (£6,700 in 1921 and £8,800 in 1922) and sometimes includes other receipts for the same purpose. See analysis at the foot of page 31.

† See note * on page 7.

Hospital Expenditure.

The difficulties of the Hospitals, as compared with conditions before the War, were produced by increase of expenditure and not by decrease of income. It is all the more satisfactory, therefore, that expenditure now shows a substantial decrease. After having risen from £1,192,000 in 1913 to £2,784,000 in 1920, it fell to £2,776,000 in 1921 and to £2,572,000 in 1922.

The decrease in 1922 may be analysed as follows:—

Heading.	1921.	1922.	Decrease — or Increase +	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1921.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	%
A. Maintenance—				
1. Provisions	530,000	425,000	—105,000	—19.9
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..	270,000	245,000	— 25,000	— 9.2
3. Domestic	536,000	485,000	— 51,000	— 9.6
4. Establishment	180,000	158,000	— 22,000	—12.2
5. Salaries and Wages	847,000	860,000	+ 13,000	+ 1.5
6. Miscellaneous	45,000	41,000	— 4,000	— 8.3
Total Maintenance	2,408,000	2,214,000	—194,000	— 8.1
B. Administration	157,000	157,000	—	—
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes	93,000	85,000	— 8,000	— 8.2
D. Extraordinary Expenditure† ..	118,000	116,000	— 2,000	— 1.7
Total General Fund Expenditure†	2,776,000	2,572,000	—204,000	— 7.3

† The figures of Expenditure include (under the heading Extraordinary) Interest on Loans, a Contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country Branches, but do not include Capital Expenditure.

Cost of Working in 1922.

From the figures of Hospital work given above it will be obvious that the greater part of this fall in expenditure is not due to decrease in work but to reduction in cost.

The decrease in the cost of working, which began in 1921, was greatly accelerated in 1922. The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the cost of working for the various groups of hospitals for 1922, compared with 1921 and with 1913. The figures of work done and of total expenditure are given in columns 3, 4 and 7. The figures of cost are confined to the items dealt with in the body of the Report, i.e., they omit, for the reasons given on pages 12 and 13, paragraph (a), the items which are less readily controllable from year to year. Details of the cost of working for each separate hospital for 1922 are given in the body of the Report (pages 40 to 65).

Group.	Year.	Work Done.		Cost of Working for the more controllable items.		Total Expenditure.
		Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Cost per Bed.	Cost per Attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				£	Pence.	£
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools :	1913	4,238	2,282,000	88	8-64	588,126
	1921	4,349	2,857,000	196	21-52	1,372,635
	1922	4,282	3,046,000	181	19-25	1,255,250
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools :	1913	1,306	871,000	73	6-71	145,904
	1921	1,288	1,012,000	158	16-05	335,805
	1922	1,265	972,000	150	15-50	324,376
III. Smaller General Hospitals :	1913	491	314,000	75	6-62	55,405
	1921	538	400,000	153	15-76	130,386
	1922	548	378,000	138	16-09	118,727
IV. Consumption Hospitals :	1913	543	85,000	67	15-50	61,737
	1921	532	114,000	144	36-58	136,349
	1922	493	103,000	137	37-51	123,385
V. Hospitals for Women :	1913	260	77,000	80	8-09	29,863
	1921	243	98,000	164	17-18	61,995
	1922	257	88,000	142	18-66	54,137
VI. Children's Hospitals :	1913	670	449,000	67	7-31	77,827
	1921	638	509,000	155	15-45	169,551
	1922	667	502,000	146	14-93	161,861
VII. Ophthalmic Hospitals :	1913	210	283,000	58	5-49	26,947
	1921	224	265,000	120	14-19	55,181
	1922	221	263,000	113	13-80	51,203
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis :	1913	258	90,000	69	8-44	27,958
	1921	337	123,000	130	18-96	67,923
	1922	335	125,000	115	17-78	61,542
IX. Cottage Hospitals :	1913	227	26,000	68	4-65	18,271
	1921	318	62,000	134	12-21	51,481
	1922	328	68,000	129	11-35	53,294
X. Lying-in Hospitals :	1913	231	77,000	66	8-90	27,328
	1921	327	134,000	117	19-53	71,416
	1922	339	136,000	104	16-13	66,037
XI. Other Hospitals :	1913	1,379	456,000	—	—	132,833
	1921	1,546	586,000	—	—	323,881
	1922	1,453	554,000	—	—	302,672
Total of 113 Hospitals :	1913	9,813	5,010,000	—	—	1,192,199
	1921	10,340	6,160,000	—	—	2,776,603
	1922	10,189	6,235,000	—	—	2,572,484

The Annual Deficits.

The following table shows that the most critical year for the Voluntary Hospitals in London was 1920, and that the improvement which began in 1921 continued in 1922.

	1913	1920	1921	1922
	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income* ..	1,470,000	2,401,000	2,566,000	2,398,000
Total General Fund Expenditure ..	1,192,000	2,784,000	2,776,000	2,572,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year ..	278,000	—	—	—
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year ..	—	383,000	210,000	174,000

* For particulars of special distributions which are excluded from these figures see note* on page 7. These special distributions produced net aggregate surpluses which enabled the Hospitals to meet a substantial proportion of the deficits shown in the table and those of previous years.

These figures represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question; they take no account of the accumulated deficits of previous years, and do not indicate the amount of the outstanding liability at the end of any year.

It will be seen that, while the net aggregate deficit of 113 Hospitals for the year 1920 amounted to £383,000, or about 14% of the expenditure, the deficit for the year 1921 amounted to £210,000, or about 8% of the expenditure, and for the year 1922 to £174,000, or about 7% of the expenditure.

The improvement may be shown in another way by taking the figures of surpluses and deficits separately. In 1921, 48 hospitals had surpluses for the year amounting to £85,000, and 65 had deficits amounting to £295,000; while in 1922, 58 hospitals had surpluses for the year amounting to £67,000, and 55 had deficits amounting to £241,000.

PART II. EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Grouping of Hospitals.

The hospitals dealt with in the Report, as classified in the tables which contain comparisons of cost of working, are as follows :—

- 12 General Hospitals, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 10 General Hospitals, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 11 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 3 Consumption Hospitals.
- 5 Hospitals for Women.
- 8 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 14 Cottage Hospitals.
- 8 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 34 Other Hospitals.

113

Method of Analysing Income.

The table in Section II on pages 24 to 31 gives an analysis of the income of each of the 113 hospitals under the following heads and sub-heads, which summarise the various items of Income in the Income and Expenditure Accounts prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts :—

Headings in Table	Corresponding Nos. of Items in Income and Expenditure Account
Ordinary Income :—	
Investments	IX. Invested Property, etc.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Central Funds	{ III. King Edward's Hospital Fund, IV. Hospital Sunday Fund, V. Hospital Saturday Fund.
Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	{ I. Annual Subscriptions, II. Donations, VI. Congregational Collections, VII. Workmen's Collections, VIII. Entertainments, XII. Other Receipts (Voluntary).

Earnings--			
Patients	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients--	(a) In-Patients,	
		(b) Out-Patients,	
		(d) Approved Societies,	
		(e) Other Sources.	
Public Authorities	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients--	(c) Public Authorities.	
Fees and other sources ..	X. Nursing Institution, etc.		
Extraordinary Income	XII. Other Receipts (Earnings).		
	Legacies ;		
	Grants from Voluntary Hospitals Commission ;		
	Combined Appeal ;		
	and, in some cases, donations or grants from the King's Fund in reduction of general fund debt, etc.		

The amount by which the total income of each hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure, is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total ordinary income of the hospital which is derived from each source, and also expresses the total ordinary income, the total general fund income and the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

Over against the figures for income from investments are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that, where desired, the net amount of interest received or paid can be calculated.

Methods of comparing Cost of Working for the more Controllable Items of Expenditure.

The object of the tables which deal with cost of working is to assist hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and avoiding as far as possible increases in cost which are not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of Expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports :

(a) *The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control.* Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and

another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz. : Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) *The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages.* This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 16 to 21 and 34 to 45. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) *The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz. : Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions.* This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables in Section V are preceded by general alphabetical tables in Sections I, III, and IV, giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.§

* Statistical tables of expenditure, including also Establishment charges, Official Salaries and Pensions and Finance, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals. But even these tables do not include Rent, Rates and Taxes, Depreciation, or Interest on Capital, and do not, therefore, give the full cost of working.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 67).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

§ See note 24 on page 68.

Statistics of Cost of Working and Quantities Consumed.

The figures of cost per bed circulated in this Report do not profess to do more than show at which hospitals and to what extent the cost of the more controllable items is above or below the average. The question whether a high cost can be justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the hospitals themselves.

In this connection the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund has for some time had under consideration the question of supplementing the use of the present statistics of money cost of working at hospitals, by the use of statistics of quantities consumed. After consultation with the representatives of the larger General Hospitals, and keeping in sight the requirements of other hospitals, the Committee has prepared and issued a memorandum on quantity statistics, which, it is hoped, will assist hospital managers in their efforts to develop the control of expenditure, and to prevent leakage and waste. The Hospital Economy Committee will be pleased to do what it can to assist hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods suggested in their memorandum, or in adapting them to the circumstances of particular institutions, and hope that this important subject will receive the full consideration of the Hospital Committees of Management.

In the meantime, the tables give the material which is at present available, and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting hospital managers to see whether at their hospitals the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the voluntary hospital system.

SECTION I

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Acton (Cottage) ²⁶ ...	— ¹	33 ¹	none	none	2	35	22-00	823
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ²⁸ ...	—	30	none	none	none	30	18-67	91
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	1	25	18-54	335
Belgrave (Children) ...	24	26	none	—	none	50	37-42	1,152
Blackheath (Cottage) ²⁷ ...	— ¹	24	none	none	2	26	19-68	222
Bolingbroke ²⁸ ...	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	12	60	49-31	949
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in) ²⁹ ...	none	none	42	none	none	42	21-24	431
Canning Town Women's Settlement	16	10	none	none	none	26	22-96	270
Central London Ophthalmic...	none	40	none	none	none	40	23-60	504
Central London Throat, &c.	none	43	none	none	none	43	32-09	899
Charing Cross ...	108	99	none	31	none	238	208-28	3,037
Chelsea (Women) ³⁰ ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	50 ¹	none	50	45-23	848
Cheyne (Children long period)	25	29	none	none	none	54	50-13	45
City of London (Chest) ...	177	8	none	none	none	185	148-15	1,041
City of London (Lying-in) ...	none	none	65	none	6	71	66-83	1,770
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	none	none	46	none	4	50	32-46	763
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	none	none	36	none	none	36	35-92	1,024
East Ham (Cottage) ...	none	25	none	none	none	25	9-50	106
East London (Children) ...	60	45	none	25	none	130	99-88	1,499
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	27	32	4	4	5	72	65-02	1,507
Eltham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	20 ¹	none	none	2	22	10-50	234
Evelina (Children) ...	34	34	none	8	none	76	57-71	676
Finchley (Cottage) ...	— ¹	32 ¹	none	none	9	41	23-58	374
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	none	none	38	38	25-21	453
French ...	35	39	none	none	none	74	43-07	633
General (Lying-in) ...	none	none	36	none	none	36	32-99	886
German ...	60	54	none	14	10	138	111-76	1,565
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	none	none	3	37	30-00	541
Guy's ...	176	194	8	212	24	614	534-25	9,149
Hampstead & N.W. London	43	59	none	6	20	128	105-35	1,523
Hendon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	38	none	none	3	41	30-45	464
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	— ¹	35	none	none	2	37	27-86	549
Hospital for Consumption...	333	none	none	none	none	333	293-98	2,610
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	— ¹	34(av.)	none	none	none	34(av.)	24-40	886
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82 ¹	— ¹	none	—	—	82	79-22	709
Hospital for Sick Children ...	95	120	none	29	none	244	197-36	2,782
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	— ¹	— ¹	none	48	20	68	64-77	1,090
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth†	53	53	none	11	10	127	103-45	1,313
Infants ...	50	none	none	none	none	50	18-70	223

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

† See note 7 on page 66.

I.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.					
	Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others *	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Acton (Cottage).	2,379	none	none	2,379	11,136	4-68
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	none	none	723	723	12,439	17-20
Beckenham.	167	none	143	310	15,506	50-02
Belgrave.	2,472	none	8,302	10,774	57,959	5-38
Blackheath.	—	—	—	none *	—	—
Bolingbroke.	2,855	none	2,268	5,123	21,370	4-17
British Hospital for Mothers.	none	1,359	none	1,359	6,260	4-61
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	48	none	2,146	2,194	6,528	2-98
Central London Ophthalmic.	833	none	11,249	12,082	32,270	2-67
Central London Throat, &c.	none	none	9,984	9,984	43,276	4-33
Charing Cross.	10,934	137	7,733	18,804	82,249	4-37
Chelsea.	none	none	2,280	2,280	9,725	4-26
Cheyne.	—	—	—	none	—	—
City of London (Chest).	none	none	8,948	8,948	38,661	4-32
City of London (Lying-in).	none	3,079	none	3,079	15,395	5-00
Clapham (Lying-in).	none	477	—	477	7,735	16-21
East End Mothers'.	none	1,340	none	1,340	20,282	15-14
East Ham.	2,265	none	none	2,265	14,536	6-42
East London.	3,252	none	14,054	17,306	62,406	3-61
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson New Hospital.	none	591	9,328	9,919	46,905	4-73
Eltham.	—	—	—	none *	—	—
Evelina (Children).	12,621	none	3,607	16,228	46,285	2-85
Finchley.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	none	—	—
French.	1,398	none	3,446	4,844	17,332	3-58
General (Lying-in).	none	4,830	none	4,830	30,211	6-25
German.	2,839	none	10,015	12,854	47,353	3-68
Grosvenor.	none	none	1,346	1,346	6,617	4-92
Guy's.	57,220	2,123	59,095	118,438	495,996	4-19
Hampstead.	11,192	none	4,180	15,372	47,808	3-11
Hendon.	none	none	97	97	571	5-89
Hornsey (Cottage).	142	none	393	535	9,110	17-03
Hospital for Consumption.	none	none	3,983	3,983	33,487	8-41
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	none	none	11,705	11,705	51,817	4-43
Hospital for Epilepsy.	none	none	3,396	3,396	29,949	8-82
Hospital for Sick Children.	1,657	none	19,442	21,099	85,427	4-05
Hospital for Women, Soho.	none	none	4,077	4,077	14,463	3-55
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	none	—	—
Infants.	none	none	722	722	3,468	4-80

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Italian... ..	25	25	none	none	none	50	26-00	403	23-50
Kensington and Fulham ³¹ ...	— ¹	19 ¹	none	none	none	19	16-02	229	26-33
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	none	none	none	11	8-34	135	22-50
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	none	none	2	50	41-30	625	24-00
King's College	44	56	24	101	48	273	270-07	5,571	17-74
London Fever	— ¹	none	none	none	178 ¹	178	71-87	676	33-83
London Homœopathic ³² ...	101	59	none	2	— ³	162	117-08	1,617	26-25
London ³³	289	420	9	114	none	832	660-73	16,879	14-32
London Lock (Male)... ..	none	42	none	none	none	42	30-65	372	30-00
„ „ (Female)	none	143 ¹	19	none	none	162	116-27	580	70-00
London Temperance ³⁴ ...	47	69	none	4	none	120	72-70	1,042	25-05
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	— ¹	5 ¹	15	3	none	23	17-63	495	13-26
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	none	22	none	none	none	22	11-01	490	8-28
Metropolitan	69	68	none	none	none	137	116-98	1,797	23-76
Middlesex	113	154	10	84	none	361	332-91	5,524	21-94
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	— ¹	none	90 ¹	none	90	86-13	513	62-37
Mildmay Memorial ³⁵	— ¹	26 ¹	none	none	3	29	19-27	203	36-10
Mildmay Mission	26	21	none	5	none	52	44-71	812	19-19
Miller	28	47	none	25	none	100	92-69	1,520	22-27
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	none	none	80	none	none	80	74-19	1,161	23-44
National Hospital (Heart)	46	none	none	none	none	46	45-97	402	41-00
National Hospital (Paralysed)	161	7	none	none	32	200	188-72	987	69-00
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	34 ¹	none	none	11	45	30-16	619	17-00
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	56 ¹	none	none	—	56	51-23	85	140-00
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	none	none	2	32	22-99	521	16-14
Paddington Green (Children) ³⁶ ...	24	18	none	4	none	46	28-94	712	14-49
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	28 ¹	none	none	2	30	19-08	415	17-23
Poplar ³⁷	27	65	none	10	1	103	72-42	1,262	20-80
Prince of Wales's	40	67	none	18	none	125	107-52	1,991	18-87
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	none	none	75	none	none	75	58-22	1,820	11-80
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	16	none	4	130	122-32	2,252	19-00
Queen's (Children)	67	49	none	18	none	134	119-10	1,878	23-03
Royal Eye	none	38	none	none	4	42	31-28	946	12-00
Royal Free	67	63	45	65	none	240	212-11	4,280	18-10
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	66 ¹	none	none	none	66	50-16	786	24-00
Royal London Ophthalmic ³	none	120	none	none	none	120	113-97	2,653	15-80

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
Casualties ⁴	Lying-in ⁴	Others ⁴	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
not recorded	not recorded	1,360	1,360	3,458	2-54	Italian.
1,364	none	3,085	4,449	22,215	4-99	Kensington and Fulham.
96	none	1,939	2,035	7,197	3-54	Kensington Dispensary.
—	—	—	none ⁵	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
24,519	61	17,701	42,281	198,456	4-69	King's College.
—	—	—	none	—	—	London Fever.
951	none	8,967	9,918	53,513	5-40	London Homœopathic.
41,431	2,741	63,283	107,455	466,387	4-34	London.
none	none	3,244	3,244	81,243	25-04	London Lock (Male).
—	—	365	365	8,550	23-42	„ „ (Female).
10,145	none	2,996	13,141	62,974	4-79	London Temperance.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Maternity Charity.
—	—	2,915	2,915	13,419	4-60	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat.
17,603	none	15,107	32,710	170,681	5-22	Metropolitan.
18,536	845	15,318	34,699	145,455	4-19	Middlesex.
none	none	191	191	708	3-71	Middlesex Cancer.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
13,239	none	none	13,239	43,561	3-29	Mildmay Mission.
17,177	8	9,364	26,549	129,051	4-86	Miller.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
none	none	3,580	3,580	34,578	9-66	National Hospital (Heart).
none	none	3,193	3,193	53,197	16-66	„ „ (Paralysed).
711	none	244	955	10,795	11-30	Nelson.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
—	—	—	none ⁵	—	—	Norwood.
3,701	none	7,797	11,498	39,778	3-46	Paddington Green.
—	—	—	none ⁵	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
26,909	—	6,793	33,702	69,107	2-05	Poplar.
12,499	none	8,850	21,349	91,284	4-28	Prince of Wales's.
none	7,016	none	7,016	55,981	7-98	Queen Charlotte's.
15,089	93	21,063	36,245	119,666	3-30	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
26,500	none	17,147	43,647	115,027	2-64	Queen's.
4,808	none	16,115	20,923	50,911	2-43	Royal Eye.
23,322	315	18,891	42,528	318,346	7-49	Royal Free.
845	none	3,622	4,467	15,844	3-55	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
4,198	none	36,375	40,573	114,420	2-82	Royal London Ophthalmic.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total	Average number in daily occupation		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Royal National Orthopaedic...	none	180	none	none	none	180	162.69	835	59.85
Royal Northern (Holloway) ³⁸	66	68	none	2	64	200	181.93	2,886	22.89
(Royal Chest Branch) ³⁹	81	none	none	none	none	81	51.36	330	55.96
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	66	34	none	none	none	100	69.35	1,211	20.58
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	42 ¹	none	none	none	42	36.68	874	15.05
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ⁴⁰	— ¹	45 ¹ (av.)	— ¹	— ¹	none	45 ¹ (av.)	26.00	406	26.00
St. Bartholomew's ...	240	320	16	111	none	687	558.80	8,435	24.07
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim	29	21	none	none	none	50	36.91	189	77.00
St. George's ⁴¹ ...	129	203	none	4	none	336	292.42	4,451	23.93
St. John's (Skin) ⁴² ...	34	none	none	none	none	34	24.39	190	47.00
St. John's, Lewisham ...	— ¹	62 ¹	none	none	4	66	58.35	687	32.00
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	30	none	none	none	none	30	28.55	139	73.90
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	none	54	none	none	none	54	46.80	650	25.80
St. Mary's ...	91	112	7	75	none	285	249.58	4,101	22.26
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ⁴³	19	39	none	none	none	58	52.81	1,051	18.43
St. Monica's (Invalid Children) ⁴⁴	— ¹	24 ¹	none	none	none	24	17.10	109	59.00
St. Peter's (Stone)* ...	none	26	none	none	6	32	27.20	440	23.00
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	21 ¹	none	none	none	21	14.05	157	30.41
St. Thomas's ⁴⁵ ...	180	200	21	161	— ³	562	464.61	8,639	19.59
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	none	70	none	none	none	70	51.85	974	19.00
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	none	20	none	none	none	20	19.80	20	361.90
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	107	86	none	57	none	250	195.63	2,408	29.65
(Docks Branch) ...	21	26	none	6	none	53	49.18	837	21.44
(Tropical Diseases)	none	none	none	58	none	58	43.30	592	26.70
South-Eastern Hospital for Children ...	28	28	none	none	4	60	41.80	509	30.00
South London (Women and Children)	26	26	none	12	16	80	75.03	1,113	24.73
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	22 ¹	4	none	4	30	19.33	211	34.33
University College ⁴⁶ ...	110	107	8	128	none	353	307.92	4,991	22.50
Victoria (Children) ⁴⁷ ...	54	54	none	8	none	116	84.65	1,336	23.33
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	50 ¹	none	none	none	50	41.01	608	24.66
West End (Nervous Diseases)	72	none	none	none	none	72	68.19	481	51.50
Western Ophthalmic ...	— ¹	16 ¹	none	none	none	16	15.65	407	14.00
West London ⁴⁸ ...	52	67	none	26	none	145 ¹ (av.)	133.58	2,319	21.11
Westminster ⁴⁹ ...	90	93	none	30	none	213	190.50	2,281	30.38
Willesden (Cottage) ⁵⁰ ...	— ¹	58 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	7	65	52.92	849	23.04
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	— ¹	48 ¹	none	— ¹	12	60	32.56	466	25.55
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	18 ¹	none	none	none	18	16.21	25	186.00
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ⁵¹	12 ¹	— ¹	none	2	—	14	8.41	113	26.91

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* See note 11A on page 66.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

Casualties ⁴	Lying-in ⁴	Others ⁴	OUT-PATIENTS.			HOSPITAL
			Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
none	none	2,808	2,808	62,739	22.34	Royal National Orthopaedic.
12,930	none	16,979	29,909	140,485	4.70	Royal Northern (Holloway).
none	none	4,405	4,405	30,905	7.02	„ (Royal Chest Branch).
1,431	none	8,381	9,812	43,735	4.46	Royal Waterloo.
1,897	none	15,095	16,992	35,479	2.09	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
45,273	867	21,586	67,726	329,013	4.86	St. Bartholomew's.
—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.
14,862	89	13,821	28,772	147,732	5.13	St. George's.
none	none	9,193	9,193	47,394	5.16	St. John's (Skin).
689	none	7,306	7,945	46,282	5.83	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Luke's.
none	none	1,130	1,130	3,815	3.38	St. Mark's.
21,597	318	15,665	37,580	124,719	3.32	St. Mary's.
1,490	none	6,928	8,418	41,919	4.98	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Monica's.
none	none	1,508	1,508	18,856	12.50	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	none	—	—	St. Saviour's.
43,652	872	30,750	75,274	466,951	6.20	St. Thomas's.
none	none	4,388	4,388	10,473	2.39	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
3,797	none	3,790	7,587	55,303	7.29	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
5,437	none	3,385	8,822	32,110	3.64	„ (Docks Branch).
—	—	—	none	—	—	„ Tropical Diseases.
220	none	1,821	2,041	20,304	9.95	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
none	none	8,275	8,275	32,045	3.87	South London (Women and Children).
—	—	—	none	—	—	Stoke Newington.
25,239	1,597	40,485	67,321	196,281	2.92	University College.
1,415	none	12,594	14,009	74,847	5.34	Victoria.
3,126	none	2,385	5,511	17,625	3.20	Walthamstow, &c.
none	none	3,999	3,999	42,067	10.52	West End (Nervous Diseases).
none	none	10,382	10,382	29,802	2.87	Western Ophthalmic.
23,293	none	13,081	36,374	182,697	5.02	West London.
9,225	33	5,246	14,504	74,416	5.13	Westminster.
307	none	918	1,225	6,712	5.48	Willesden.
—	—	—	none ⁵	—	—	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	none	—	—	Winifred House.
—	—	—	none ⁵	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.

SECTION II.
ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND INCOME.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY							
		*INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			
			Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
7 0.2	Acton (Cottage)...	300 8.9	506 15.1	1,828 54.5	2,334 69.6	645 19.2	76 2.3	—	—
Nil	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	247 3.9	205 3.2	2,703 42.4	2,908 45.6	1,799 28.2	1,417 22.2	5 0.1	—
Nil	Beckenham (Cottage) ...	492 13.4	153 4.2	865 23.5	1,018 27.7	1,303 35.5	861 23.4	—	—
88 1.1	Belgrave (Ch.) ...	869 10.9	1,788 22.5	3,589 45.1	5,377 67.6	1,082 13.6	595 7.5	34 0.4	—
Nil	Blackheath (Cottage) ...	73 2.7	331 12.4	1,581 59.5	1,912 71.9	614 23.1	50 1.9	11 0.4	—
167 1.3	Bolingbroke ...	1,076 8.7	1,622 13.1	5,790 46.7	7,412 59.8	2,574 20.8	1,324 10.7	1 0.01	—
Nil	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	113 2.3	195 4.1	523 10.9	718 15.0	1,874 39.0	796 16.6	\$1,299 27.1	—
63 1.8	Canning Town, Women's Settlement	303 8.7	812 23.3	916 26.2	1,728 49.5	996 28.6	458 13.1	5 0.1	—
Nil	Central London Ophth....	495 9.9	1,102 21.9	1,791 35.7	2,893 57.6	1,561 31.1	71 1.4	—	—
Nil	Central London Throat, &c.	525 5.5	1,033 10.7	1,980 20.6	3,013 31.3	4,795 49.8	1,189 12.4	99 1.0	—
12 1.02	Charing Cross ...	9,065 17.5	7,996 15.4	19,411 37.5	27,407 52.9	11,744 22.7	3,550 6.9	17 0.3	—
Nil	Chelsea (Women) ...	2,058 19.0	1,390 12.8	3,647 33.6	5,037 46.4	3,708 34.1	—	52 0.5	—
Nil	Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,670 31.1	600 11.1	1,872 34.9	2,472 46.0	497 9.2	736 13.7	—	—
14 0.05	City of London (Chest)	1,527 5.2	5,127 17.7	8,040 27.7	13,167 45.4	3,304 11.4	11,029 38.0	—	—
353 2.6	City of London (Lying-In)	1,225 9.1	1,583 11.7	3,644 26.9	5,227 38.6	2,478 18.3	1,272 9.4	\$3,327 24.6	—
5 0.1	Clapham (Lying-In) ...	338 7.2	350 7.5	150 3.2	500 10.7	2,959 63.2	—	\$886 18.9	—
Nil	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	136 2.2	847 13.6	1,540 24.7	2,387 38.3	1,118 17.9	771 12.4	\$1,819 29.2	—
Nil	East Ham (Cottage) ...	100 6.2	256 15.9	1,033 64.2	1,289 80.1	221 13.7	—	—	—
219 1.3	East London (Children)...	3,212 19.6	4,723 28.7	6,154 37.5	10,877 66.2	1,932 11.8	396 2.4	11 0.6	—
141 0.8	E. G. Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	3,588 21.5	2,138 12.8	3,654 21.8	5,792 34.6	5,576 33.3	1,500 9.0	266 1.6	—
Nil	Eltham (Cottage) ...	191 9.0	100 4.7	1,089 50.9	1,189 55.6	737 34.4	—	21 1.0	—
160 1.6	Evelina (Children) ...	4,706 46.3	1,543 15.2	2,999 29.5	4,542 44.7	913 9.0	—	6 0.5	—
Nil	Finchley (Cottage) ...	486 12.7	248 6.5	1,687 43.9	1,936 50.4	1,365 35.6	51 1.3	—	—
56 0.8	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	413 6.1	400 5.9	1,593 23.4	1,993 29.3	4,387 64.6	—	—	—
17 0.2	French ...	2,795 32.3	983 11.3	4,878 56.4	5,861 67.7	—	—	—	—
4 0.04	General Lying-In ...	902 10.7	1,300 15.3	2,643 31.2	3,943 46.5	2,057 24.3	1,560 18.4	6 0.1	—
5 0.03	German ...	4,418 26.7	855 5.2	4,574 27.6	5,429 32.8	6,705 40.4	—	16 0.1	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
‡ Includes Midwifery Training School Fees.

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†

ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of: -			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit -	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	%	%	%	
721 21.5	3,355	565	3,920	3,116	+804	107.6	125.8	+25.8	Acton (Cottage)
3,221 50.5	6,376	735	17,111	17,560	-449	84.3	94.1	-5.9	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)
2,164 58.9	3,674	270	3,944	3,792	+152	96.9	104.0	+4.0	Beckenham (Cottage)
1,711 21.5	7,957	2,224	10,181	10,339	-158	77.0	98.5	-1.5	Belgrave (Ch.)
675 25.4	2,660	250	2,910	3,021	-111	88.1	96.4	-3.6	Blackheath (Cottage)
3,899 31.5	12,387	1,974	14,361	12,250	+2,111	101.1	117.2	+17.2	Bolingbroke
3,969 82.7	4,800	1,399	6,199	6,575	-376	73.0	94.3	-5.7	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)
1,459 41.8	3,490	955	4,445	3,767	+678	92.6	118.0	+18.0	Canning Town, Women's Settlement
1,632 32.5	5,020	1,723	6,743	5,322	+1,421	94.3	126.7	+26.7	Central London Ophth.
6,083 63.2	9,621	1,005	10,626	9,424	+1,202	102.1	112.8	+12.8	Central London Throat &c.
15,311 29.6	51,783	5,896	57,679	53,483	+4,196	96.8	107.8	+7.8	Charing Cross
3,758 34.6	10,853	3,431	14,284	9,704	+4,580	111.8	147.2	+47.2	Chelsea (Women)
1,233 22.9	5,375	3,420	8,795	6,164	+2,631	87.2	142.7	+42.7	Cheyne (Children, long period)
14,333 49.4	29,027	5,344	34,371	32,853	+1,518	88.4	104.6	+4.6	City of London (Chest)
7,077 52.3	13,529	1,480	15,009	13,713	+1,296	98.6	109.4	+9.4	City of London (Lying-In)
3,845 82.1	4,683	570	5,253	4,581	+672	102.2	114.6	+14.6	Clapham (Lying-In)
3,708 59.5	6,231	780	7,011	5,673	+1,338	109.8	123.6	+23.6	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)
221 13.7	1,616	270	1,880	1,753	+127	91.8	107.2	+7.2	East Ham (Cottage)
2,339 14.2	16,428	10,969	27,397	24,054	+3,344	68.3	113.9	+13.9	East London (Children)
7,342 43.9	16,722	5,016	21,738	17,731	+4,007	94.3	122.6	+22.6	E. G. Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)
758 35.4	2,138	550	2,688	2,051	+637	104.2	131.1	+31.1	Eltham (Cottage)
919 9.0	10,167	2,110	12,277	12,428	-151	81.8	98.8	-1.2	Evelina (Children)
1,416 36.9	3,837	300	4,137	3,468	+669	110.6	119.3	+19.3	Finchley (Cottage)
4,387 64.6	6,793	1,145	7,938	7,065	+873	96.2	112.4	+12.4	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)
—	8,656	1,271	9,927	8,210	+1,717	105.4	120.9	+20.9	French
3,623 42.8	8,468	750	9,218	8,425	+793	100.5	109.4	+9.4	General (Lying-In)
6,721 40.5	16,568	2,397	18,965	17,096	+1,869	96.9	110.9	+10.9	German

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 11.
‡ After bringing in only the net results of trading in matches.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY							
		*INVEST- MENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			
			Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
23 0.5	Grosvenor (Women) ...	557 12.1	939 20.5	955 20.9	1,894 41.4	2,124 46.5	—	—	—
6,458 5.1	Guy's ...	66,000 52.8	16,153 12.9	13,545 10.8	29,698 23.7	21,901 17.5	5,125 4.1	2,412 1.9	—
414 2.3	Hampstead ...	1,221 6.8	4,507 25.1	5,171 28.8	9,678 53.9	6,068 33.8	551 3.1	421 2.4	—
Nil	Hendon (Cottage) ...	90 1.8	455 8.8	1,973 38.2	2,428 47.0	1,594 30.9	1,051 20.3	—	—
Nil	Hornsey (Cottage) ...	135 2.1	320 5.0	2,192 34.2	2,512 39.2	2,755 43.0	1,006 15.7	—	—
Nil	H. for Consumption ...	6,209 8.0	3,459 4.5	9,642 12.4	13,101 16.9	11,533 14.9	46,511 60.1	106 0.1	—
468 5.1	H. for Diseases of the Throat ...	688 7.5	682 7.5	1,163 12.7	1,845 20.2	6,469 70.9	125 1.4	—	—
13 0.1	H. for Epilepsy ...	583 4.9	2,993 25.4	2,530 21.4	5,523 46.8	4,507 38.2	1,199 10.1	—	—
2,123 6.2	H. for Sick Children ...	8,005 23.3	7,966 23.2	8,665 25.2	16,631 48.4	7,148 20.8	2,551 7.5	4 0.01	—
37 0.3	H. for Women, Soho ...	1,077 8.8	2,055 16.9	3,093 25.4	5,148 42.3	5,947 48.9	—	4 0.03	—
1 0.005	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth ...	2,720 14.1	1,962 10.1	5,529 28.6	7,491 38.7	9,072 46.9	—	61 0.3	—
231 5.4	Infants ...	84 2.0	1,098 25.9	2,737 64.4	3,835 90.3	264 6.2	—	66 1.5	—
Nil	Italian ...	1,358 20.8	858 13.1	3,424 52.3	4,282 65.4	905 13.8	—	1 0.2	—
83 1.8	Kensington & Fulham Gen. ...	28 0.6	400 8.9	2,657 58.9	3,057 67.8	1,239 27.5	187 4.1	—	—
3 0.2	Kensington Disp. & Ch's. ...	222 13.9	219 13.7	955 59.7	1,174 73.4	203 12.7	—	—	—
Nil	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing) ...	919 15.8	955 16.5	2,494 42.9	3,449 59.4	1,263 21.8	176 3.0	—	—
7,168 9.8	King's College ...	15,172 20.7	13,343 18.2	13,359 18.2	26,702 36.4	25,223 34.4	5,835 8.0	402 0.5	—
288 1.4	London Fever ...	1,720 8.5	450 2.2	5,317 26.2	5,767 28.4	12,083 59.6	—	708 3.5	—
123 0.6	London Homœopathic ...	4,649 23.4	2,668 13.4	3,407 17.2	6,075 30.6	9,108 45.8	19 0.1	16 0.1	—
2,480 1.3	London Hospital ...	34,747 18.9	22,400 12.2	76,517 41.5	98,917 53.7	38,281 19.7	13,551 7.4	585 0.3	—
8 0.08	London Lock Male ...	6 0.06	40 0.4	545 5.3	585 5.7	1,369 13.4	8,000 78.1	283 2.8	—
196 1.6	London Lock Female ...	819 6.6	1,080 8.7	2,455 19.8	3,535 28.5	2,057 16.6	6,000 48.3	—	—
388 2.9	London Temperance ...	2,599 19.2	3,555 26.3	4,705 34.8	8,260 61.1	2,558 18.9	44 0.3	68 0.5	—
Nil	Maternity Charity (Lying-In) ...	65 3.1	292 13.8	789 37.4	1,081 51.2	965 45.7	—	—	—
Nil	Metropolitan, Ear, &c., N. & T. ...	83 2.1	683 17.3	678 16.9	1,371 34.2	1,536 38.3	1,016 25.4	—	—
500 2.1	Metropolitan ...	1,158 4.8	4,988 20.6	10,971 45.4	15,969 66.0	2,141 8.9	4,868 20.1	62 0.2	—
704 1.0	Middlesex ...	12,902 19.4	12,464 18.7	21,353 32.1	33,817 50.8	14,554 21.8	4,116 6.2	1,225 1.8	—
469 2.9	Middlesex Cancer ...	10,544 65.2	1,770 10.9	1,908 11.8	3,678 22.7	1,964 12.1	—	—	—
Nil	Mildmay Memorial ...	1,039 28.4	609 16.6	422 11.6	1,031 28.2	1,296 35.4	292 8.0	2 0.5	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDI- TURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	%	%	%	
2,124 46.5	4,575	660	5,235	5,021	+214	91.1	104.3	+4.3	Grosvenor (Women)
29,438 23.5	125,136	32,548	157,684	150,046	+7,638	83.4	105.1	+5.1	Guy's
7,040 49.3	17,939	6,029	23,968	22,694	+1,274	79.0	105.6	+5.6	Hampstead
2,645 51.2	5,163	485	5,648	4,338	+1,310	119.0	130.2	+30.2	Hendon (Cottage)
3,761 58.7	6,408	500	6,908	5,672	+1,236	113.0	121.8	+21.8	Hornsey (Cottage)
58,149 75.1	77,459	9,305	86,764	75,463	+11,301	102.6	115.0	+15.0	H. for Consumption
6,594 72.3	9,127	—	9,127	9,736	-609	93.7	93.7	-6.3	H. for Diseases of the Throat
5,706 48.3	11,812	1,196	13,008	13,042	-34	90.6	99.7	-0.3	H. for Epilepsy
9,703 28.3	34,339	25,024	59,363	46,555	+12,808	73.8	127.5	+27.5	H. for Sick Children
5,951 48.9	12,176	2,070	14,246	11,136	+3,110	109.3	127.9	+27.9	H. for Women, Soho
9,133 47.2	19,344	2,918	22,262	20,473	+1,789	94.5	108.7	+8.7	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth
330 7.7	4,249	1,800	6,049	5,938	+111	71.6	101.9	+11.9	Infants
906 13.8	6,546	707	7,253	6,752	+501	96.9	107.4	+7.4	Italian
1,426 31.6	4,511	2,153	6,664	4,898	+1,766	92.1	136.0	+36.0	Kensington & Fulham Gen.
203 12.7	1,599	450	2,049	1,659	+390	96.4	123.5	+23.5	Kensington Disp. & Ch's.
1,439 24.8	5,807	1,220	7,027	6,393	+634	90.8	109.9	+9.9	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)
31,460 42.9	73,334	33,300	106,634	94,743	+11,891	77.4	112.6	+12.6	King's College
12,791 63.1	20,278	2,323	22,601	24,279	-1,678	83.5	93.1	-6.9	London Fever
9,143 46.0	19,867	7,689	27,556	22,336	+5,220	88.9	123.3	+23.3	London Homœopathic
50,417 27.4	184,081	45,188	229,269	247,542	-18,273	74.4	92.6	-7.4	London Hospital
9,652 94.3	10,243	250	10,493	8,542	+1,951	119.9	122.8	+22.8	Male } London Lock
8,057 64.9	12,411	1,970	14,381	13,736	+645	90.4	104.7	+4.7	Female } London Lock
2,670 19.7	13,529	13,508	27,037	19,792	+7,245	68.4	136.6	+36.6	London Temperance
965 45.7	2,111	2,075	4,186	2,124	+2,062	99.4	197.1	+97.1	Maternity Charity (Lying-In)
2,552 63.7	4,006	275	4,281	3,532	+749	113.4	121.2	+21.2	Metropolitan Ear, &c., N. & T.
7,071 29.2	24,188	5,966	30,154	26,934	+3,220	89.8	112.0	+12.0	Metropolitan
19,895 29.8	66,614	26,923	93,537	80,498	+13,039	82.7	116.2	+16.2	Middlesex
1,964 12.1	16,186	4,437	20,623	20,715	-92	78.1	99.6	-0.4	Middlesex, Cancer
1,590 43.4	3,660	300	3,960	3,994	-34	91.6	99.2	-0.8	Mildmay Memorial

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 11.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY							
		*INVEST- MENTS.	VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			
			Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
Nil	Mildmay Mission ...	478 6.1	1,532 19.6	2,664 34.1	4,196 53.7	2,748 35.1	352 4.5	46 0.6	
11 0.05	Miller ...	2,575 12.5	5,153 25.0	7,881 38.2	13,034 63.2	2,495 12.1	2,516 12.2	—	
133 1.3	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)	3 0.02	450 4.4	631 6.1	1,081 10.5	4,929 47.7	2,150 20.8	2,174 21.0	
Nil	National (Heart)...	970 8.0	1,625 13.3	2,028 16.6	3,653 29.9	2,986 24.5	4,541 37.2	46 0.4	
187 0.6	National (Paralysed) ...	2,727 9.2	5,406 18.1	5,267 17.7	10,673 35.8	12,933 43.5	3,322 11.1	107 0.4	
Nil	Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	288 5.9	644 13.1	1,744 35.4	2,388 48.5	2,033 41.3	211 4.3	—	
215 6.7	Northcourt (Inv. Ch.) ...	406 12.6	95 3.0	964 30.0	1,059 33.0	873 27.2	873 27.2	—	
Nil	Norwood (Cottage) ...	636 18.6	497 14.6	1,079 31.6	1,576 46.2	1,201 35.2	—	—	
420 4.8	Paddington Green (Children)	3,222 36.6	1,541 17.5	2,909 33.1	4,450 50.6	1,096 12.5	—	25 0.3	
Nil	Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)	98 2.8	172 4.9	1,954 55.3	2,126 60.2	1,309 37.0	—	—	
Nil	Poplar ...	6,180 31.6	1,013 5.2	10,588 54.1	11,601 59.3	1,534 7.8	235 1.2	15 0.1	
165 0.9	Prince of Wales's ...	294 1.6	5,078 26.8	8,532 45.1	13,610 71.9	4,453 23.5	571 3.0	—	
280 2.3	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)	737 6.1	2,208 18.2	3,909 32.1	6,117 50.3	3,369 27.7	1,895 15.6	44 0.3	
288 0.7	Queen Mary's (late W. Ham)	3,290 7.9	6,704 16.1	21,966 52.7	28,670 68.8	5,324 12.8	3,343 8.0	1,039 2.5	
149 0.6	Queen's (Ch.) ...	1,305 5.3	6,172 25.2	14,263 58.2	20,435 83.4	1,759 7.2	1,019 4.1	—	
7 0.1	Royal Eye ...	1,352 18.7	1,279 17.7	1,420 19.6	2,699 37.3	1,752 24.3	1,425 19.7	—	
790 1.3	Royal Free ...	4,621 7.9	8,964 15.4	21,589 37.0	30,553 52.4	12,388 21.3	10,560 18.1	1150 0.3	
37 0.5	Royal Hosp., Richmond	948 12.6	1,024 13.6	5,426 71.8	6,450 85.4	58 0.8	93 1.2	3 0.4	
70 0.3	Royal London Ophthal...	1,703 8.3	4,978 24.1	4,868 23.6	9,846 47.7	6,147 29.8	2,940 14.2	—	
70 0.4	Royal Nat. Orthopaedic ...	1,579 8.6	3,829 20.8	7,380 40.2	11,209 61.0	4,403 24.0	1,177 6.4	—	
612 1.1	Royal Northern ...	2,473 4.5	11,772 21.2	17,316 31.2	29,088 52.4	13,274 23.9	10,614 19.1	63 0.1	
347 2.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	1,668 14.1	3,607 30.4	4,888 41.2	8,495 71.6	1,688 14.2	11 0.1	—	
Nil	Royal Westminster Ophth.	1,457 19.1	1,098 14.4	3,268 42.8	4,366 57.2	1,645 21.5	33 0.4	137 1.8	
34 0.6	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	53 0.9	394 6.7	1,738 29.6	2,132 36.3	3,690 62.8	—	—	
3,553 2.3	St. Bartholomew's ...	104,921 66.6	600 0.4	22,190 14.1	22,790 14.5	27,130 17.2	2,658 1.7	24 0.2	
6 0.1	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	409 8.8	670 14.5	1,902 41.0	2,572 55.5	1,656 35.7	—	—	
228 0.5	St. George's ...	14,264 30.2	10,240 21.7	9,139 19.4	19,379 41.1	9,143 19.4	4,232 9.0	165 0.3	
Nil	St. John's, Lewisham ...	255 2.3	1,004 9.2	3,557 32.4	4,561 41.6	2,818 25.7	3,081 28.1	260 2.3	

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
† Includes payment for services from Medical School.
‡ Includes Midwifery Training School Fees.

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %	EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPEN- DITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit—	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings							Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit—	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£ %	£	£	£	£	£	%	%	%		
3,146 40.2	7,820	1,305	9,125	8,658	+467	90.3	105.4	+5.4		Mildmay Mission
5,011 24.3	20,620	8,756	29,376	22,900	+6,476	90.0	128.3	+28.3		Miller
9,253 89.5	10,337	950	11,287	10,331	+956	100.1	109.2	+9.2		Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
7,573 62.1	12,196	1,053	13,249	10,644	+2,605	114.6	124.5	+24.5		National (Heart)
16,362 55.0	29,762	6,843	36,605	34,012	+2,593	87.5	107.6	+7.6		National (Paralysed)
2,244 45.6	4,920	365	5,285	4,852	+433	101.4	108.9	+8.9		Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)
1,746 54.4	3,211	4,380	7,591	3,791	+3,800	84.7	200.2	+100.2		Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
1,201 35.2	3,413	150	3,563	3,573	-10	95.5	99.7	-0.3		Norwood (Cottage)
1,121 12.8	8,793	1,868	10,661	11,877	-1,216	74.0	89.8	-10.2		Paddington Green (Children)
1,309 37.0	3,533	770	4,303	3,506	+797	100.8	122.7	+22.7		Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)
1,784 9.1	19,565	3,549	23,114	17,804	+5,310	109.9	129.8	+29.8		Poplar
5,024 26.5	18,928	9,590	28,518	25,035	+3,483	75.6	113.9	+13.9		Prince of Wales's
5,308 43.6	12,162	3,935	16,097	14,615	+1,482	83.2	110.1	+10.1		Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
9,706 23.3	41,666	3,375	45,041	33,676	+11,365	123.7	133.7	+33.7		Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
2,778 11.3	24,518	9,129	33,647	31,393	+2,254	78.1	107.2	+7.2		Queen's (Ch.)
3,177 44.0	7,228	2,037	9,265	7,551	+1,714	95.7	122.7	+22.7		Royal Eye
23,098 39.7	58,272	18,477	76,749	61,467	+15,282	94.8	124.8	+24.8		Royal Free
154 2.0	7,552	3,620	11,172	9,628	+1,544	78.4	116.0	+16.0		Royal Hosp., Richmond
9,087 44.0	20,636	7,401	28,037	26,722	+1,315	77.2	104.9	+4.9		Royal London Ophthal.
5,580 30.4	18,368	11,084	29,452	30,783	-1,331	59.7	95.7	-4.3		Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
23,951 43.1	55,512	25,153	80,665	86,580	-5,915	64.1	93.2	-6.8		Royal Northern
1,699 14.3	11,862	3,070	14,932	15,071	-139	78.7	99.1	-0.9		Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
1,815 23.7	7,638	1,185	8,823	7,653	+1,170	99.8	115.3	+15.3		Royal Westminster Ophth.
3,690 62.8	5,875	651	6,526	5,701	+825	103.1	114.5	+14.5		St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
29,812 18.9	157,523	29,631	187,154	163,233	+23,921	96.5	114.6	+14.6		St. Bartholomew's
1,656 35.7	4,637	1,048	5,685	6,854	-1,169	67.7	83.0	-17.0		St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
13,540 28.7	47,183	10,260	57,443	75,549	-18,106	62.5	76.0	-24.0		St. George's
6,159 56.1	10,975	1,315	12,290	12,020	-630	84.9	95.1	-4.9		St. John's, Lewisham

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 11.

* The Royal Northern Hospital figures include those of the Royal Chert and the figures of Epworth and Total Income of Epworth include a grant of £3000 from the Royal Northern to the Royal Chert which should not be included in the figures of the Royal Northern.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
575 6.9	St. John's Skin ...	54 0.6	758 9.1	1,915 22.9	2,873 32.0	3,963 47.4	1,672 20.0	—	—	—	—
Nil	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)...	646 16.5	385 9.8	1,457 37.1	1,842 46.9	1,088 27.7	350 8.9	—	—	—	—
50 0.5	St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	1,729 17.1	1,125 11.1	5,202 51.4	6,327 62.5	1,728 17.1	336 3.3	—	—	—	—
780 1.6	St. Mary's, Paddington...	9,284 19.7	9,593 20.3	11,333 24.0	20,926 44.3	10,661 22.6	6,256 13.2	78 0.2	—	—	—
Nil	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)	578 6.9	1,672 20.1	2,329 27.9	4,001 48.0	1,641 19.7	2,120 25.4	1 0.01	—	—	—
15 1.0	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)...	154 10.4	235 15.9	493 33.5	728 49.4	287 18.0	289 19.6	38 2.6	—	—	—
285 4.1	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	731 10.6	648 9.3	2,921 42.2	3,569 51.5	2,469 35.6	107 1.6	49 0.7	—	—	—
Nil	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	377 9.9	190 5.0	722 18.9	912 23.9	2,530 66.2	—	—	—	—	—
5,271 3.8	St. Thomas's ...	76,443 55.8	13,415 9.8	8,705 6.3	22,120 16.1	15,302 11.2	18,441 13.4	4,780 3.5	—	—	—
64 0.6	Samaritan Free (Women)	1,103 11.0	2,499 25.0	3,824 38.3	6,323 63.3	2,565 25.7	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)	73 5.0	160 10.9	1,119 76.4	1,279 87.3	112 7.7	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	Seamen's Hospital Society	14,838 22.1	6,718 10.0	21,545 32.1	28,263 42.1	6,157 9.1	17,927 26.7	—	—	—	—
68 1.3	South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)	242 4.5	1,045 19.3	3,114 57.6	4,159 76.9	865 16.0	144 2.6	—	—	—	—
Nil	South London (Women)...	3,564 19.5	1,963 10.7	4,942 27.0	6,905 37.7	6,500 35.6	1,313 7.2	7 0.04	—	—	—
13 0.6	Stoke Newington Home (Women)	429 20.5	39 1.9	351 16.8	390 18.7	1,269 60.8	—	—	—	—	—
206 0.4	University College ...	5,715 11.4	11,000 21.9	12,792 25.5	23,792 47.4	11,566 23.0	8,786 17.5	330 0.7	—	—	—
9 0.07	Victoria (Ch.) ...	1,779 13.0	3,306 24.2	6,886 50.5	10,192 74.7	1,674 12.3	—	5 0.03	—	—	—
Nil	Walthamstow & Leyton (General and Ch.)	681 15.0	1,021 22.6	2,460 54.3	3,481 76.9	313 7.0	51 1.1	—	—	—	—
41 0.3	West End (Nervous Diseases)	1,163 8.8	1,803 13.7	3,144 23.8	4,947 37.5	4,842 36.6	2,254 17.1	—	—	—	—
Nil	Western Ophthalmic ...	250 6.3	581 14.6	2,026 51.1	2,607 65.7	880 22.2	231 5.8	—	—	—	—
372 1.1	West London ...	2,528 7.8	7,560 23.4	12,086 37.4	19,655 60.8	5,847 18.1	4,294 13.3	—	—	—	—
492 1.6	Westminster ...	5,328 17.5	7,334 24.1	7,474 24.5	14,808 48.6	7,457 24.5	2,849 9.3	36 0.1	—	—	—
134 3.4	Willesden (Cottage) ...	409 5.8	1,325 18.7	2,882 40.6	4,207 59.3	2,425 34.1	55 0.8	—	—	—	—
Nil	Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	525 13.3	596 15.0	1,857 46.9	2,453 61.9	940 23.8	41 1.0	—	—	—	—
Nil	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)	213 17.4	125 10.2	406 33.2	531 43.4	326 26.7	153 12.5	—	—	—	—
Nil	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)	1,079 50.5	111 5.2	518 24.3	629 29.5	427 20.0	—	—	—	—	—
39,466 1.8	Totals	505,549 23.0	310,515 14.1	812,897 27.9	923,412 42.0	489,717 22.3	255,446 11.6	23,928 1.1	—	—	—

* Net revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

113 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1922.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%	EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDI- TURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings							Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
5,635 67.4	8,362	1,540	9,902	8,372	+1,530	99.9	118.3	+18.3	—	St. John's Skin
1,438 36.6	3,926	490	4,416	3,367	+1,049	116.6	131.2	+31.2	—	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)
2,064 20.4	10,120	1,533	11,653	10,228	+1,425	98.9	113.9	+13.9	—	St. Mark's (Fistula)
16,995 36.0	47,205	15,764	62,969	59,450	+3,519	79.4	105.9	+5.9	—	St. Mary's, Paddington
3,762 45.1	8,341	1,380	9,721	8,625	+1,096	96.7	112.7	+12.7	—	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)
594 40.2	1,476	1,290	2,766	2,113	+653	69.8	130.9	+30.9	—	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)
2,625 37.9	6,925	1,954	8,879	9,283	-404	74.6	95.6	-4.4	—	St. Peter's (Stone)
2,530 66.2	3,819	338	4,157	3,815	+342	100.1	109.0	+9.0	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
38,523 28.1	137,086	35,708	172,794	159,785	+13,009	85.8	108.1	+8.1	—	St. Thomas's
2,565 25.7	9,991	3,393	13,384	10,545	+2,839	94.7	126.9	+26.9	—	Samaritan Free (Women)
112 7.7	1,464	245	1,709	1,739	-30	84.2	98.3	-1.7	—	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)
24,084 35.8	67,185	6,668	73,853	63,651	+10,202	105.5	116.0	+16.0	—	Seamen's Hospital Society
1,009 18.6	5,410	1,395	6,805	6,249	+556	86.6	108.9	+8.9	—	South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)
7,820 42.8	18,289	2,375	20,664	17,193	+3,471	106.4	120.2	+20.2	—	South London (Women)
1,269 60.8	2,088	190	2,278	1,852	+426	112.7	123.0	+23.0	—	Stoke Newington Home (Women)
20,682 41.2	50,189	11,042	61,231	67,516	-6,285	74.3	90.7	-9.3	—	University College
1,679 12.3	13,650	7,607	21,257	18,966	+2,291	72.0	112.1	+12.1	—	Victoria (Ch.)
364 8.1	4,526	1,872	6,398	4,335	+2,063	104.4	147.6	+47.6	—	Walthamstow & Leyton (General & Ch.)
7,096 53.7	13,206	1,255	14,461	14,488	-27	91.1	99.8	-0.2	—	West End (Nervous Diseases)
1,111 28.0	3,968	1,055	5,023	3,955	+1,068	100.3	127.0	+27.0	—	Western Ophthalmic
10,141 31.4	32,324	11,251	43,575	40,766	+2,809	79.3	106.9	+6.9	—	West London
10,342 33.9	30,478	18,828	49,306	41,938	+7,368	72.7	117.6	+17.6	—	Westminster
2,480 34.9	7,096	2,030	9,126	8,287	+839	85.6	110.1	+10.1	—	Willesden (Cottage)
981 24.8	3,959	512	4,471	4,388	+83	90.2	101.9	+1.9	—	Wimbledon (Cottage)
479 39.2	1,223	589	1,812	1,521	+291	80.4	119.1	+19.1	—	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)
427 20.0	2,135	95	2,230	1,477	+753	144.5	151.0	+51.0	—	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)
769,091 35.0	2,198,052	589,417**	2,787,469	2,572,484	+272,212 -57,227	85.4	108.4	+10.6 -2.2	—	

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 9 and 11.

** Analysis of Total Extraordinary Income:—

Legacies £172,316
Combined Appeal (1st and 2nd Instalment) 243,115 = 242,915
Voluntary Hospitals Commission ... 146,200
Grants and Donations to Reduction of Debt 15,212
Total £577,643

(£200 paid direct to St. Mary's, Paddington was taken by the Hospital for St. Mary's and is included in the above total.)

SECRET

EXPERIMENTAL

SECTION III.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Acton (Cottage) ...	22-00	£ 751	£ 246	£ 778	£ 75	£ 719	£ 50
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	18-67	1,206	658	1,307	1,300	1,738	83
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	18-54	668	505	783	242	1,294	42
Belgrave (Children) ...	37-42	1,333	1,123	1,773	683	3,858	209
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	19-68	848 ¹⁷	248	777	285	676	53
Bolingbroke ...	49-31	2,483	1,082 ¹⁸	2,952	456	4,167	177
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	21-24	775 ¹⁴	358	1,022 ¹⁴	154 ¹⁴	739 ¹⁴	47
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22-96	861	402	902 ¹⁴	161 ¹⁴	1,034 ¹⁴	42
Central London Ophthalmic	23-60	1,040	378	1,040	308	1,583	65
Central London Throat, &c.	32-09	1,633	1,262	2,031	745	2,661	232
Charing Cross ...	208-28	9,207	5,675 ¹⁸	10,702	2,433	18,850	867
Chelsea (Women) ...	45-23	1,449	942	2,032	443	2,926	238
Cheyne (Children — long period)	50-13	1,066	245	1,049	286	1,325	57
City of London (Chest) ...	148-15	7,281	2,524	5,258	1,612	11,531	499
City of London (Lying-in)	66-83	1,479 ¹⁷	634	2,120	488	2,982	174
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	32-46	1,266 ¹⁴	171	1,000 ¹⁴	110 ¹⁴	842 ¹⁴	28
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	35-92	988	280	727	145	950	65
East Ham (Cottage) ...	9-50	383	141	327	77	650	41
East London (Children) ...	99-88	4,172	2,024	5,011 ¹⁴	1,288 ¹⁴	8,122 ¹⁴	415
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	65-02	2,986	1,936 ¹⁶	3,325	850	5,425	281
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10-50	429	218	472	336	509	30
Evelina (Children) ...	57-71	2,151 ¹⁴	835	2,558 ¹⁴	707 ¹⁴	4,338 ¹⁴	206
Finchley (Cottage) ...	23-58	723	240	923	224	716	45
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen	25-21	1,862	324	1,790 ¹⁴	363	1,681 ¹⁴	70
French ...	43-07	1,873	888	1,252	298	1,935	309
General (Lying-in) ...	32-99	1,529	608	1,860	382	2,756	153
German ...	111-76	4,589 ¹⁴	2,159	3,149 ¹⁴	992 ¹⁴ ₁₆	4,071 ¹⁴ ₁₆	211
Grosvenor (Women) ...	30-00	989	663	1,115	207	1,136	120
Guy's ...	534-25	21,418 ¹⁴	16,522 ¹⁸	28,086 ¹⁴	17,114 ¹⁴ ₁₆	45,842 ¹⁴ ₁₆	2,912
Hampstead ...	105-35	4,611	2,678	5,242	1,026	6,473	318
Hendon (Cottage) ...	30-45	1,279	391	970	467	1,062	65
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	27-86	1,235	457	1,324	690	1,598	52
Hospital for Consumption	293-98	11,939	2,892	8,934	5,015 ¹⁵	20,626 ¹⁵	1,255
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	24-49	1,367	1,092	1,860	217	3,475	280
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	79-22	2,751	883	2,417	198	4,263	312
Hospital for Sick Children	197-36	5,445	4,426 ¹⁸	7,872 ¹⁴	2,279 ¹⁴ ₁₆	16,728 ¹⁴ ₁₆	1,389
Hospital for Women, Soho	64-77	2,349	1,115	2,658	494	3,178	132
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	103-45	6,331	820	4,891	2,640	3,653	255
Infants ...	18-70	913 ¹⁴	315	1,531 ¹⁴	334 ¹⁴	1,332 ¹⁴	113
Italian ...	26-00	1,552 ¹⁴	869	1,375 ¹⁴	327 ¹⁴	1,576 ¹⁴	117

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

III.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out- Patient Atten- dances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
Acton (Cottage).	£ 2,619	£ 276	£ 10	£ 286	£ 53	£ 2,958	11,136	Acton (Cottage).
All Saints' (Gen. Ur).	6,292	602	111	713	555	7,560	12,439	All Saints' (Gen. Ur).
Beckenham.	3,534	120	74	194	64	3,792	15,506	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	8,979	600	158	818	455	10,252	57,959	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	2,887	51	nil	51	83	3,021 ⁵	— ⁵	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	11,317	562	162	724	43	12,084	21,370	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).	3,095	138	39	177	155	3,427 ¹⁰	6,260	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	3,402	170	nil	170	132	3,704	6,528	Canning Town Women's Settlement.
Central London Ophthalmic.	4,414	394	54	448	460	5,322	32,270	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	8,564	447	77	524	336	9,424	43,276	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	47,734	1,706	2,334	4,046	1,697	53,471	82,249	Charing Cross.
Chelsea (Women).	8,030	865	164	1,029	595	9,654	9,725	Chelsea (Women).
Cheyne.	4,028	401	23	424	146	4,598	—	Cheyne.
City of London (Chest).	28,705	1,831	520	2,351	468	31,524	38,661	City of London (Chest).
City of London (Lying-in).	7,877	816	783	1,599	375	9,861 ¹⁰	15,395	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	3,417	39	nil	39	145 ¹⁴	3,601 ¹⁴ ₁₀	7,735	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	3,155	204	10	214	138	3,507 ¹⁰	20,282	East End Mothers' (Lying-in)
East Ham.	1,619	97	8	105	29	1,753	14,536	East Ham.
East London.	21,032	941	1,473	2,414	388 ¹⁴	23,834	62,406	East London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	14,803	945	34	979	603	16,385	46,905	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)
Eltham.	1,994	33	nil	33	24	2,051 ⁵	— ⁵	Eltham.
Evelina (Children).	10,795	691	512	1,203	270 ¹⁴	12,268	46,285	Evelina (Children).
Finchley.	2,871	369	41	410	41	3,322	—	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.	6,090	178	nil	178	740	7,008	—	Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.
French.	6,561	856	55	911	519	7,991	17,332	French.
General (Lying-in).	7,288	457	183	640	493	8,421 ¹⁰	30,211	General (Lying-in).
German.	15,171	1,091	79	1,170	534 ¹⁴	16,875	47,358	German.
Grosvenor.	4,230	325	nil	325	443	4,998	6,617	Grosvenor.
Guy's.	131,894	3,287	1,510	4,797	6,523 ¹⁴	143,214	495,996	Guy's.
Hampstead.	20,348	885	228	1,113	819	22,280	47,808	Hampstead.
Hendon.	4,234	54	22	76	28	4,338	571	Hendon.
Hornsey.	5,356	227	nil	227	89	5,672	9,110	Hornsey.
Hospital for Consumption.	50,661	2,364	774	3,138	2,194	55,993 ⁹	33,487	Hospital for Consumption.
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	8,291	572	59	631	346	9,268	51,817	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
Hospital for Epilepsy.	10,824	630	852	1,482	647	12,953	29,949	Hospital for Epilepsy.
Hospital for Sick Children.	38,139	1,703	209	1,912	2,342 ¹⁴	42,393	85,427	Hospital for Sick Children.
Hospital for Women, Soho.	9,926	729	91	820	352	11,098	14,469	Hospital for Women, Soho.
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	18,590	728	40	768	989	20,347	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
Infants.	4,538	585	175	760	409	5,707	3,468	Infants.
Italian.	5,816	393	204	597	335 ¹⁴	6,748	3,458	Italian.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Kensington and Fulham ...	16-02	£ 785	£ 815	£ 801	£ 177	£ 1,400	£ 70
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-34	317	112	347 ¹⁴	70	688 ¹⁴	24
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	41-30	1,706	735	1,462	407	1,500	34
King's College ...	270-07	11,894	9,727 ¹⁸	15,643	6,407 ¹⁵	34,076 ¹⁵	1,370
London Fever ...	71-37	5,096 ¹⁴	515	5,908 ¹⁴	2,694 ¹⁴	6,666 ¹⁴	311
London Homœopathic ...	117-08	4,557 ¹⁷	1,355	5,016	606	7,449	683
London ...	660-73	34,970 ¹⁴ ₁₇	17,481 ¹⁸	40,834 ¹⁴	15,953 ¹⁴ ₁₅	108,424 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3,289
London Lock (Male) ...	30-65	1,051	1,273 ¹⁸	1,216	392	3,199	218
„ „ (Female) ...	116-27	3,506 ¹⁴	1,395 ¹⁸	2,559 ¹⁴	753 ¹⁴	2,344 ¹⁴	206
London Temperance ...	72-70	3,159 ¹⁷	2,246	3,942	1,552	6,446	316
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	17-63	694	120	585	62	452	33
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	11-01	587 ¹⁷	349	571	404	968	41
Metropolitan ...	116-98	4,339	3,396 ¹⁸	4,886	611	11,100	272
Middlesex ...	332-91	12,956	10,591 ¹⁸	13,063 ¹⁴	3,136 ¹⁴ ₁₅	27,778 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,429
Middlesex Cancer ...	86-13	3,239	3,456	3,266 ¹⁴	785 ¹⁴ ₁₅	6,967 ¹⁴ ₁₅	357
Mildmay Memorial ...	19-27	806	189	866	395	1,250	42
Mildmay Mission ...	44-71	1,662	1,066	2,094	245	2,444	82
Miller... ..	92-69	3,145	3,285 ¹⁸	3,725	585	9,862	377
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	74-19	2,293 ¹⁴	328	2,747 ¹⁴	757 ¹⁴	1,754 ¹⁴	46
National Hospital (Heart)	45-97	1,742	1,551	1,563	670	3,511	265
National Hospital (Paralysed)	188-72	7,628	2,376	5,869	2,022	10,503	369
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30-16	1,061	464	1,216	165	1,518	75
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children)	51-23	897	106	1,098	477	701	48
Norwood (Cottage) ...	22-99	1,038	468	752	226	838	34
Paddington Green (Children)	28-94	1,719	826	2,218	1,081	2,943	173
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19-08	689	458	945	533	704	27
Poplar ...	72-42	2,676 ¹⁴	1,208	3,879 ¹⁴	1,035 ¹⁴	6,044 ¹⁴	258
Prince of Wales's ...	107-52	4,875	4,674 ¹⁸	4,894 ¹⁴	1,253	6,859 ¹⁴	485
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	58-22	2,885	1,009	4,469	881	3,150	200
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122-32	6,863	4,004	8,057 ¹⁴	1,216 ¹⁴	9,901 ¹⁴	540
Queen's (Children) ...	119-10	4,378 ¹⁴	2,981	6,525 ¹⁴	1,761 ¹⁴ ₁₅	10,854 ¹⁴ ₁₅	393
Royal Eye ...	31-28	1,302	476	1,409	285	2,827	102
Royal Free ...	212-11	9,229 ¹⁴	7,989 ¹⁸	14,304 ¹⁴	2,015 ¹⁴	22,561 ¹⁴	835
Royal Hospital, Richmond	50-16	2,408	984	2,317	704	2,251	171
Royal London Ophthalmic	113-97	3,974	1,762 ¹⁸	4,732	1,855	9,826	454

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

III.—continued.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	ADMINISTRATION			MAINTENANCE—contd.
				Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration	
Kensington and Fulham.	£ 22,215	£ 4,814	£ 287	£ 478	£ 1	£ 479	£ 4,048
Kensington Dispensary.	7,197	1,656	50	45	3	48	1,558
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	— ⁵	6,295 ⁵	85	366	nil	366	5,844
King's College.	198,456	87,225	3,748	2,824	1,536	4,360	79,117
London Fever.	—	23,991	1,041 ¹⁴	1,016	144	1,760	21,190
London Homœopathic.	53,513	22,214	1,267	1,237	44	1,281	19,666
London.	466,387	244,816	3,516 ¹⁴	6,078	14,271	20,349	220,951
London Lock (Male).	81,243	8,427	353	571	154	725	7,349
„ „ (Female).	8,550	12,643	804 ¹⁴	572	504	1,076	10,763
London Temperance.	62,974	19,402	342	910	489	1,399	17,661
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	—	2,124	59	115	4	119	1,946
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	13,419	3,532	306	306	nil	306	2,920
Metropolitan.	170,681	26,434	444	1,098	288	1,386	24,604
Middlesex.	145,455	76,624	3,464 ¹⁴	2,958	1,246	4,204	68,956
Middlesex Cancer.	708	20,246	1,125 ¹⁴	739	312	1,051	18,070
Mildmay Memorial.	—	3,994	280	162	4	166	3,548
Mildmay Mission.	43,561	8,657	349	711	4	715	7,593
Miller.	129,051	22,794	96	864	855	1,719	20,979
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	—	8,541	273 ¹⁴	343	nil	343	7,925
National Hospital (Heart).	34,578	10,644	394	782	166	948	9,302
„ „ (Paralysed).	53,197	32,662	1,825	1,177	893	2,070	28,767
Nelson.	10,795	4,812	140	172	1	173	4,499
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children).	—	3,576	199	50	nil	50	3,327
Norwood.	— ⁵	3,573 ¹	154	59	4	63	3,356
Paddington Green.	39,778	10,140	440	701	39	740	8,960
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	— ⁵	3,506 ⁵	7	106	37	143	3,356
Poplar.	69,107	16,647	65	1,307	175	1,482	15,100
Prince of Wales's.	91,284	24,870	432	930	468	1,398	23,040
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	55,981	14,335 ¹⁰	442	806	493	1,299	12,594
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	119,666	33,255	497 ¹⁴	1,480	697	2,177	30,581
Queen's.	115,027	30,394	572 ¹⁴	1,182	1,748	2,930	26,892
Royal Eye.	50,911	7,544	620	523	nil	523	6,401
Royal Free.	318,346	60,677	1,488	1,813	443	2,256	56,933
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	15,844	9,590	13	475	267	742	8,835
Royal London Ophthalmic.	114,420	28,653	2,420	1,487	143	1,630	22,603

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Royal National Orthopaedic	162-69	£ 4,632	£ 2,214	£ 6,740	£ 379	£ 8,984	£ 612
Royal Northern (Holloway)	181-93	9,683	7,506 ¹⁸	9,489	4,332 ¹⁵	19,025 ¹⁵	818
„ (Royal Chest Branch)	51-36	2,432	1,161	2,535	1,545 ¹⁵	5,641 ¹⁵	252
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	69-35	1,656	1,574	2,332	405	5,072	345
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	36-68	1,411	805	1,323	578	2,332	223
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	26-00	1,535	220	1,324	611	1,285	86
St. Bartholomew's ...	558-80	23,371	18,597	29,331 ¹⁴	10,390 ¹⁴ ₁₅	61,676 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,638
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim	36-91	1,723	343	1,600	555	1,895	155
St. George's ...	292-42	14,793 ¹⁴	7,209 ¹⁸	16,230 ¹⁴	4,904 ¹⁵	25,882 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,101
St. John's (Skin) ...	24-39	608	850 ¹⁸	912	897	2,630	225
St. John's, Lewisham ...	58-35	2,802	2,006 ¹⁸	2,590	1,045	3,922	228
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	28-55	791	88	824	100	805	63
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46-80	1,694 ¹⁷	800	2,416	1,148	2,520	162
St. Mary's ...	249-58	8,490	6,210 ¹⁸	10,784	2,429	25,608	758
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	52-81	1,644	980	1,837	559	2,544	136
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	17-10	443	43	510	222	520	45
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27-20	1,280	1,661	1,722	461	1,932	168
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	14-05	1,319	214	801	86	891	37
St. Thomas's ...	464-61	19,400	13,837 ¹⁸	33,298	15,095 ¹⁵	57,620 ¹⁵	2,662
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51-85	1,737	923	2,875	536	2,899	172
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-80	583	45	394	186	316	22
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	195-63	7,307	3,435 ¹⁸	7,049 ¹⁴	1,866 ¹⁴ ₁₅	11,813 ¹⁴ ₁₅	608
„ (Docks Branch) ...	49-18	1,548	1,144	1,586 ¹⁴	396 ¹⁴	3,516 ¹⁴	136
„ (Tropical Diseases)	43-30	2,618	332	1,847	516 ¹⁵	3,188 ¹⁵	213
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	41-80	1,268 ¹⁴	586	1,783 ¹⁴	358 ¹⁴	1,651 ¹⁴	116
South London (Women) ...	75-03	2,902	1,838 ¹⁸	3,448	1,282	6,123	298
Stoke Newington (Women)	19-33	508	36	309	301	500	22
University College ...	307-92	13,413 ¹⁷	6,940 ¹⁸	14,315	2,401 ¹⁵	21,565 ¹⁵	791
Victoria (Children) ...	84-65	2,437	1,635	3,703	735	6,966	286
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	41-01	1,153 ¹⁴	667	825 ¹⁴	214 ¹⁴	1,057 ¹⁴	74
West End (Nervous Diseases)	68-19	2,618	928	2,203	548	4,822	313
Western Ophthalmic ...	15-65	588	286	698	113	1,557	110
West London ...	133-58	5,684	5,632 ¹⁸	6,938	2,323 ¹⁵	15,000 ¹⁵	497
Westminster ...	190-50	8,977	3,891 ¹⁸	7,776	987	15,533	890
Willesden (Cottage) ...	52-92	1,908	1,057	1,759	480	2,272	143
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	32-56	1,178 ¹⁷	315	1,025	177	1,193	50
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	16-21	434	19	254 ¹⁴	171	314 ¹⁴	12
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-41	375	130	382	132	360	31
TOTALS ...	10,188-95	424,679	245,156	484,796	158,087	860,207	41,139

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

III.—continued.

of 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	ADMINISTRATION			MAINTENANCE—contd.
				Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration	
Royal National Orthopaedic	£ 62,739	140,485	£ 1,320	£ 1,739	£ 244	£ 2,003	£ 23,861
Royal Northern (Holloway)	59,911	30,905	1,292	2,313	5,453	7,766	50,853
„ (Royal Chest Branch)	15,053	43,735	710	556	221	777	13,566
Royal Waterloo	13,920	35,479	865	1,379	292	1,671	11,384
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	7,652	—	361	536	83	619	6,672
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	5,667	—	398	203	5	208	5,061
St. Bartholomew's	158,164	329,013	5,269 ¹⁴	4,163	2,729	6,892	146,003
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim	6,847	—	346	215	15	230	6,271
St. George's	74,521	147,732	1,680	2,310	353	2,672	70,169
St. John's (Skin)	7,797	47,394	815	696	134	830	6,122
St. John's, Lewisham	12,919 ^a	46,282	151	163	22	175	12,593
St. Luke's	3,366	—	378	314	3	317	2,671
St. Mark's	10,178	3,815	372	512	554	1,066	8,740
St. Mary's	58,670	124,719	1,174	2,171	1,046	3,217	54,279
St. Mary's, Plaistow	8,592	41,919	191	554	147	701	7,700
St. Monica's	2,098	—	193	113	9	122	1,783
St. Peter's	8,229	18,856	305	500	200	700	7,224
St. Saviour's	3,815	—	390	77	nil	77	3,348
St. Thomas's	154,478	466,951	6,922	3,545	2,093	5,644	141,912
Samaritan Free	10,322	10,473	290	643	247	890	9,142
Santa Claus Home	1,738	—	93	12	99	111	1,546
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	36,113	55,303	500	2,318	1,217	3,535	32,078
„ (Docks Branch)	9,218	32,110	118	531	243	774	8,326
„ (Tropical Diseases)	9,897	—	386	553	244	797	8,714
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	6,181	20,304	138 ¹⁴	278	nil	278	5,765
South London	17,192	32,045	577	681	43	724	15,891
Stoke Newington	1,837	—	80	77	4	81	1,676
University College	67,310	196,281	2,384	2,430	3,071	5,501	59,425
Victoria	17,793	74,847	425	1,119	487	1,606	15,762
Walthamstow, &c.	4,335	17,625	69 ¹⁴	257	19	276	3,990
West End (Nervous Diseases)	14,446	42,067	2,020	935	59	994	11,432
Western Ophthalmic	3,955	29,802	117	205	281	486	3,352
West London	39,631	182,697	945	1,118	1,494	2,612	36,074
Westminster	41,438	74,416	786	1,968	630	2,598	38,054
Willesden	8,287	6,712	46	564	58	622	7,619
Wimbledon	4,254 ⁵	— ⁵	171	125	20	145	3,938
Winifred House	1,345	—	95	46	nil	46	1,204
Woolwich and Plumstead	1,478 ⁵	— ⁵	3	65	nil	65	1,410
TOTALS	2,455,805	6,235,051	85,059	98,543	58,239	156,782	2,213,964

SECTION

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Acton (Cottage)	22-00	£ s. d. 32 15 1	£ s. d. 9 9 5	£ s. d. 34 1 7	£ s. d. 31 1 11	£ s. d. 6 10 0	£ s. d. 113 18 0 (i)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)... ..	18-67	62 1 2	16 10 6	56 14 10	61 15 11	12 1 9	209 4 2 (i)
Beckenham (Cottage)... ..	18-54	36 0 5	17 0 1	41 14 1	38 6 4	5 3 0	138 3 11 (i)
Belgrave (Children)	37-42	31 3 2	4 15 0	39 0 9	59 6 10	3 14 0	137 19 9 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage)	19-68	43 1 7 ¹⁷	12 12 3	39 9 8	34 7 2	2 1 8	131 12 4 (i)
Bolingbroke	49-31	45 15 5	14 18 6 ¹⁸	53 5 8	56 16 5	3 1 7	173 17 7 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	21-24	30 8 1 ¹⁴	14 0 7	40 1 10	29 0 2 ¹⁴	4 3 10	117 14 6 (k)
Canning Town Women's Settlement	22-96	33 2 7	7 4 3	38 4 5	37 6 0 ¹⁴	3 18 3	119 15 6 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic	23-60	36 14 7	5 6 10	36 14 3	40 4 11	0 12 4	119 12 11 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	32-09	46 11 9	17 4 0	43 18 2	43 10 1	1 4 11	152 8 11 (i)
Charing Cross	208-28	41 15 10	12 19 5 ¹⁸	46 11 7	62 15 5	0 13 11	164 16 2 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	45-23	30 19 2	13 17 4	43 0 4	58 6 3	3 4 2	149 7 3 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	50-13	21 5 2	4 18 0	20 18 6	26 8 7	1 12 11	75 3 2 (i)
City of London (Chest)	148-15	47 7 0	7 15 7	33 10 2	51 12 6	2 2 9	142 8 0 (d)
City of London (Lying-in)	66-83	19 15 1 ¹⁷	8 8 8	29 0 11	36 16 4	2 7 7	96 8 7 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in)	32-46	29 8 9 ¹⁴	4 18 7	25 10 4 ¹⁴	18 2 7 ¹⁴	1 4 0	79 4 3 (k)
East End Mothers (Lying-in)... ..	35-92	22 18 8	6 1 4	18 4 6	16 11 1	1 9 6	65 5 1 (k)
East Ham (Cottage)	9-50	30 4 4	7 8 6	19 13 8	45 12 8	7 12 7	110 11 9 (i)
East London (Children)	99-88	38 2 1	10 19 4	43 14 3 ¹⁴	57 3 10 ¹⁴	3 8 7	153 8 1 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	65-02	41 12 8	14 15 4 ¹⁸	47 7 8	50 11 3	2 11 8	156 18 7 (e)
Eltham (Cottage)	10-50	40 16 5	20 14 6	44 19 5	48 8 9	3 2 8	158 1 9 (i)
Evelina (Children)	57-71	33 2 2 ¹⁴	6 7 1	38 12 9 ¹⁴	54 12 1 ¹⁴	1 9 4	134 3 5 (f)
Finchley (Cottage)	23-58	30 12 10	10 3 8	39 3 3	30 7 7	5 14 0	116 1 4 (i)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	25-21	73 17 1	12 17 0	71 0 3 ¹⁴	66 13 3 ¹⁴	4 1 9	228 9 4 (i)
French	43-07	41 7 10	10 1 7	26 11 9	35 7 0	2 2 5	115 10 7 (c)
General (Lying-in)	32-99	34 3 0	12 5 9	37 5 9	44 14 0	3 5 3	131 13 9 (k)
German	111-76	38 14 2 ¹⁴	12 12 3	26 7 8 ¹⁴	32 9 4 ¹⁴	2 0 1	112 3 6 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	30-00	31 16 2	14 1 10	34 10 1	32 17 5	2 0 5	115 5 11 (e)
Guy's	534-25	37 9 1 ¹⁴	12 0 5 ¹⁴	46 3 0 ¹⁴	62 18 6 ¹⁴	0 19 1	159 10 1 (a)
Hampstead	105-35	39 3 1	18 8 2	43 3 11	45 0 10	2 2 0	147 18 0 (b)
Hendon (Cottage)	30-45	41 19 10	12 11 8	31 17 4	34 1 4	1 3 9	121 13 11 (i)
Hornsey (Cottage)	27-86	43 1 8	14 11 7	45 3 0	37 19 11	3 1 2	143 17 4 (i)
Hospital for Consumption	293-98	39 10 1	6 8 11	28 16 7	56 13 7 ¹⁵	1 13 0	133 2 2 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	24-49	42 14 11	9 13 5	58 5 8	81 5 4	0 19 2	192 18 6 (i)
Hospital for Epilepsy	79-22	34 5 3	5 2 2	29 17 5	38 13 11	1 12 6	109 11 3 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children	197-36	26 14 11	14 1 2 ¹⁸	34 10 2 ¹⁴	63 15 4 ¹⁵	2 4 11	141 6 6 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho	64-77	35 0 9	11 9 7	38 19 11	43 17 9	1 9 8	130 17 8 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	103-45	61 4 0	7 18 6	47 5 6	35 6 2	2 1 3	153 15 5 (i)
Infants	18-70	45 10 5 ¹⁴	11 11 1	78 11 2 ¹⁴	62 5 11 ¹⁴	6 3 7	204 2 2 (i)
Italian	26-00	58 2 6 ¹⁴	30 10 8	49 15 7 ¹⁴	59 3 9 ¹⁴	5 1 1	202 13 7 (c)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals
(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 180 16 6	Pence 19-25

(i) " " " " II, " 49

(j) " " " " III, " 51

(k) " " " " IV, " 53

(l) " " " " V, " 55

(m) " " " " VI, " 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 150 5 3	Pence 15-50

(n) " " " " VII, " 59

(o) " " " " VIII, " 61

(p) " " " " IX, " 63

(q) " " " " X, " 65

(r) " " " " XI, " 67

IV.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total of these items
Acton.	11,136	Pence -66	Pence -82	Pence -61	Pence -74	Pence -16	Pence 2-99 (i)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	12,439	-91	6-73	4-79	11-28	2-18	25-89 (i)
Beckenham.	15,506	nil	2-94	-15	9-03	nil	12-12 (i)
Belgrave.	57,959	-69	3-91	1-29	6-78	-28	12-95 (f)
Blackheath.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Bolingbroke.	21,370	2-54	3-89	3-64	15-33	-07	25-47 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	6,260	4-95 ¹⁴	2-28	6-53 ¹⁴	4-72 ¹⁴	-68	19-16 (i)
Canning Town Women's Settlement.	6,528	3-68	8-70	-91	6-53	-02	19-84 (i)
Central London Ophthalmic.	32,270	1-29	1-87	1-29	4-71	-22	9-38 (g)
Central London Throat, &c.	43,276	-77	3-94	3-45	7-01	-21	15-38 (i)
Charing Cross.	82,249	1-46	8-67	2-92	16-85	-10	30-00 (a)
Chelsea.	9,725	1-20	7-77	2-12	7-12	-45	18-66 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
City of London (Chest).	38,661	1-65	8-51	1-82	24-10	-33	36-41 (d)
City of London (Lying-in).	15,395	2-47	1-10	2-79	8-13	1-06	15-55 (k)
Clapham (Lying-in).	7,735	9-63	-34	5-31	7-86	nil	23-14 (k)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	20,282	1-95	-73	-86	4-20	-12	7-86 (k)
East Ham.	14,536	1-58	1-15	2-31	3-58	-40	9-02 (i)
East London.	62,406	1-41	3-57	2-48 ¹⁴	9-26 ¹⁴	-01	16-73 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, late New Hospital (Women)	46,905	1-43	4-99	1-25	10-93	-12	18-72 (e)
Eltham.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Evelina (Children).	46,285	1-24	2-43	1-70 ¹⁴	6-15 ¹⁴	-15	11-67 (f)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
French.	17,332	1-25	6-29	1-57	5-70	-21	15-02 (c)
General (Lying-in).	30,211	3-19	1-61	5-00	10-17	-62	20-59 (k)
German.	47,358	1-33 ¹⁴	3-80	1-01 ¹⁴	2-24 ¹⁴	-12	8-50 (b)
Grosvenor.	6,617	1-27	8-70	2-90	5-44	-36	18-67 (e)
Guy's.	495,996	-68 ¹⁴	4-89	1-66 ¹⁴	5-91 ¹⁴	-06	13-20 (a)
Hampstead.	47,808	2-44	3-71	3-47	8-67	-22	18-51 (b)
Hendon.	571	nil	3-15	nil	10-51	nil	13-66 (i)
Hornsey.	9,110	-92	1-33	1-74	14-22	-39	18-60 (i)
Hospital for Consumption.	33,487	2-33	7-14	3-29	28-41 ¹⁵	-39	41-56 (d)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	51,817	1-48	3-96	2-00	6-87	-11	14-42 (i)
Hospital for Epilepsy.	29,949	-29	3-83	-41	9-59	-40	14-52 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children.	85,427	-47	4-64	2-98	11-64 ¹⁵	-32	20-05 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	14,469	1-32	6-17	2-20	5-56	-05	15-30 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Infants.	3,468	4-28	6-84	4-28	11-54	-57	27-51 (i)
Italian.	3,458	2-87 ¹⁴	5-21	5-58 ¹⁴	2-60 ¹⁴	-69	16-95 (c)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 60

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(j) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 65

(k) Hospitals marked (i) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 112 11 6	Pence 13-80

(l) " " " " XII, " 67

(m) " " " " XIII, " 69

(n) " " " " XIV, " 71

(o) " " " " XV, " 73

(p) " " " " XVI, " 75

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	of these items
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kensington and Fulham ...	16-02	32 13 3	16 18 11	33 6 9	43 14 1	3 14 1	130 7 1 (l)
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8-34	28 10 3	3 7 0	36 12 8 ¹⁴	40 9 6 ¹⁴	2 14 0	111 13 5 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	41-30	41 6 0	17 15 10	35 7 11	36 6 5	4 12 4	135 8 6 (c)
King's College ...	270-07	41 4 1	19 7 2 ¹⁸	50 5 9	83 17 11 ¹⁸	1 4 4	195 19 3 (a)
London Fever ...	71-37	71 8 2 ¹⁸	7 4 3	82 15 8 ¹⁴	93 8 0 ¹⁴	5 17 8	260 13 9 (l)
London Homœopathic ...	117-08	36 6 10 ¹⁷	5 11 9	38 10 3	52 16 10	0 18 8	134 4 4 (b)
London ...	660-73	47 1 9 ¹⁵ 17	16 13 8 ¹⁸	53 3 8 ¹⁴	109 18 10 ¹⁵ 16	1 6 10	228 4 9 (a)
London Lock (Male) ...	30-65	21 4 9	14 4 2 ¹⁸	24 0 10	35 3 3	2 2 0	96 15 0 (l)
" " (Female) ...	116-27	29 12 5 ¹⁴	9 5 10 ¹⁸	21 9 9 ¹⁴	18 17 0 ¹⁴	1 15 2	81 0 2 (l)
London Temperance ...	72-70	41 5 6 ¹⁷	15 18 11	47 17 10	66 10 3	4 3 4	175 15 10 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)...	17-63	39 6 9	6 15 10	33 3 8	25 13 0	2 5 8	107 4 11 (k)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	11-01	50 13 2 ¹⁷	8 7 4	38 5 0	44 8 7	2 11 8	144 5 9 (l)
Metropolitan ...	116-98	31 7 10	11 3 0 ¹⁸	34 4 9	49 6 11	1 7 7	127 10 1 (b)
Middlesex ...	332-91	33 0 11	23 14 9 ¹⁸	35 19 0 ¹⁴	71 13 2 ¹⁵ 16	1 13 11	166 1 9 (a)
Middlesex Cancer ...	86-13	37 9 0	39 3 1 ¹	37 16 0 ¹⁴	80 11 8 ¹⁴ 15	1 14 3	196 14 10 (l)
Mildmay Memorial ...	19-27	41 16 3	9 15 10	44 18 8	64 17 5	4 5 8	165 13 10 (c)
Mildmay Mission ...	44-71	32 10 6	7 19 0	40 19 6	36 8 11	3 0 3	120 18 2 (c)
Miller ...	92-69	30 15 2	15 2 0 ¹⁸	30 17 4	39 16 8	1 9 2	118 0 4 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	74-19	30 18 3 ¹⁴	4 8 6	37 0 5 ¹⁴	23 12 10 ¹⁴	2 2 11	98 2 11 (k)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	45-97	35 18 1	11 4 11	28 6 7	43 17 8	1 3 8	120 10 11 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	188-72	39 9 10	4 12 2	29 7 0	41 0 1	1 10 5	115 19 6 (h)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	30-16	33 13 10	10 7 0	38 11 9	39 10 10	3 4 6	125 7 11 (i)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	51-23	17 10 4	2 1 3	21 8 6	13 13 9	0 19 4	55 13 2 (l)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	22-99	45 2 8	20 6 8	32 14 4	36 9 3	2 11 7	137 4 6 (i)
Paddington Green (Children)	28-94	44 10 10	9 3 4	59 1 2	49 19 3	5 9 4	168 3 11 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	19-08	36 2 8	23 19 10	49 10 10	36 18 7	2 18 8	149 10 7 (i)
Poplar ...	72-42	31 8 3 ¹⁴	9 6 11	48 17 3 ¹⁴	67 6 0 ¹⁴	4 14 4	161 12 9 (c)
Prince of Wales's ...	107-52	37 9 6	20 4 11 ¹⁸	36 10 3 ¹⁴	49 3 1 ¹⁴	1 0 9	144 8 6 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)...	58-22	29 12 1	12 5 6	63 12 2	30 11 4	2 0 8	138 1 9 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122-32	49 6 11	17 8 4	57 1 4 ¹⁴	44 5 8	1 9 6	169 11 9 (b)
Queen's (Children) ...	119-10	32 10 7 ¹⁴	11 7 0	48 11 0 ¹⁴	62 12 10 ¹⁴ 15	2 10 0	157 11 5 (f)
Royal Eye ...	31-28	33 15 2	6 4 0	30 0 8	37 8 5	1 15 2	109 3 5 (g)
Royal Free ...	212-11	38 18 10 ¹⁴	12 13 6 ¹⁸	44 9 8 ¹⁴	73 19 5 ¹⁴	1 3 0	171 4 5 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	50-16	44 11 4	13 10 5	42 16 1	36 13 5	2 3 4	139 14 7 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	113-97	30 19 10	5 3 1 ¹⁸	34 12 1	43 2 2	0 13 2	114 10 4 (g)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 51

(d) " " " " Consumption Hospitals " " IV, " 63

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 55

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
180 16 6	19-25
150 5 3	15-50
137 17 5	16-09
137 5 4	37-51
141 19 4	18-66
145 13 8	14-93

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	12, 13 and 14	12, 13 and 14	and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	of these items
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Kensington and Fulham.	22,215	2-83	5-87	2-88	7-56	1-28	20-42 (l)
Kensington Dispensary.	7,197	2-64	2-80	1-39	11-68	-75	19-26 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	198,456	-93	5-44	2-49	13-81 ¹⁵	-08	22-75 (a)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homœopathic.	53,513	1-36	3-14	2-27	5-66	nil	12-43 (b)
London.	466,387	1-98 ¹⁴	3-32	2-93 ¹⁴	18-41 ¹⁵ 15	-11	26-75 (a)
London Lock (Male).	81,243	1-18	2-48	1-42	6-27	-19	11-54 (l)
" " (Female).	8,550	1-74	8-83	1-69	4-29	-03	16-58 (l)
London Temperance.	62,974	-60	4-14	1-76	6-14	-17	12-81 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	13,419	-52	4-59	2-69	8-56	-90	17-26 (l)
Metropolitan.	170,681	-94	2-94	1-24	7-49	-16	12-77 (b)
Middlesex.	145,455	3-23	4-44	1-81 ¹⁴	6-47 ¹⁵ 15	-05	16-00 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	708	4-58	27-12	3-39	9-12	-34	44-54 (l)
Mildmay Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Mildmay Mission.	43,561	1-14	3-91	1-44	4-49	-37	11-35 (c)
Miller.	129,051	-55	3-51	1-61	11-47	-29	17-43 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (k)
National Hospital (Heart).	34,578	-64	7-18	1-81	10-38	-19	20-20 (l)
" " (Paralysed).	53,197	-79	6-80	1-49	12-47	-18	21-73 (k)
Nelson.	10,795	-99	3-37	1-15	7-24	-23	12-98 (i)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Norwood.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Paddington Green.	39,778	2-59	3-38	3-07	9-03	-48	18-55 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Poplar.	69,107	1-39 ¹⁴	1-84	1-18 ¹⁴	4-06 ¹⁴	-10	8-66 (c)
Prince of Wales's.	91,284	2-22	6-57	2-54 ¹⁴	4-14 ¹⁴	-05	15-52 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	55,981	4-98	1-26	3-28	5-87	-15	15-54 (k)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	119,666	1-66	3-76	2-16 ¹⁴	8-99 ¹⁴	-18	16-75 (b)
Queen's.	115,027	1-05 ¹⁴	3-40	1-55 ¹⁴	7-08 ¹⁴ 15	-20	13-28 (f)
Royal Eye.	50,911	1-16	1-33	2-21	7-81	-30	12-81 (g)
Royal Free.	318,346	-73 ¹⁴	4-00	3-67 ¹⁴	5-18 ¹⁴	-05	13-63 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	15,844	2-60	4-63	2-58	6-24	-18	16-23 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	114,420	-92	2-46	1-65	10-30	-31	15-64 (g)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(k) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " X, " 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
112 11 6	13-80
115 0 1	17-78
129 4 10	11-35
104 6 6	16-12

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	162-69	£ s. d. 27 17 1	£ s. d. 9 6 1	£ s. d. 37 14 10	£ s. d. 42 18 6	£ s. d. 2 11 0	£ s. d. 120 7 6 (l)
Royal Northern (Holloway) ...	181-93	51 0 4	16 4 8 ¹⁸	45 8 10	70 8 5 ¹⁵	2 7 0	185 9 3 (b)
„ (Royal Chest Branch)...	51-36	43 18 6	4 9 11	42 19 6	52 8 9 ¹⁰	2 8 4	146 5 0 (d)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	69-35	21 17 10	12 9 0	30 17 0	54 14 4	2 12 11	122 11 1 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	36-68	32 1 4	7 6 4	30 1 3	38 2 10	1 12 9	109 4 6 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	26-00	59 0 8	8 9 8	50 18 3	49 8 6	5 15 3	173 12 4 (l)
St. Bartholomew's ...	558-80	39 7 2	17 6 6	40 6 8 ¹⁴	83 14 0 ¹⁴ 15	1 2 7	181 16 11 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	36-91	46 13 6	9 5 9	43 7 2	51 6 10	2 8 0	153 1 3 (l)
St. George's ...	292-42	48 11 9 ¹⁴	16 9 9 ¹⁸	53 2 10 ¹⁴	67 10 1 ¹⁴ 15	1 1 8	186 16 1 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	24-39	24 18 2	9 9 9 ¹⁸	24 10 9	44 10 5	4 15 8	108 4 9 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham...	58-35	45 6 9	16 16 2 ¹⁸	38 15 11	30 15 2	2 2 4	133 16 4 (c)
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	28-55	27 13 9	3 1 5	28 17 1	28 4 1	3 16 5	91 12 9 (l)
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46-80	35 6 4	14 5 0	46 9 1	49 6 2	3 10 10	148 17 5 (l)
St. Mary's ...	249-58	31 15 6	14 7 10 ¹⁸	38 9 2	74 6 8	1 4 10	160 4 0 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	52-81	28 9 7	9 9 1	30 12 4	36 15 6	2 10 2	107 16 8 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Chil- dren)	17-10	25 18 10	2 10 9	29 16 4	30 8 2	1 18 6	90 12 7 (l)
St. Peter's (Stone)* ...	27-20	—	—	—	—	—	* 228 4 11 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	14-05	93 17 10	15 4 3	56 19 10	63 8 1	2 7 6	231 17 6 (l)
St. Thomas's ...	464-61	36 0 10	17 10 4 ¹⁸	64 1 2	72 17 10 ¹⁵	1 0 1	191 10 3 (a)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51-85	32 3 8	12 1 8	50 19 0	48 6 8	2 9 6	146 0 6 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-80	29 9 5	2 5 10	19 18 0	15 18 11	2 18 1	70 10 3 (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	195-63	34 17 8	9 10 1 ¹⁸	33 13 0 ¹⁴	51 11 6 ¹⁴ 15	3 18 3	133 10 6 (b)
„ (Docks Branch) ...	49-18	25 19 8	7 0 0	24 8 4 ¹⁴	38 13 0 ¹⁴	2 18 2	98 19 2 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	43-30	60 9 4	7 13 6	42 12 11	73 12 7 ¹⁵	4 14 10	189 3 2 (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham ...	41-80	30 6 6 ¹⁴	11 4 3	34 2 5 ¹⁴	31 19 3 ¹⁴	3 8 3	111 0 8 (f)
South London (Women) ...	75-03	37 18 6	11 16 2 ¹⁸	43 10 1	61 3 2	1 14 2	156 2 1 (l)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	19-33	26 5 9	1 17 9	15 19 3	25 17 6	1 16 2	71 16 5 (l)
University College ...	307-92	39 18 7 ¹⁷	11 10 2 ¹⁸	38 18 6	48 5 1 ¹⁵	0 19 2	139 11 6 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	84-65	25 11 10	9 6 7	39 7 5	56 19 6	2 5 10	133 11 2 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	41-01	26 18 9 ¹⁴	11 0 4	19 1 0 ¹⁴	20 11 0 ¹⁴	1 4 9	78 15 10 (l)
West End (Nervous Diseases)	68-19	35 3 9	4 16 10	27 7 1	49 8 0	1 16 11	118 12 7 (h)
Western Ophthalmic ...	15-65	31 6 5	6 1 8	29 14 7	33 3 6	2 2 5	102 8 7 (g)
West London ...	133-58	36 2 0	16 12 2 ¹⁸	45 14 6	68 2 2 ¹⁵	1 2 8	167 13 6 (b)
Westminster ...	190-50	45 5 5	12 18 0 ¹⁸	38 10 5	65 17 10	1 10 5	164 2 1 (a)
Willesden (Cottage) ...	52-92	35 3 9	17 0 8	32 7 10	39 4 6	2 12 9	126 9 6 (i)
Wimbledon (Cottage)...	32-56	36 3 8 ¹⁷	9 13 7	31 9 6	36 12 8	3 16 9	117 16 2 (i)
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	16-21	26 15 4	1 3 7	15 12 11 ¹⁴	19 7 8 ¹⁴	2 17 0	65 16 6 (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	8-41	44 11 7	15 9 10	45 7 6	42 15 3	4 6 11	152 11 1 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals

(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals

(without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 49

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 51

(d) „ „ „ „ Consumption Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 53

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 55

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 57

* See note 11A on page 66.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 180 16 6	£ s. d. 19-25
150 5 3	15-50
137 17 5	16-09
137 5 4	37-51
141 19 4	18-66
145 13 8	14-93

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 113 London Hospitals for the year 1922.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Royal National Orthopaedic.	62,739	Pence 1-53	Pence 2-68	Pence 2-29	Pence 7-65	Pence -29	Pence 14-44 (l)
Royal Northern (Holloway).	140,485	-68	7-78	2-09	10-61 ¹⁵	-26	21-42 (b)
„ (Royal Chest Branch.)	30,905	1-37	7-22	2-54	22-89 ¹⁵	-48	34-50 (d)
Royal Waterloo.	43,735	-75	3-89	1-06	7-01	-25	12-96 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic.	35,479	1-59	3-63	1-49	6-31	-81	13-83 (g)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Bartholomew's.	329,013	1-01	6-50	4-95 ¹⁴	10-87 ¹⁴ 15	-09	23-42 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's.	147,732	-95	3-88	1-20	9-98 ¹⁵	-06	16-07 (a)
St. John's (Skin).	47,394	nil	3-13	1-59	7-82	-59	13-13 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham.	46,282	-81	5-32	1-69	11-03	-04	18-89 (c)
St. Luke's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's.	3,815	2-60	8-39	15-19	13-36	-98	40-52 (l)
St. Mary's.	124,719	1-08	5-04	2-28	13-58	-17	22-15 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	41,919	-80	2-75	1-26	3-45	-22	8-48 (l)
St. Monica's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Peter's.	18,856	1-27	8-99	2-79	5-24	-25	18-54 (l)
St. Saviour's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's.	466,951	1-36	2-93	1-82	12-21 ¹⁵	-05	18-37 (a)
Samaritan Free.	10,473	1-56	6-80	5-35	9-00	-29	23-00 (e)
Santa Claus Home.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	55,303	2-09	6-84	2-02 ¹⁴	7-48 ¹⁴ 15	-29	18-72 (b)
„ (Docks Branch).	32,110	2-02	5-98	2-88 ¹⁴	12-07 ¹⁴	-19	23-14 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases)	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	20,304	nil	1-39	4-21 ¹⁴	3-73 ¹⁴	-42	9-75 (f)
South London.	32,045	-42	7-13	1-38	11-50	nil	20-43 (l)
Stoke Newington.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
University College.	196,281	1-37	4-15	2-85	8-20 ¹⁵	-20	16-77 (a)
Victoria.	74,847	-87	2-71	1-19	6-87	-08	11-72 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	17,625	-66 ¹⁴	2-93	-59 ¹⁴	2-91 ¹⁴	-07	7-16 (l)
West End (Nervous Diseases).	42,067	1-24	3-41	1-93	8-29	-25	15-12 (h)
Western Ophthalmic.	29,802	-79	1-54	1-88	8-36	-53	13-10 (g)
West London.	182,697	1-13	4-48	1-09	7-75 ¹⁵	-09	14-54 (b)
Westminster.	74,416	1-14	4-62	1-41	9-61	-08	16-86 (a)
Willesden.	6,712	1-64	5-57	1-58	7-03	nil	15-82 (i)
Wimbledon.	none ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
Winifred House.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Woolwich and Plumstead.	none ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Ophthalmic Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ VIII, „ 61

(i) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IX, „ 63

(k) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ X, „ 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 112 11 6	£ s. d. 13-80
115 0 1	17-78
129 4 10	11-35
104 6 6	16-12

SECTION V. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds : (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Charing Cross	238	208.28	25.02	18,804	82,249	4.37
Guy's	614	534.25	21.30	118,438	495,996	4.19
King's College	273	270.07	17.74	42,281	198,456	4.69
London	882	660.73	14.32	107,455	466,387	4.34
Middlesex	361	332.91	21.94	34,699	145,455	4.19
Royal Free	240	212.11	18.10	42,528	318,346	7.49
St. Bartholomew's	687	558.80	24.07	67,726	329,013	4.86
St. George's	336	292.42	23.93	28,772	147,732	5.13
St. Mary's	285	249.58	22.26	37,580	124,719	3.32
St. Thomas's	562 ^a	464.61 ^a	19.59	75,274	466,951	6.20
University College	353	307.92	22.50	67,321	196,281	2.92
Westminster	213	190.50	30.46	14,504	74,416	5.13
Totals ...	4,994	4,282.18	Average: 20 (b) 20.20	655,382	3,046,001	Average: 4.65

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds : (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Charing Cross	208.28	£ s. d. 41 15 10	£ s. d. 12 19 5 ^{1a}	£ s. d. 46 11 7	£ s. d. 62 15 5	£ s. d. 0 13 11	£ s. d. 164 16 2 ^{1b}
Guy's	534.25	37 9 1 ^{1a}	12 0 5 ^{1a}	46 3 0 ^{1a}	62 18 6 ^{1a} ₁₅	0 19 1	159 10 1 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
King's College	270.07	41 4 1	19 7 2 ^{1a}	50 5 9	83 17 11	1 4 4	195 19 3 ^{1a}
London§*	660.73	47 1 9 ^{1a} ₁₇	16 13 8 ^{1a}	53 3 8 ^{1a}	109 18 10 ^{1a} ₁₅	1 6 10	228 4 9 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
Middlesex	332.91	33 0 11	23 14 9 ^{1a}	35 19 0 ^{1a}	71 13 2 ^{1a} ₁₅	1 13 11	166 1 9 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
Royal Free	212.11	38 18 10 ^{1a}	12 13 6 ^{1a}	44 9 8 ^{1a}	73 19 5 ^{1a}	1 3 0	171 4 5 ^{1a} ₁₈
St. Bartholomew's	558.80	39 7 2	17 6 6	40 6 8	83 14 0	1 2 7	181 16 11
St. George's§*	292.42	48 11 9 ^{1a}	16 9 9 ^{1a}	53 2 10 ^{1a}	67 10 1 ^{1a} ₁₅	1 1 8	186 16 1 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
St. Mary's	249.58	31 15 6	14 7 10 ^{1a}	38 9 2	74 6 8	1 4 10	160 4 0 ^{1a}
St. Thomas's§	464.61	36 0 10	17 10 4 ^{1a}	64 1 2	72 17 10	1 0 1	191 10 3 ^{1a}
University College§	307.92	39 18 7 ^{1a}	11 10 2 ^{1a}	38 18 6	48 5 1 ^{1a}	0 19 2	139 11 6 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
Westminster§	190.50	45 5 5	12 18 0 ^{1a}	38 10 5	65 17 10	1 10 5	164 2 1 ^{1a}
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	4,282.18	40 3 5	15 18 7	46 19 11	76 11 4	1 3 3	180 16 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Charing Cross	82,249	Pence 1.46	Pence 8.67 ^{1a}	Pence 2.92	Pence 16.85	Pence .10	Pence 30.00 ^{1a}
Guy's	495,996	.68 ^{1a}	4.89 ^{1a}	1.66 ^{1a}	5.91 ^{1a} ₁₅	.06	13.20 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
King's College	198,456	.93	5.44 ^{1a}	2.49	13.81	.08	22.75 ^{1a}
London	466,387	1.98 ^{1a}	3.32 ^{1a}	2.93 ^{1a}	18.41 ^{1a} ₁₅	.11	26.75 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
Middlesex	145,455	3.23	4.44 ^{1a}	1.81 ^{1a}	6.47 ^{1a} ₁₅	.05	16.00 ^{1a, 15} ₁₈
Royal Free	318,346	.73 ^{1a}	4.00 ^{1a}	3.67 ^{1a}	5.18 ^{1a}	.05	13.68 ^{1a} ₁₈
St. Bartholomew's	329,013	1.01	6.50	4.95	10.87	.09	23.42
St. George's	147,732	.95	3.84 ^{1a}	1.20	9.98 ^{1a}	.06	16.07 ^{1a} ₁₈
St. Mary's	124,719	1.08	5.04 ^{1a}	2.28	13.58	.17	22.15 ^{1a}
St. Thomas's	466,951	1.36	2.93 ^{1a}	1.82	12.21	.05	18.37 ^{1a}
University College	196,281	1.37	4.15 ^{1a}	2.85	8.20 ^{1a}	.20	16.77 ^{1a} ₁₈
Westminster	74,416	1.14	4.62 ^{1a}	1.41	9.61	.08	16.86 ^{1a}
Total Attendances and Group Averages	3,046,001	1.27	4.45	2.61	10.84	.08	19.25

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§See notes on pages 69 to 71.
*The combined cost per occupied bed at the London Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Reigate taken together, was £224 18s. 2d. The cost of recovery cases at St. George's Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases (see note 41 on page 70).

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of ten London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 12				
German	138	111.76	24.45	12,854	47,358	3.68
Hampstead General	128	105.35	25.03	15,372	47,808	3.11
London Homœopathic	162	117.08	26.25	9,918	53,513	5.40
London Temperance*	120	72.70*	25.05	13,141	62,974	4.79
Metropolitan	137	116.98	23.76	32,710	170,681	5.22
Prince of Wales's	125	107.52	18.87	21,949	91,284	4.28
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	130	122.32	19.00	36,245	119,666	3.30
Royal Northern (Holloway)	200	181.93	22.39	29,909	140,485	4.70
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	195.63	29.65	7,587	55,303	7.29
West London	145(ave.)	133.58	21.11	36,374	182,697	5.02
Totals	1,535	1,264.85	Average : 23.65	215,459	971,769	Average : 4.51

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.
Hospital of St. John and Elizabeth—see note 7 on page 66.

* See note 34 on page 69.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of ten London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 15, 16 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	111.76	38 14 2 ¹⁴	12 12 3	26 7 8 ¹⁴	32 9 4 ¹⁵	2 0 1	112 3 6 ¹⁴
Hampstead General	105.35	39 3 1	18 8 2	43 3 11	45 0 10	2 2 0	147 18 0
London Homœopathic	117.08	36 6 10 ¹⁷	5 11 9	38 10 3	52 16 10	0 18 8	134 4 4 ¹⁷
London Temperance§	72.70*	41 5 6 ¹⁷	15 18 11	47 17 10	66 10 3	4 3 4	175 15 10 ¹⁷
Metropolitan	116.98	31 7 10	11 3 0 ¹⁸	34 4 9	49 6 11	1 7 7	127 10 1 ¹⁸
Prince of Wales's	107.52	37 9 6	20 4 11 ¹⁸	36 10 3 ¹⁴	49 3 1 ¹⁴	1 0 9	144 8 6 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122.32	49 6 11	17 8 4	57 1 4 ¹⁴	44 5 8 ¹⁴	1 9 6	169 11 9 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (Holloway)§†	181.93	51 0 4	16 4 8 ¹⁸	45 8 10	70 8 5 ¹⁵	2 7 0	185 9 3 ¹⁵
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	195.63	34 17 8	9 10 1 ¹⁸	33 13 0 ¹⁴	51 11 6 ¹⁴	3 18 3	133 10 6 ¹⁴
West London§	133.58	36 2 0	16 12 2 ¹⁸	45 14 6	68 2 2 ¹⁵	1 2 8	167 13 6 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	1,264.85	39 16 6	14 1 7	40 12 1	53 13 2	2 1 11	150 5 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 15 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 16	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	47,358	1.33 ¹⁴	3.80	1.01 ¹⁴	2.24 ¹⁴	.12	8.50 ¹⁴
Hampstead General	47,808	2.44	3.71	3.47	8.67 ¹⁵	.22	18.51
London Homœopathic	53,513	1.36	3.14	2.27	5.66	nil	12.43
London Temperance	62,974	.60	4.14	1.76	6.14	.17	12.81
Metropolitan	170,681	.94	2.94 ¹⁸	1.24	7.49	.16	12.77 ¹⁸
Prince of Wales's	91,284	2.22	6.57 ¹⁸	2.54 ¹⁴	4.14 ¹⁴	.05	15.52 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	119,666	1.66	3.76	2.16 ¹⁴	8.99 ¹⁴	.18	16.75 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (Holloway)	140,485	.68	7.78 ¹⁸	2.09	10.61 ¹⁵	.26	21.42 ¹⁵
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	55,303	2.09	6.84 ¹⁸	2.02 ¹⁴	7.48 ¹⁴	.29	18.72 ¹⁴
West London	182,697	1.13	4.48 ¹⁸	1.09	7.75 ¹⁸	.09	14.54 ¹⁸
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	971,769	1.31	4.76	1.80	7.48	.15	15.50

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* See note 34 on page 69.

† The combined cost per occupied bed at the Royal Northern Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Southgate taken together, was £177 3s. 3d.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven Smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Bolingbroke	60	49-31	18-87	5,123	21,370	4-17
French	74	43-07	24-15	4,844	17,332	3-58
Italian	50	26-00	23-50	1,360	3,458	2-54
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	41-30	24-00	none ^c	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	29	19-27	36-10	none	—	—
Mildmay Mission... ..	52	44-71	19-19	13,239	43,561	3-29
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	100	92-69	22-27	26,549	129,051	4-86
Poplar	103	72-42	20-80	33,702	69,107	2-05
Royal (Richmond)	66	50-16	24-00	4,467	15,844	3-55
St. John's (Lewisham)	66	58-35	32-00	7,945	46,282	5-83
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	53	49-18	21-44	8,822	32,110	3-64
Totals	703	546-46	Average 20 (b) 22-63	106,051	378,115	Average of the 9 Hospitals: 3-57

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eleven smaller London General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Bolingbroke§	49-31	45 15 5	14 18 6 ¹⁸	53 5 8	56 16 5	3 1 7	173 17 7 ¹⁸
French	43-07	41 7 10	10 1 7	26 11 9	35 7 0	2 2 5	115 10 7
Italian	26-00	58 2 6 ¹⁴	30 10 8	49 15 7 ¹⁴	59 3 9 ¹⁴	5 1 1	202 13 7 ¹⁴
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	41-30	41 6 0	17 15 10	35 7 11	36 6 5	4 12 4	135 8 6
Mildmay Memorial§	19-27	41 16 3	9 15 10	44 18 8	64 17 5	4 5 8	165 13 10
Mildmay Mission	44-71	32 10 6	7 19 0	40 19 6	36 8 11	3 0 3	120 18 2
Miller General	92-69	30 15 2	15 2 0 ¹⁸	30 17 4	39 16 8	1 9 2	118 0 4 ¹⁸
Poplar§	72-42	31 8 3 ¹⁴	9 6 11	48 17 3 ¹⁴	67 6 0 ¹⁴	4 14 4	161 12 9 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	50-16	44 11 4	13 10 5	42 16 1	36 13 5	2 3 4	139 14 7
St. John's (Lewisham)	58-35	45 6 9	16 16 2 ¹⁸	38 15 11	30 15 2	2 2 4	133 16 4 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	49-18	25 19 8	7 0 0	24 8 4 ¹⁴	38 13 0 ¹⁴	2 18 2	98 19 2 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	546-46	38 1 4	13 8 0	38 17 3	44 11 0	2 19 10	137 17 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Bolingbroke	21,370	2-54	3-89 ¹⁸	3-64	15-33	-07	25-47 ¹⁸
French	17,332	1-25	6-29	1-57	5-70	-21	15-02
Italian	3,458	2-87 ¹⁴	5-21	5-58 ¹⁴	2-60 ¹⁴	-69	16-95 ¹⁴
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	none ^c	—	—	—	—	—	— ^c
Mildmay Memorial	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	43,561	1-14	3-91	1-44	4-49	-37	11-35
Miller General	129,051	-55	3-51 ¹⁸	1-61	11-47	-29	17-43 ¹⁸
Poplar	69,107	1-39 ¹⁴	1-84	1-18 ¹⁴	4-06 ¹⁴	-19	8-66 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	15,844	2-60	4-63	2-58	6-24	-18	16-23
St. John's (Lewisham)	46,282	-81	5-32 ¹⁸	1-69	11-03	-04	18-89 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	32,110	2-02	5-98	2-88 ¹⁴	12-07 ¹⁴	-19	23-14 ¹⁴
Total Attendances of 9 Hospitals and Group Averages	378,115	1-19	3-89	1-82	8-96	-23	16-09

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Consumption Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs (formerly Chest)	185	148-15	51-00	8,948	38,661	4-32
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton ...	333	293-98	40-00	3,983	33,487	8-41
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) ...	81	51-36	55-96	4,405	30,905	7-02
Totals	599	493-49	Average: 30 (b) 44-33	17,336	103,053	Average: 5-95

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Consumption Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 18 and 19	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs (formerly Chest)	148-15	47 7 0	7 15 7	33 10 2	51 12 6	2 2 9	142 8 0 ⁹
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	293-98	39 10 1	6 8 11	28 16 7	56 13 7 ¹⁵	1 13 0	133 2 2 ⁹ ₁₅
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) §	51-36	43 18 6	4 9 11	42 19 6	52 8 9 ¹⁵	2 8 4	146 5 0 ⁹ ₁₅
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	493-49	42 6 5	6 12 10	31 14 2	54 14 5	1 17 6	137 5 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs (formerly Chest)	38,661	1-65	8-51	1-82	24-10	-33	36-41 ⁹
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	33,487	2-33	7-14	3-29	28-41 ¹⁵	-39	41-56 ⁹ ₁₅
Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) ...	30,905	1-37	7-22	2-54	22-89 ¹⁵	-48	34-50 ⁹ ₁₅
Total Attendances and Group Averages	103,053	1-79	7-68	2-51	25-14	-39	37-51

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	45.23	19.40	2,280	9,725	4.26
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	72	65.02	16.00	9,919	46,905	4.73
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	30.00	19.83	1,346	6,617	4.92
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	64.77	21.50	4,077	14,469	3.55
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	51.85	19.00	4,388	10,473	2.39
Totals	297	256.87	Average : 20 (a) 18.75	22,010	88,189	Average : 4.01

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP V. TABLE II

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Chelsea Hospital for Women§	45.23	£ s. d. 80 19 2	£ s. d. 13 17 4	£ s. d. 43 0 4	£ s. d. 58 6 3	£ s. d. 3 4 2	£ s. d. 149 7 3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)*	65.02	41 12 8	14 15 4 ¹⁸	47 7 8	50 11 3	2 11 8	156 18 7 ¹⁸
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	30.00	31 16 2	14 1 10	34 10 1	32 17 5	2 0 5	115 5 11
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	64.77	35 0 9	11 9 7	38 19 11	43 17 9	1 9 8	130 17 8
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	51.85	32 3 8	12 1 8	50 19 0	48 6 8	2 9 6	146 0 6
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	256.87	35 0 9	13 3 2	43 14 3	47 14 7	2 6 7	141 19 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 19	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	9,725	Pence 1.20	Pence 7.77	Pence 2.12	Pence 7.12	Pence .45
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	46,905	1.43	4.99 ¹⁸	1.25	10.93	.12
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	6,617	1.27	8.70	2.90	5.44	.36
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	14,469	1.32	6.17	2.20	5.56	.05
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	10,473	1.56	6.80	5.35	9.00	.29
Total Attendances and Group Averages	88,189	1.39	5.99	2.11	8.99	.18

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery taken together, was £135 4s. 3d.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (c)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	50	37.42	12.00	10,774	57,959	5.38
East London	180	99.88	24.68	17,306	62,406	3.61
Evelina	76	57.71	31.00	16,228	46,285	2.85
Hospital for Sick Children	244	197.36	26.07	21,099	85,427	4.05
Paddington Green	46	28.94	14.49	11,498	39,778	3.46
Queen's	134	119.10	23.03	43,647	115,027	2.64
South-Eastern for Children	60	41.80	30.00	2,041	20,304	9.95
Victoria	116	84.65	23.33	14,009	74,847	5.34
Totals	856	666.86	Average: 20 (b) 23.18	136,602	502,033	Average: 3.68

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	37.42	31 3 2	4 15 0	39 0 9	59 6 10	3 14 0	137 19 9
East London	99.88	38 2 1	10 19 4	43 14 3 ¹⁴	57 3 10 ¹⁴	3 8 7	153 8 1 ¹⁴
Evelina	57.71	33 2 3 ¹⁴	6 7 1	38 12 9 ¹⁴	54 12 1 ¹⁴	1 9 4	134 3 5 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	197.36	26 14 11	14 1 2 ¹⁸	34 10 2 ¹⁴	63 15 4 ¹⁴ 15	2 4 11	141 6 6 ^{14, 15} 18
Paddington Green§	28.94	44 10 10	9 3 4	59 1 2	49 19 3	5 9 4	168 3 11
Queen's	119.10	32 10 7 ¹⁴	11 7 0	48 11 0 ¹⁴	62 12 10 ¹⁴ 15	2 10 0	157 11 5 ¹⁴ 15
South-Eastern*	41.80	30 6 6 ¹⁴	11 4 3	34 2 5 ¹⁴	31 19 3 ¹⁴	3 8 3	111 0 8 ¹⁴
Victoria§	84.65	25 11 10	9 6 7	39 7 5	56 19 6	2 5 10	133 11 2
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages* }	666.86	31 3 8	10 18 3	41 2 0	59 16 8	2 13 1	145 13 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	57,959	.69	3.91	1.29	6.78	.28	12.95
East London	62,406	1.41	3.57	2.48 ¹⁴	9.26 ¹⁴	.01	16.73 ¹⁴
Evelina	46,285	1.24	2.43	1.70 ¹⁴	6.15 ¹⁴	.15	11.67 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	85,427	.47	4.64 ¹⁸	2.98	11.64 ¹⁵	.32	20.05 ¹⁵ 18
Paddington Green	39,778	2.59	3.38	3.07	9.03	.48	18.55
Queen's	115,027	1.05 ¹⁴	3.40	1.55 ¹⁴	7.08 ¹⁴ 15	.20	13.28 ¹⁴ 15
South-Eastern*	20,304	nil	1.39	4.21 ¹⁴	3.73 ¹⁴	.42	9.75 ¹⁴
Victoria	74,847	.87	2.71	1.19	6.87	.08	11.72
Total Attendances and Group Averages* }	502,033	1.07	3.50	1.98	8.18	.20	14.93

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* The South-Eastern has been brought into the Group for the first time, but has not been included in the Group Averages of Cost as a full year's figures of cost of working under its present conditions are not yet available.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Central London	40	23-60	17-12	12,082	32,270	2-67
Royal Eye	42	31-28	12-00	20,923	50,911	2-43
Royal London	120 ²	113-97	15-80	40,573	114,420	2-82
Royal Westminster	42	36-68	15-05	16,992	35,479	2-09
Western	16	15-65	14-00	10,382	29,802	2-87
Totals	260	221-18	Average: 30 (b) 15-03	100,952	262,882	Average: 2-60

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	23-60	36 14 7	5 6 10	36 14 3	40 4 11	0 12 4	119 12 11
Royal Eye	31-28	33 15 2	6 4 0	30 0 8	37 8 5	1 15 2	109 3 5
Royal London	113-97	30 19 10	5 3 1 ¹⁸	34 12 1	43 2 2	0 13 2	114 10 4 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	36-68	32 1 4	7 6 4	30 1 3	38 2 10	1 12 9	109 4 6
Western	15-65	31 6 5	6 1 8	29 14 7	33 3 6	2 2 5	102 8 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	221-18	32 4 0	5 14 11	33 1 8	40 9 5	1 1 6	112 11 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 18	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	32,270	1-29	1-87	1-29	4-71	-22	9-38
Royal Eye	50,911	1-16	1-33	2-21	7-81	-30	12-81
Royal London	114,420	-92	2-46 ¹⁸	1-65	10-30	-31	15-64 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	35,479	1-59	3-63	1-49	6-31	-81	13-83
Western	29,802	-79	1-54	1-88	8-86	-53	13-10
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	262,882	1-09	2-22	1-72	8-38	-39	13-80

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	82	79.22	36.20	3,396	29,949	8.82
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	200	188.72	69.00	3,193	53,197	16.66
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	72	68.19	51.50	3,999	42,067	10.52
Totals ...	354	336.13	Average : 50 (b) 56.12	10,588	125,213	Average : 11.83

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	79.22	34 5 3	5 2 2	29 17 5	38 13 11	1 12 6	109 11 3
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	188.72	39 9 10	4 12 2	29 7 0	41 0 1	1 10 5	115 19 6
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	68.19	35 3 9	4 16 10	27 7 1	49 8 0	1 16 11	118 12 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	336.13	37 7 9	4 15 6	29 1 4	42 3 3	1 12 3	115 0 1

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	29,949	29	3.83	41	9.59	40	14.52
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic	53,197	79	6.80	1.49	12.47	18	21.73
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	42,067	1.24	3.41	1.93	8.29	25	15.12
Total Attendances and Group Averages	125,213	82	4.95	1.38	10.38	25	17.78

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation (b)				
Acton	35	22-00	24-45	2,379	11,136	4-68
Beckenham	25	18-54	20-00	310	15,506	50-02
Blackheath and Charlton	26	19-68	32-80	none ^c	—	—
East Ham	25	9-50	32-10	2,265	14,536	6-42
Eltham and Mottingham	22	10-50	15-90	none ^c	—	—
Finchley	41	23-58	22-95	none	—	—
Hendon	41	30-45	23-70	97	571	5-89
Hornsey	37	27-86	18-28	535	9,110	17-03
Nelson	45	30-16	17-00	955	10,795	11-30
Norwood	32	22-99	16-14	none ^c	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	30	19-08	17-23	none ^c	—	—
Willesden	65	52-92	23-04	1,225	6,712	5-48
Wimbledon	60	32-56	25-55	none ^c	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	14	8-41	26-91	none ^c	—	—
Totals	498	328-23	Average : 30 (b) 21-48	7,766	68,366	Average of the 7 Hospitals : 8-80

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied (b)	Provisions (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Surgery and Dispensary (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Domestic (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Salaries and Wages (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton §	22-00	32 15 1	9 9 5	34 1 7	31 1 11	6 10 0	113 18 0
Beckenham	18-54	36 0 5	17 0 1	41 14 1	38 6 4	5 3 0	138 3 11
Blackheath and Charlton §	19-68	43 1 7 ¹⁷	12 12 3	39 9 8	34 7 2	2 1 8	131 12 4 ¹⁷
East Ham	9-50	30 4 4	7 8 6	19 13 8	45 12 8	7 12 7	110 11 9
Eltham and Mottingham	10-50	40 16 5	20 14 6	44 19 5	48 8 9	3 2 8	158 1 9
Finchley	23-58	30 12 10	10 8 8	39 3 3	30 7 7	5 14 0	116 1 4
Hendon	30-45	41 19 10	12 11 8	31 17 4	34 1 4	1 3 9	121 13 11
Hornsey	27-86	43 1 8	14 11 7	45 3 0	37 19 11	3 1 2	143 17 4
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	30-16	33 13 10	10 7 0	38 11 9	39 10 10	3 4 6	125 7 11
Norwood	22-99	45 2 8	20 6 8	32 14 4	36 9 3	2 11 7	137 4 6
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	19-08	36 2 8	23 19 10	49 10 10	36 18 7	2 18 8	149 10 7
Willesden §	52-92	35 3 9	17 0 8	32 7 10	39 4 6	2 12 9	126 9 6
Wimbledon	32-56	36 3 8 ¹⁷	9 13 7	31 9 6	36 12 8	3 16 9	117 16 2 ¹⁷
Woolwich and Plumstead §	8-41	44 11 7	15 9 10	45 7 6	42 15 3	4 6 11	152 11 1
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	328-23	37 10 2	14 4 10	36 16 10	37 2 8	3 10 4	129 4 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Surgery and Dispensary (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Domestic (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Salaries and Wages (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions (c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z)	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Acton	11,136	66	82	61	74	16	2-99
Beckenham	15,506	nil	2-94	15	9-03	nil	12-12
Blackheath and Charlton	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
East Ham	14,536	1-58	1-15	2-31	3-58	40	9-02
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	571	nil	3-15	nil	10-51	nil	13-66
Hornsey	9,110	92	1-33	1-74	14-22	39	18-60
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	10,795	99	3-37	1-15	7-24	23	12-98
Norwood	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Willesden	6,712	1-64	5-57	1-58	7-03	nil	15-8
Wimbledon	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals	68,366	88	2-33	1-20	6-74	20	11-35

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

(Attention is drawn to the note at the foot of page 65.)

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation 19				
British Hospital for Mothers	42	21-24	18-00	1,359	6,260	4-61
City of London	71	66-83	13-70	3,079	15,395	5-00
Clapham	50	32-46	15-20	477	7,735	16-21
East End Mothers'	36	35-92	12-80	1,340	20,282	15-14
General	36	32-99	13-50	4,830	30,211	6-25
Maternity Charity	23	17-63	13-26	none	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	80	74-19	23-44	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	75	58-22	11-80	7,016	55,981	7-98
Totals	413	339-48	Average : 20 (b) 14-86	18,101	135,864	Average of the 6 Hospitals: 7-51

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE. Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight London Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
British Hospital for Mothers\$...	21-24	30 8 1 ¹⁴	14 0 7	40 1 10 ¹⁴	29 0 2 ¹⁴	4 3 10	117 14 6 ¹⁰ ₁₄
City of London	66-83	19 15 1 ¹⁷	8 8 8	29 0 11	36 16 4	2 7 7	96 8 7 ¹⁰ ₁₇
Clapham	32-46	29 8 9 ⁶ ₁₄	4 18 7 ⁶	25 10 4 ⁶ ₁₄	18 2 7 ⁶ ₁₄	1 4 0	79 4 3 ¹⁰ ₁₄
East End Mothers'	35-92	22 18 8	6 1 4	18 4 6	16 11 1	1 9 6	65 5 1 ¹⁰
General	32-99	34 3 0	12 5 9	37 5 9	44 14 0	3 5 3	131 13 9 ¹⁰
Maternity Charity	17-63	39 6 9	6 15 10	33 3 8	25 13 0	2 5 8	107 4 11 ¹⁰
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	74-19	30 18 3 ¹⁴	4 8 6	37 0 5 ¹⁴	23 12 10 ¹⁴	2 2 11	98 2 11 ¹⁰ ₁₄
Queen Charlotte's	58-22	29 12 1	12 5 6	63 12 2	30 11 4	2 0 8	138 1 9 ¹⁰
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	339-48	28 4 6	8 5 5	36 18 10	28 12 8	2 5 1	104 6 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
British Hospital for Mothers ...	6,260	4-05 ¹⁴	2-28	6-53 ¹⁴	4-72 ¹⁴	68	Pence 19 19-16 ¹⁴
City of London	15,395	2-47	1-10	2-79	8-13	1-06	15-55 ¹⁰
Clapham	7,735	9-63	34	5-31	7-86	nil	23-14 ¹⁰
East End Mothers'	20,282	1-95	73	86	4-20	12	7-86 ¹⁰
General	30,211	3-19	1-61	5-00	10-17	62	20-59 ¹⁰
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	55,981	4-98	1-26	3-28	5-87	15	15-54 ¹⁰
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 6 Hospitals	135,864	4-11	1-23	3-51	6-90	37	16 12

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

N.B.—The exceptionally wide differences in the cost of working are largely due to variations in the method of treating statistics relating to the Hospitals and the Training Schools respectively.

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed. In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

(2) The *Royal London Ophthalmic* returns the total number of beds as 188, 18 of which were closed during 1922.

(8) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 464·61, and have been deducted from the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 602. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*.

Similarly, the 10 paying beds of the *London Homœopathic Hospital* are not included in the particulars of beds given in Section I.

(4) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(5) The *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*, the *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, *King Edward Memorial Hospital*, the *Norwood Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(6) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(7) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is not included in the Group Tables because of the absence of an Out-patients' Department, which renders the figures not comparable.

(8) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(9) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in this Report.

(10) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various hospitals in this group are not included in this Report.

(11) The *Grosvenor Hospital* was closed for three weeks for redecorating and cleaning; *St. Mark's Hospital* was closed for four weeks for building and cleaning; *St. Saviour's Hospital* was closed for five weeks for repairs.

(11A) *St. Peter's Hospital* was closed to In-patients for the first three months of 1922. During this period use was made of 20 beds at the *New End Hospital* belonging to the Hampstead Guardians. The figures given in this Report cover the work done and the cost per occupied bed at both places combined.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 20 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *Blackheath and Charlton*—tea, butter and sugar; *City of London Maternity*—butter, sugar and eggs; *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *London Temperance*—tea and sugar; *Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat*—sugar; *St. Mark's*—tea and sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar; *Wimbledon*—butter.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Bolingbroke, Charing Cross, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, Guy's, Hospital for Sick Children, King's College, London, London Lock, Metropolitan, Middlessex, Miller, Prince of Wales's, Royal Free, Royal London Ophthalmic, Royal Northern (Holloway), St. George's, St. John's (skin), St. John's, Lewisham, St. Mary's, Paddington, St. Thomas's, Seamen's (Dreadnought), South London Hospital for Women, University College, West London, Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1922, viz., 365.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year plus those admitted during the year minus those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,994	4,282-18	77,338	20-20	655,382	3,046,001	4-65
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,535	1,264-85	19,500	23-65	215,459	971,769	4-51
III. Smaller General ...	703	546-46	8,717	22-63	106,051	378,115	3-57
IV. Consumption ...	399	493-49	3,981	44-33	17,336	103,053	5-95
V. Hospitals for Women...	297	256-87	4,960	18-75	22,010	88,189	4-01
VI. Children's ...	856	666-86	10,544	23-18	136,602	502,033	3-68
VII. Ophthalmic ...	260	221-18	5,384	15-03	100,952	262,882	2-60
VIII. Hospitals for Epilepsy	354	336-13	2,177	56-12	10,588	125,213	11-83
IX. Cottage... ..	498	328-23	5,590	21-48	7,766	68,366	8-80
X. Lying-in	413	339-48	8,350	14-86	18,101	135,864	7-51
Unclassified Hospitals ...	1,912	1,453-22	15,608	—	88,762	553,566	—
Totals	12,421	10,188-95	162,149	—	1,379,009	6,235,051	—

(22) The figures in Section II., giving the Analysis of the Incomes of the Hospitals, are taken from the published Reports of the Hospitals; but in one or two instances slight adjustments have been made for purposes of comparison.

(23) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1903. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(24) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 28 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (8rd edition, August 1914, incorporating Supplementary Regulations to date, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free; or Summary of the Revised Uniform System, price 2s. net, 2s. 2d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The question of further revision is at present engaging the attention of the King's Fund.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(25) *Acton Hospital.*—"The average number of beds available from August to December was 23 (including one private ward) the reduction being due to alterations and extensions."

(26) *All Saints' Hospital.*—"The cost per week of both in-patients and out-patients has increased owing to a decrease in the average number of patients resident and the number of out-patient attendances."

"The cost per in-patient has shown a decrease owing to the larger number of patients treated."

"The average number of days each in-patient was resident is still high, although lower than last year. This is mostly due to the London County Council Cases (Tuberculosis) which have been resident for some considerable time and also in a minor degree to the closing of the theatre and theatre ward during redecoration."

(27) *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital.*—"The cost per bed is somewhat enhanced by the two paying patient beds which of course necessitate rather more outlay in food, &c., &c."

(28) *Bolingbroke Hospital.*—"The Governors consider that the treatment of private patients (12 beds) naturally affects the cost per bed, also the fact that 95 per cent. of the cases treated are of a surgical character. They would draw attention to the large number of major operations performed, viz.: 827."

"The cost per out-patient attendance is affected by the treatment of venereal diseases, and by the treatment of ex-service men suffering from aural complaints; the medical officers in charge of such cases being paid for their services."

(29) *British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich.*—"The new Hospital (42 beds) was opened to patients April 1, 1923. The number of in-patients delivered—as also the expenditure for the year—cannot be taken as representing the output in future years, as 1923 can only be regarded as a transitional period."

(30) *Chelsea Hospital.*—"The Council would draw attention to the material reduction that has been made in the cost per bed per week, viz., from £4 2s. 7.9d. to £3 9s. 2d. When the Nurses' Home is built and the wards of the Hospital can be used entirely for patients a further reduction can be anticipated."

(31) *Kensington and Fulham General Hospital.*—"Owing to several surgical cases being of long standing, a slight increase is shown under cost per bed."

"The increase under 'Drugs and Instruments' is accounted for by the use of several expensive drugs in addition to the stock mixtures. Owing to the stock of instruments being much below the ordinary requirements, new purchases had to be made, thus making the cost per out-patient attendance somewhat higher than the previous year."

(32) *London Homœopathic Hospital.*—"Following the establishment of an improved scale of Nurses' Salaries reported last year, a revision has been made of nurses' hours of duty which have been reduced to 60 hours a week. This, together with the new and extensive curriculum adopted by the General Nursing Council for the training of nurses, necessitates a much larger nursing staff, which now numbers 76."

(33) *London Hospital.*—"The occupied beds in 1922 fell from 683 to 660 but the out-patients attendances increased from 426,256 to 466,387, and these figures must be remembered when making any comparison. The temporary closing of wards does not reduce the cost of standing charges and this must be remembered when comparison is being made with other hospitals, e.g., Salaries and Wages increased by £213, but would have been over £3,000 down if we had not had to bring in the Training School Expenditure and pay for Private Nurses working the Massage and Light Departments as well as for those doing Holiday Duty. The reduction in wages did not take effect until August."

(34) *London Temperance Hospital.*—"The In-patient Department was closed entirely for special repairs and renovations from July 31 to October 1, necessitating a gradual

reduction of patients during the month of July and resulting in a corresponding small number during October. In addition, one ward, owing to the Nurses' Home being demolished, is occupied by members of the nursing staff until the new buildings are ready to receive them.

"The out-patient attendances have been considerably affected by the In-Patient Department being closed, also by extensive renovations in this department."

(35) *Mildmay Memorial Hospital*.—"The average number of days each patient was resident (36.1) is to be accounted for by some very long surgical tuberculosis cases; and one patient who was in for 365 days.

"Owing to the difficulty of keeping the men's ward full, the number of patients admitted during 1922 is lower than usual, which has helped to increase the average costs of each in-patient."

(36) *Paddington Green Hospital*.—"It will be seen that the total number of in-patients treated during 1922 was 750, as compared with 883 in 1921—a reduction of 133. This decrease is due to the fact that in 1922 the Hospital was unfortunately compelled to close its wards no less than four times owing to outbreaks of infectious diseases. This, together with the fact that the average period of residence of each patient during 1922 showed an increase as compared with 1921, has resulted in an increase in the average cost per week and the average cost respectively of each in-patient."

(37) *Poplar Hospital*.—"The Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats Surgical out-patients only."

(38) *Royal Northern Hospital (Holloway Branch)*.—"The chief cause of the higher average cost per occupied bed at this Hospital is the transfer of patients to the Hospital of Recovery, thereby reserving the Hospital beds for the more serious and costly cases."

(39) *Royal Northern Hospital (Royal Chest Branch)*.—"Cost per Occupied Bed.—The closing of each of the three wards for about two months for cleaning purposes decreased the number of beds in daily occupation from 64 to 57 and, taking into consideration the exceptional amount spent on annual cleaning, accounts for the increase in the cost of each in-patient per week from £3 6s. 4d. to £3 10s. 2d."

(40) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"The average cost, not including rent, rates and taxes, was £3 17s. 4d. for 1922, against £4 8s. 8d. for 1921.

"If the beds were all occupied the average cost per patient would be much lower as some items of expenditure are the same for 26 as for 45 patients."

(41) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The high cost per Occupied Bed is again attributable to the high prices of provisions, drugs, and fuel, and increases in Salaries and Wages.

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz.: 2,016; which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are now transferred to the Convalescent Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after the operation is the most expensive."

(42) *St. John's Hospital (Skin)*.—"The increased cost per bed was caused partly by reduction in numbers owing to two outbreaks of scarlet fever which necessitated suspension of admissions."

(43) *St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow*.—"Fifteen beds for women in the Viscountess Parker Ward were temporarily closed during January, February and March for ward renovating."

(44) *St. Monica's Home Hospital*.—"The increase in the cost per in-patient per week is partly due to the lower average number of patients resident."

(45) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"The cost of out-patients is increased by the social work which has been developed to a very high degree of excellence, the Lady Almoner's Department costing £5,073 in salaries alone. This is work which the Governors consider to be essential to the well-being of the patients."

"In the Physico-Therapeutic Department there are three salaried medical officers and 44 attendants. The Venereal Department treats nearly 3,000 patients per week. There is a fully-paid medical staff consisting of six medical officers and two pathologists, and on the male side there are seven orderlies who are all paid as technically skilled men, while on the female side there is a special staff of fully certificated nurses at proportionately high salaries. The treatment and supervision of the cases attending in this department are necessarily more costly than that of the average hospital patient.

"The introduction of efficient medical and surgical units entails increased cost in additional nurses and in special diets for the patients, special care being taken in the investigation of the effects of food on various diseases."

(46) *University College Hospital*.—"Cost per bed.—The principal reductions are shown under the headings 'Provisions' and 'Domestic Services,' but there is a general all-round saving except in regard to the item for 'Salaries and wages,' which includes for the first time the wages paid to the staff of the new Works Department, and reflects the full result of the increased scale of pay granted to the nursing staff in July, 1921."

(47) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—"The Committee of Management are again able to show a reduction in the average total cost of each in-patient per week, viz.: 2s. 1½d. in 1922, and also a decrease in the average cost of each out-patient attendance owing to general reduction in the cost of maintenance, more especially under the headings of 'Provisions,' 'Surgery and Dispensary,' and 'Establishment Charges.'

"Owing to outbreaks of infection, however, in the spring and early summer of last year, the wards were closed for long periods, otherwise the drop in the cost would have been still greater. There was consequently unavoidable additional expenditure incurred under 'Domestic' (Cleaning Purposes, &c.), and also a decrease in the number of patients admitted. The numbers greatly recovered in the autumn and winter, there being 100 patients resident on December 31, 1922."

(48) *West London Hospital*.—"The average cost per in-patient per week would have been somewhat lower than it is but for the fact that one ward (12 beds) has been closed for patients for the whole of the year as it is being used temporarily for a Nurses' Dining Room."

(49) *Westminster Hospital*.—"The high average duration of stay of in-patients is partly attributable to the presence of eight incurable patients who remained in the Hospital throughout the year."

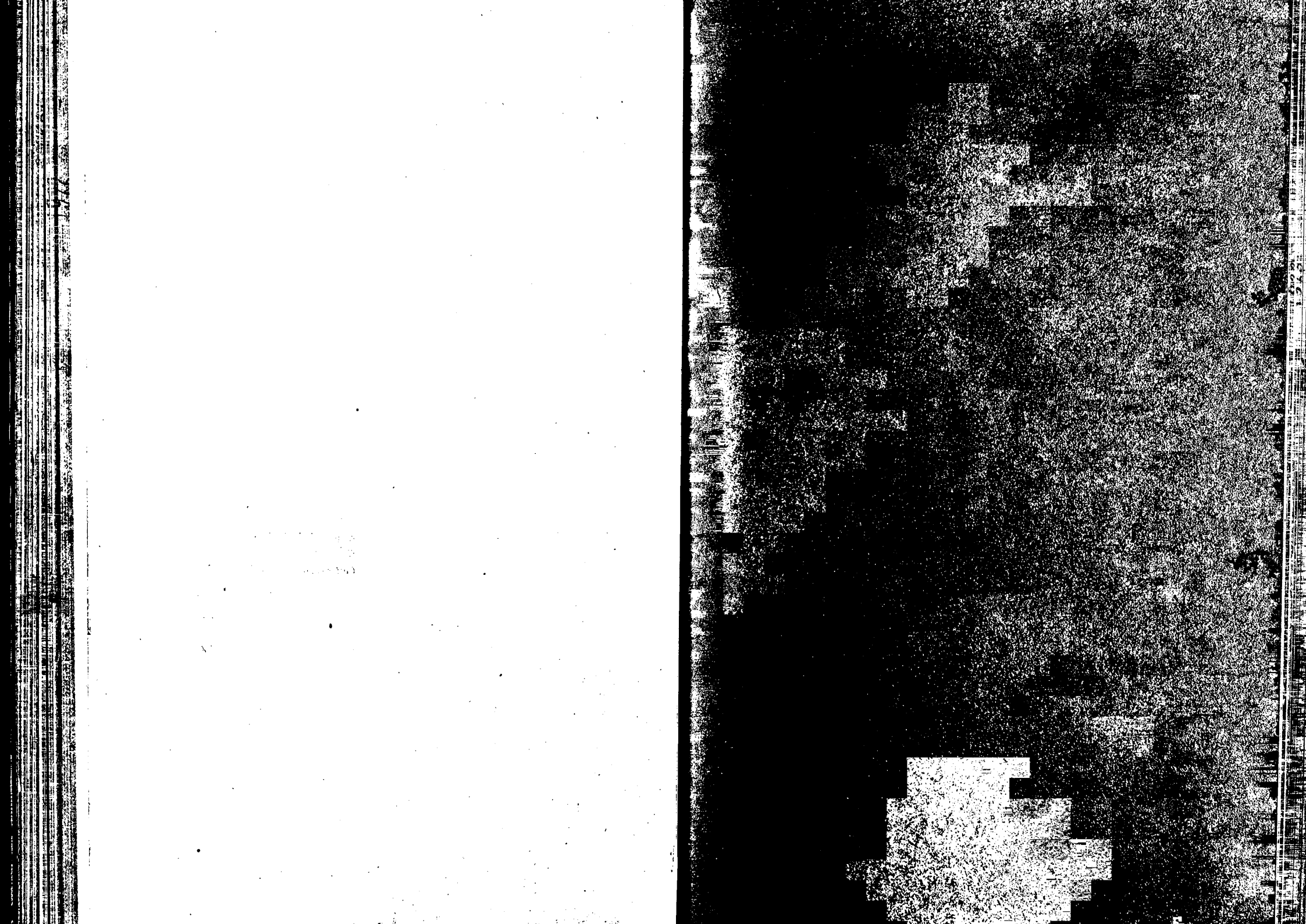
(50) *Willesden Hospital*.—"The Out-patient Department is in its infancy, and it is hoped to develop the various branches of this Department for Consultative Treatment."

(51) *Woolwich and Plumstead Hospital*.—"1) Cost per Bed.—A unit of 12 beds and two cots is the most uneconomical which could be devised, the number of nursing and domestic staff required to deal with a 'full' Hospital being entirely disproportionate to the number actually treated.

"There is also a total lack of storage necessitating a hand-to-mouth policy in obtaining supplies.

"There is no organised Out-patients Department; certain cases attend for dressings, &c., and the cost of this additional treatment is included in the cost of in-patient treatment.

"2) Cost of Laundry.—In view of the absence of adequate Hospital accommodation the proportion of chronic cases is perhaps greater than otherwise would be, and the proportion of soiled bed-linen is consequently greater than in a larger hospital."



Price 2s. 6d. net: 2s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1923

JULY, 1924



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1923

JULY, 1924

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

CONTENTS.

PREFATORY NOTE	PAGE
...	5

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION FOR 116 HOSPITALS.	16
---	----

SECTION II.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME OF 116 HOSPITALS.	24
--------------------------------------	----

SECTION III.

ANALYSIS OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE OF 116 HOSPITALS.	34
---	----

SECTION IV.

COST OF WORKING OF 116 HOSPITALS for the more controllable items of expenditure.	40
---	----

SECTION V.

GROUP COMPARISONS OF COST OF WORKING for the more controllable items of expenditure.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

WITH AN AVERAGE OF OVER 100 OCCUPIED BEDS.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	50
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	51

GROUP IV.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	52
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	53

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	54
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	55

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	56
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	57

GROUP VII.—CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	58
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	59

GROUP VIII.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	60
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	61

GROUP IX.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	62
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	63

GROUP X.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	64
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	65

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE FUND	66
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts of 116 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW.

HOSPITAL WORK.

As illustrated in the following table, there was a large increase between 1913 and 1921 in the volume of work done by the hospitals under review. Since 1921 there has been a slight decrease in the average beds occupied, but 1923 shows an increase in the number of both In-patients and Out-patients.

	1913	1921	1922	1923
1	2	3	4	5
Beds available	11,800	12,640	12,840	13,000
Average beds occupied	10,170	10,630	10,500	10,500
New In-Patients	145,600	164,600	163,200	168,200
New Out-Patients	1,429,000	1,454,000	1,381,000	1,466,000
Total Out-Patient Attendances	5,020,000	6,178,000	6,250,000	6,472,000

Between 1913 and 1921 the beds available increased by 840, and the average beds occupied by 460; while between 1921 and 1923 there was an increase in the beds available of 360, but a decrease in the average occupied beds of 130, leaving a net increase in 1923 over 1913 of 1,200 available beds and 330 average occupied beds. The disproportion between the increase in the number of available beds and the increase in occupied beds is due to the operation of several causes, of which one of the chief was that 6 hospitals, aggregating 542 beds, were entirely closed to In-patients during 1923 for periods varying from 3 to 10 months.

The number of new In-patients increased between 1913 and 1921 by 19,000, while between 1921 and 1923 there was an increase of 3,600, showing a net increase in 1923 over 1913 of 22,600. In this connection it may be noted that the patient-rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed being in 1913, 14.3; in 1921, 15.5; in 1922, 15.6;

and in 1923, 16. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way—namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 25.5 days in 1913 to 23.5 in 1921, 23.5 in 1922, and 22.8 in 1923.

The drop in the number of new Out-patients in 1922, which showed a decrease of 48,000 and 73,000 as compared with 1913 and 1921, respectively, was more than recovered in 1923 with an increase of 85,000 over 1922, giving a net increase of 37,000 over 1913 and 12,000 over 1921; while the marked increase in Out-patient attendances was maintained, 1923 showing an increase over 1913 of 1,452,000. The average attendances of each out-patient were: in 1913, 3.5; in 1921, 4.2; in 1922, 4.5; and in 1923, 4.4.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

The income of these 116 hospitals (apart from special distributions*) increased from £1,493,000 in 1913 to £2,432,000 in 1920 and £2,595,000 in 1921. In 1922 it decreased to £2,415,000, but rose again in 1923 to £2,857,000. In considering these figures it must be noted that 1922 and 1923 presented abnormal features. In 1922 the special distributions which are omitted from these figures included £243,000 from voluntary sources—viz., from the first and second instalments of the proceeds of the Combined Appeal. It was part of the scheme of this Appeal that for an agreed period the co-operating hospitals should suspend all independent appeals. It was anticipated, therefore, that, other things being equal, the income from voluntary sources would be below the normal if the proceeds of the Combined Appeal were excluded, and above the normal if they were included. In 1923 an outstanding feature was the large total of legacies which aggregated £473,000, of which £247,000 was received from a single source. Discounting these factors, it may be said that since 1920 the income of the hospitals from normal sources shows a steady increase.

The following table analyses the changes in income in 1923, as compared with 1922, the Combined Appeal and Voluntary Hospitals Commission grants being still excluded from the latter, and the balance of the Combined Appeal grant from the former. It shows the aggregate result of all the causes which affected 116 separate hospitals, and makes no attempt to isolate the effect of the Combined Appeal or of any other particular cause. Details for the separate hospitals for 1923 are given in the body of the Report (pages 24 to 31).

* Throughout this Prefatory Note, with the exception of the paragraph "Total Hospital Receipts" on page 10, the figures of income exclude all special distributions, viz.:—in 1920, Emergency Grants from the King's Fund (£250,000) and grants from the National Relief Fund (£200,000); in 1921, grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission out of the sum of £500,000 voted by Parliament for the temporary assistance of the Hospitals of Great Britain (£78,000); in 1922 the balance of the grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission (£146,000) and the first and second instalments of the Hospitals of London Combined Appeal (£243,000); in 1923 the final instalment of the Combined Appeal (£110,000). The figures of Extraordinary Income for 1923 in the body of the Report include the Combined Appeal final instalment (see footnote to page 31).

Heading.	1922.	1923.	Decrease — or Increase +	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1922.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	%
Income from Investments	511,000	529,000	+ 18,000	+ 3.5
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	311,000	321,000	+ 10,000	+ 3.2
Subscriptions and Donations ..	617,000	740,000	+123,000	+19.9
Earnings—				
Patients	496,000	542,000	+ 46,000	+ 9.3
Public Authorities	264,000	227,000	— 37,000	—14.0
Other Sources	15,000	17,000	+ 2,000	+13.3
Total Ordinary Income	2,214,000	2,376,000	+162,000	+ 7.3
Legacies	173,000	473,000	+300,000	+173.4
Other Extraordinary Income† ..	28,000	8,000	— 20,000	— 71.4
Total General Fund Income*	2,415,000	2,857,000	+442,000	+18.3

The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of income in 1923 was derived from the different sources. It also shows, in column 5, how much of the total expenditure was covered by each of the various sources of income.

Heading	Total amount received in 1923 by 116 London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.*	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	%	%
Income from Investments	529,000	22.3	18.5	20.1
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds, Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	1,061,000	44.6	37.1	40.3
Earnings—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Other Sources	786,000	33.1	27.5	29.9
Total Ordinary Income	2,376,000	100.0	83.1	90.3
Legacies	473,000	—	16.6	18.0
Other Extraordinary Income† ..	8,000	—	0.3	0.3
Total General Fund Income*	2,857,000	—	100.0	108.6
Net Aggregate Surplus*	227,000	—	—	8.6

It will be seen from the previous table and from page 10 that this net aggregate surplus is partly the result of increased legacies at a few hospitals, and that several hospitals still had deficits.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The difficulties of the Hospitals, as compared with conditions before the War, were produced by increase of expenditure and not by decrease of income. It is all the more satisfactory, therefore, that expenditure is considerably lower than it was in 1920. After having risen from £1,212,000

* See footnote on page 6.

† Extraordinary Income includes grants from the King's Fund in reduction of general fund debt (£8,800 in 1922 and £5,800 in 1923) and sometimes includes other receipts for the same purpose. See analysis at the foot of page 81.

in 1913 to £2,813,000 in 1920, it began to decrease, and fell to £2,590,000 in 1922. In 1923, it rose slightly to £2,630,000, an increase of £40,000 over 1922.

The increase in Hospital expenditure in 1923 may be analysed as follows:—

Heading.	1922.	1923.	Decrease — or Increase +	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1922.
1	2	3	4	5
A. Maintenance—	£	£	£	%
1. Provisions	440,000	430,000	— 10,000	— 2.3
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..	246,000	260,000	+ 14,000	+ 5.7
3. Domestic	495,000	488,000	— 7,000	— 1.4
4. Establishment	161,000	179,000	+ 18,000	+ 11.2
5. Salaries and Wages	875,000	894,000	+ 19,000	+ 2.2
6. Miscellaneous	42,000	42,000	—	—
Total Maintenance	2,259,000	2,293,000	+ 34,000	+ 1.5
B. Administration	160,000	171,000	+ 11,000	+ 6.9
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes	87,000	80,000	— 7,000	— 8.0
D. Extraordinary Expenditure* ..	84,000	86,000	+ 2,000	+ 2.4
Total General Fund Expenditure*	2,590,000	2,630,000	+ 40,000	+ 1.5

COST OF WORKING IN 1923.

From the figures of Hospital work given above it will be obvious that the greater part of the fall in expenditure since 1920 is not due to decrease in the volume of work, but to reduction in cost.

The decrease in the cost of working, which began in 1921 and was greatly accelerated in 1922, was generally maintained in 1923. The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the cost of working for the various groups of hospitals for 1923, compared with 1922 and with 1913. The figures of work done and of total expenditure are given in columns 3, 4 and 7. The figures of cost are confined to the items dealt with in the body of the Report—i.e., they omit, for the reasons given on page 12, paragraph (a), the items which are less readily controllable from year to year. Details of the cost of working for each separate hospital for 1923 are given in the body of the Report (pages 40 to 65).

It should be noted that the grouping of the hospitals is not quite the same as in previous years. The Royal Chest Hospital has for some time been amalgamated with the Great Northern Hospital, and the accounts of the joint institution known as the Royal Northern Hospital now cover both branches, so that the Royal Chest Hospital as such no longer figures in the Group of Consumption Hospitals. As this left only two hospitals in the Group, too few to give an average that would serve any useful purpose, it was decided to discontinue this group and to transfer the two hospitals to the Unclassified list. On the other hand, a new Group called “Children’s (Long Period) Hospitals” was formed from the five Hospitals for Invalid Children hitherto included among the Unclassified Hospitals. At the same

* The figures of Expenditure include (under the heading Extraordinary) Interest on Loans, and Contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country Branches, but do not include Capital Expenditure.

time the opportunity was taken of rearranging the groups into a more convenient order as shown on page 11 at the beginning of Part II of the Prefatory Note.

Group.	Year.	Work Done.		Cost of Working for the more controllable items.		Total Expenditure. (to nearest £1,000)
		Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Bed.	Average Cost per Attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools :	1913	4,238	2,282,000	88	8.64	588,000
	1922	4,282	3,046,000	181	19.25	1,255,000
	1923	4,259	3,043,000	180	20.06	1,266,000
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools :	1913	1,471	893,000	74	6.82	164,000
	1922	1,420	1,003,000	150	16.09	360,000
	1923	1,403	1,067,000	144	16.11	374,000
III. Smaller General Hospitals :	1913	525	343,000	74	6.54	59,000
	1922	615	407,000	137	16.31	132,000
	1923	644	487,000	140	14.40	132,000
IV. Cottage Hospitals :	1913	206	26,000	69	4.65	17,000
	1922	275	62,000	130	10.87	45,000
	1923	310	67,000	132	11.46	51,000
V. Hospitals for Women :	1913	260	82,000	80	9.49	31,000
	1922	332	120,000	145	19.13	71,000
	1923	331	132,000	148	18.43	76,000
VI. Children's Hospitals :	1913	714	455,000	65	7.38	80,000
	1922	667	502,000	144	14.72	162,000
	1923	679	519,000	144	14.84	169,000
VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals :	1913	165	—	37	—	9,000
	1922	154	—	69	—	15,000
	1923	157	—	67	—	14,000
VIII. Lying-in Hospitals :	1913	241	77,000	68	8.90	29,000
	1922	349	138,000	106	16.37	63,000
	1923	367	154,000	104	15.02	67,000
IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals :	1913	210	283,000	58	5.49	27,000
	1922	221	263,000	113	13.80	51,000
	1923	219	274,000	117	13.88	54,000
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis :	1913	258	90,000	69	8.44	28,000
	1922	336	125,000	115	17.78	62,000
	1923	317	127,000	115	18.31	60,000
XI. Other Hospitals :	1913	1,886	489,000	—	—	180,000
	1922	1,853	584,000	—	—	374,000
	1923	1,817	602,000	—	—	367,000
Totals	1913	10,170	5,020,000	—	—	1,212,000
	1922	10,500	6,250,000	—	—	2,590,000
	1923	10,500	6,472,000	—	—	2,630,000

THE ANNUAL DEFICITS.

The following table shows that the most critical year for the Voluntary Hospitals in London was 1920, when the gap between Income and Expenditure was at its widest. It also shows that the improvement which began in 1921 and continued in 1922 has bridged the gap in 1923, when for the first

time in the post-war period the total General Fund Expenditure (taking the Hospitals as a whole) has been met out of the revenue of the year from normal sources.

	1913	1920	1921	1922	1923
	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income*	1,493,000	2,432,000	2,595,000	2,415,000	2,857,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	1,212,000	2,813,000	2,804,000	2,590,000	2,630,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year..	281,000	—	—	—	227,000
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year..	—	381,000	209,000	175,000	—

These figures represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question, omitting the special distributions; they take no account of the accumulated deficits of previous years, and do not indicate the amount of the outstanding liabilities at the end of any year.

It will be seen that the net aggregate deficit of 116 Hospitals amounted to £381,000, or about 14% of the expenditure for the year 1920; to £209,000, or about 7% of the expenditure for the year 1921; and to £175,000, or about 7% of the expenditure for the year 1922. The year 1923, on the other hand, yielded for the same Hospitals (taken together) a net aggregate surplus of £227,000, or about 9% of the expenditure.

As the aggregate income for 1923 includes a legacy of £247,000, divided amongst three hospitals, it must not be assumed that the progress shown in this table will continue at the same rate. Even without this legacy, however, the net aggregate deficit would have been reduced from £175,000 to £20,000, a sufficiently striking evidence of the progress which is being made by the Hospitals, taken as a whole.

The improvement may be shown in another way by taking the figures of surpluses and deficits separately. In 1922, 60 Hospitals had surpluses for the year amounting to £67,000, and 56 had deficits amounting to £242,000, while in 1923, 62 Hospitals had surpluses for the year amounting to £382,000, and 54 had deficits amounting to £155,000.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives the total aggregate receipts of the 116 Hospitals dealt with in this Report; including not only receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts, but also receipts for Capital Purposes shown on the Balance Sheets, in the last three years:—

Received for	1921	1922	1923
	£	£	£
Maintenance			
A. As in foregoing pages ...	2,595,000	2,415,000	2,857,000
Add—			
B. Special Distributions—			
Voluntary Hospitals Commis-			
sion Grants ...	78,000	146,000	—
Combined Appeal ...	—	243,000	110,000
Total Maintenance Receipts ...	2,673,000	2,804,000	2,967,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment ...	221,000	153,000	317,000
Capital Receipts for Building and			
Equipment ...	448,000 †	185,000	349,000
Total Receipts ...	3,342,000	3,142,000	3,633,000

* For particulars of special distributions which are excluded from these figures see footnote on page 6. These special distributions produced net aggregate surpluses which enabled the Hospitals to meet a substantial proportion of the deficits shown in the table and those of previous years.

† Includes £182,000, part of the Surplus Funds distributed by King Edward's Hospital Fund on behalf of the Joint Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

PART II. EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The hospitals dealt with in this Report, as classified in the tables which contain comparisons of cost of working, are as follows:—

- 12 General Hospitals, with Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 11 General Hospitals, without Medical Schools and with an average of over 100 beds in daily occupation.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 13 Cottage Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 8 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Hospitals for Children (Long period).
- 9 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 31 Other Hospitals.

116

METHOD OF ANALYSING INCOME.

The table in Section II on pages 24 to 31 gives an analysis of the income of each of the 116 hospitals under the following heads and sub-heads, which summarise the various items of Income in the Income and Expenditure Accounts prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts:—

Headings in Table.	Corresponding Items in Income and Expenditure Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Investments	IX. Invested Property, etc.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Central Funds	III. King Edward's Hospital Fund, IV. Hospital Sunday Fund, V. Hospital Saturday Fund.
Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	I. Annual Subscriptions, II. Donations, VI. Congregational Collections, VII. Workmen's Collections, VIII. Entertainments, XII. Other Receipts (Voluntary).
Earnings—	
Patients	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients (a) In-Patients, (b) Out-Patients, (d) Approved Societies, (e) Other Sources.
Public Authorities	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients— (c) Public Authorities.
Fees and other sources ..	X. Nursing Institution, etc. XII. Other Receipts (Earnings).
Extraordinary Income	Legacies; Combined Appeal; and, in some cases, donations or grants from the King's Fund in reduction of general fund debt, etc.

The amount by which the total income of each hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure, is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total ordinary income of the hospital which is derived from each source, and also expresses the total ordinary income, the total general fund income and the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

Over against the figures for income from investments are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that, where desired, the net amount of interest received or paid can be calculated.

On page 32 will be found a summary of the Analysis of Income giving the total figures and the percentages for each group.

METHODS OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING FOR THE MORE CONTROLLABLE ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE.

The object of the tables which deal with cost of working is to assist hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and avoiding as far as possible increases in cost which are not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of Expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports:

(a) *The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control.* Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz.: Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) *The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely*

* Statistical tables of expenditure, including also Establishment charges, Official Salaries and Pensions and Finance, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals. But even these tables do not include Rent, Rates and Taxes, Depreciation, or Interest on Capital, and do not, therefore, give the full cost of working.

comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 16 to 21 and 34 to 45. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) *The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, viz.: Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions.* This sub-division is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables in Section V are preceded by general alphabetical tables in Sections I, III, and IV, giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.§

STATISTICS OF COST OF WORKING AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The figures of cost per bed circulated in this Report do not profess to do more than show at which hospitals and to what extent the cost of the more controllable items is above or below the average. The question whether a high cost can be justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the hospitals themselves.

In this connection the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund has for some time had under consideration the question of supplementing the use of the present statistics of money cost of working at hospitals, by the use of statistics of quantities consumed. After consultation with the

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 67).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

§ See note 24 on page 68.

representatives of the larger General Hospitals, and keeping in sight the requirements of other hospitals, the Committee has prepared and issued a memorandum on quantity statistics, which, it is hoped, will assist hospital managers in their efforts to develop the control of expenditure, and to prevent leakage and waste. The Hospital Economy Committee will be pleased to do what it can to assist hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods suggested in their memorandum, or in adapting them to the circumstances of particular institutions, and hope that this important subject will receive the full consideration of the Hospital Committees of Management.

In the meantime, the tables give the material which is at present available, and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting hospital managers to see whether at their hospitals the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the voluntary hospital system.

SECTION I

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients (a)	Average number of days each Patient was resident (a)
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total available at December 31 (a)	Average number in daily occupation (a)		
Acton (Cottage)	— ¹	46 ¹	—	—	6	52	20.46	302	24.89
All Saints' (Gen.Ur.) ²⁵ ...	—	30	—	—	—	30	17.45	109	55.40
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	24 ¹	—	—	1	25	21.75	387	21.00
Belgrave (Children)	24	26	—	—	—	50	44.59	1,496	11.00
Blackheath (Cottage) ²⁶ ...	— ¹	24 ¹	—	—	2	26	16.49	268	22.04
Bolingbroke ²⁷	— ¹	48 ¹	—	—	12	60	49.27	1,040	17.34
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	—	—	42	—	—	42	27.54	565	17.58
Central London Ophthalmic...	—	40	—	—	—	40	27.90	574	17.68
Central London Throat, &c.	—	39	—	—	4	43	30.41 ¹	914	12.00
Charing Cross	108	99	—	31	—	238	223.09	3,073	26.40
Chelsea (Women) ²⁸	— ¹	— ¹	—	50 ¹	—	50	44.91	794	20.80
Cheyne (Children, long period)	25	38	—	—	—	63	53.82	68	176.98
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	177	8	—	—	—	185	145.78	997	54.00
City of London (Lying-in) ²⁹ ...	—	—	65	—	6	71	70.31	1,790	14.30
Clapham (Lying-in)	—	—	46	—	4	50	29.72	697	15.50
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	—	—	38	—	—	38	37.33	1,020	13.21
East Ham (Cottage)	—	25	—	—	—	25	9.42	98	37.90
East London (Children) ...	60	45	—	25	—	130	94.47 ¹	1,335	25.96
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ³⁰ (Women)	29	35	2	4	5	75	64.55	1,387	17.00
Eltham (Cottage)	— ¹	20 ¹	—	—	2	22	10.40	230	15.92
Evelina (Children)	34	34	—	8	—	76	50.22 ¹	647	29.00
Finchley (Cottage)	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	9	47	28.92	510	21.10
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	38	38	27.69	467	21.90
French	35	39	—	—	—	74	43.33	669	24.18
General (Lying-in)	—	—	36	—	—	36	33.57	965	12.60
German	69	61	—	14	10	154	119.34	1,852	22.48
Grosvenor (Women)	— ¹	34 ¹	—	—	3	37	29.55 ¹	543	19.97
Guy's	176	194	8	214	24	616	544.70	9,263	21.50
Hampstead & N.W. London	43	59	—	6	20	128	109.25	1,595	25.08
Hendon (Cottage)	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	4	42	31.54	409	28.21
Hornsey (Cottage)	— ¹	35 ¹	—	—	2	37	26.78	581	16.73
Hospital for Consumption... (Brompton)	316	10	—	—	—	326	298.44	2,333	47.00
do. do. (Frimley)	150	—	—	—	—	150	136.76	299	182.00
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)*	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	*	4.10	140	9.30
Hospital for Epilepsy	82 ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	82	80.43	733	36.10
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	120	—	29	—	244	202.81	3,548	20.98
Hospital for Women, Soho ³¹ ...	— ¹	— ¹	—	45	23	68	63.00	1,138	20.20
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	53	53	—	—	21	127	106.56	1,424	27.39
Infants	50 ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	50	24.99	312	30.00
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town)	12	14	—	—	—	26	15.27	123	48.90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* Hospital for the Throat. During rebuilding, the In-Patient Department was closed for the last 10 months of the year and the Out-Patient Department from July 15 to December 5.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1928.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
	Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others *	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Acton (Cottage).	3,116	—	—	3,116	12,634	4.05	Acton (Cottage).
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	—	—	845	845	15,003	17.76	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
Beckenham.	326	—	557	883	14,797	16.76	Beckenham.
Belgrave.	3,393	—	8,163	11,556	56,370	4.88	Belgrave.
Blackheath.	214	—	316	530	3,278	6.18	Blackheath.
Bolingbroke.	2,963	—	2,949	5,912	23,857	4.04	Bolingbroke.
British Hospital for Mothers.	—	1,381	—	1,381	7,048	5.10	British Hospital for Mothers.
Central London Ophthalmic.	921	—	12,297	13,218	34,096	2.58	Central London Ophthalmic.
Central London Throat, &c.	—	—	11,177	11,177	43,047	3.85	Central London Throat, &c.
Charing Cross.	12,467	139	8,281	20,887	86,435	4.14	Charing Cross.
Chelsea.	—	—	2,412	2,412	10,904	4.52	Chelsea.
Cheyne.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
City of London (Heart and Lungs).	—	—	8,612	8,612	40,231	4.67	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
City of London (Lying-in).	—	2,812	—	2,812	13,879	4.94	City of London (Lying-in).
Clapham (Lying-in).	—	488	—	488	9,447	19.36	Clapham (Lying-in).
East End Mothers'.	—	1,262	—	1,262	21,739	17.23	East End Mothers'.
East Ham.	2,343	—	—	2,348	15,932	6.79	East Ham.
East London.	3,943	—	13,452	17,395	62,152	3.57	East London.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	—	617	9,347	9,964	51,770	5.29	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
Eltham.	—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Eltham.
Evelina (Children).	13,069	—	2,613	15,682	61,030	3.26	Evelina (Children).
Finchley.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Finchley.
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
French.	1,499	—	3,888	5,387	16,407	3.04	French.
General (Lying-in).	—	4,969	—	4,969	41,232	8.30	General (Lying-in).
German.	3,123	—	10,968	14,091	54,710	3.88	German.
Grosvenor.	—	—	1,644	1,644	7,316	4.45	Grosvenor.
Gay's.	63,721	2,076	62,039	127,836	498,888	3.88	Gay's.
Hampstead.	15,335	—	5,564	20,899	62,073	2.97	Hampstead.
Hendon.	201	—	2	203	393	1.94	Hendon.
Hornsey (Cottage).	177	—	442	619	8,547	13.81	Hornsey (Cottage).
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).	—	—	3,941	3,941	33,619	8.53	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
do. do. (Frimley).	—	—	—	—	—	—	do. do. (Frimley).
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)*.	—	—	7,677	7,677	30,568	3.98	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)*.
Hospital for Epilepsy.	—	—	3,313	3,313	25,751	7.77	Hospital for Epilepsy.
Hospital for Sick Children.	1,392	—	22,453	23,845	78,039	3.27	Hospital for Sick Children.
Hospital for Women, Soho.	—	—	4,197	4,197	15,825	3.77	Hospital for Women, Soho.
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
Infants.	—	—	1,225	1,225	7,252	5.92	Infants.
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town).	—	—	—	—	—	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town).

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident: 20
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying	Total available at December 31 (a)	Average number in daily occupation 19 (a)		
Italian	25	25	—	—	—	50	19·91 ^{1,1}	387	22·00
Jewish Maternity	—	—	11	2	—	13	8·97	301	11·00
Kensington, Fulham ² and Chelsea General	— ¹	19 ¹	—	—	—	19	16·53	247	24·13
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	—	—	—	11	7·88	136	21·16
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	—	—	2	50	38·27	619	22·00
King's College	44	57	24	101	50	276	282·77	5,626	18·48
London Fever	—	—	—	—	178	178	36·41	464	30·20
London Homœopathic ³ ...	96	55	—	2	— ³	153	105·75	1,498	27·00
London ⁴	289	430	9	114	—	842	684·44	17,378	14·41
London Lock (Male)...	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	—	42	30·12	384	29·00
„ „ (Female)	— ¹	143 ¹	19	—	—	162	108·79	532	74·00
London Temperance* ...	47	50	—	4	—	101	56·62*	633	32·75
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	— ¹	4 ¹	34	—	—	38	20·55	579	12·90
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	—	22	—	—	—	22	10·95	444	9·12
Metropolitan	69	68	—	—	—	137	124·52	1,977	22·98
Middlesex ⁵	92	120	10	99	—	321	318·57	5,577	20·69
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	— ¹	—	90 ¹	—	90	86·17	633	49·52
Mildmay Memorial ⁶ ...	— ¹	26 ¹	—	—	4	30	21·48	273	28·15
Mildmay Mission	26	21	—	5	—	52	44·47	952	16·86
Miller ⁷	28	47	—	25	—	100	95·88	1,485	28·51
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	—	—	80	—	—	80	78·22	1,149	24·80
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	140	10	—	—	—	150	139·21	332	151·60
National Hospital (Heart)	46	—	—	—	—	46	44·00	337	48·00
National Hospital (Paralysed)	161	7	—	—	32	200	189·78	1,071	65·00
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	14	56	35·28	775	15·88
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	64 ¹	—	—	—	64	49·29	119	104·00
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	—	—	2	32	23·07	491	17·32
Paddington Green (Children)	24	18	—	4	—	46	34·04	834	14·89
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	47 ¹	—	—	8	55	39·14	881	16·29
Poplar ⁸	27	65	—	11	—	103	82·18	1,779	17·00
Prince of Wales's ⁹	30	52	—	18	—	100	95·12	1,897	17·20
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	—	—	75	—	—	75	61·09	1,936	11·60
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	46	—	4	160	124·89	2,412	18·00
Queen's (Children)	67	49	—	18	—	134	127·00	1,786	26·12
Royal Eye	—	38	—	—	4	42	80·21	840	13·00
Royal Free	87	63	45	65	—	240	207·11	4,475	16·90
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	66 ¹	—	—	—	66	50·21	817	22·00
Royal London Ophthalmic	—	120	—	—	—	120	111·87	2,598	15·70

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* London Temperance: During rebuilding the In-patient Department was closed from July 1 to November 18.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
Casualties	Lying-in*	Others*	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
not recorded	not recorded					
—	139	1,020	1,020	3,266	3·20	Italian.
1,633	—	—	139	2,673	19·23	Jewish Maternity.
132	—	3,750	5,383	24,671	4·58	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General.
—	—	2,116	2,248	8,850	3·94	Kensington Dispensary.
16,024	58	—	— ⁵	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
—	—	20,236	36,318	208,955	5·75	King's College.
1,513	—	—	—	—	—	London Fever.
46,222	2,957	9,699	11,212	59,559	5·31	London Homœopathic.
—	—	70,570	119,749	516,169	4·31	London.
—	—	4,648	4,648	90,483	19·47	London Lock (Male).
9,035	—	380	380	7,697	20·26	" " (Female).
—	—	2,524	11,559	57,312	4·96	London Temperance.*
—	—	—	—	—	—	Maternity Charity.
19,015	—	3,667	3,667	14,953	4·08	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat.
18,608	759	16,012	35,027	177,297	5·06	Metropolitan.
—	—	16,452	35,819	168,067	4·69	Middlesex.
—	—	303	303	848	2·80	Middlesex Cancer.
13,401	—	—	—	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
17,390	8	—	13,401	45,360	3·38	Mildmay Mission.
—	—	9,359	26,757	132,938	4·97	Miller.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
—	—	1,876	1,876	14,078	7·50	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).
—	—	3,483	3,483	34,196	9·82	National Hospital (Heart).
846	—	2,799	2,799	53,863	19·24	" " (Paralysed).
—	—	501	1,347	11,656	8·65	Nelson.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
3,342	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Norwood.
—	—	8,780	12,122	43,731	3·61	Paddington Green.
27,513	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
13,534	—	10,249	37,762	89,021	2·36	Poplar.
—	7,017	9,654	23,188	100,033	4·31	Prince of Wales's.
21,465	153	—	7,017	58,046	8·27	Queen Charlotte's.
27,370	—	21,858	43,476	129,542	2·98	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
5,201	—	10,531	37,901	129,649	3·42	Queen's.
27,034	259	16,691	21,892	51,958	2·33	Royal Eye.
1,284	—	14,751	42,044	206,398	4·91	Royal Free.
5,197	—	3,884	5,168	18,763	3·63	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
	—	38,324	43,521	120,552	2·77	Royal London Ophthalmic.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	
	Medical ¹	Surgical ²	Maternity	Other special ³	Paying ⁴	Total Available at December 31 (a)			Average number in daily occupation (b)
Royal National Orthopaedic...	—	180	—	—	—	180	153.35	787	59.87
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ¹⁰	138	67	—	2	18	225	231.94	4,030	20.80
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	66	34	—	—	—	100	63.61	1,145	20.45
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	—	42	34.26	806	15.51
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ¹¹	— ¹	45 ¹	— ¹	3 ¹	—	48	33.55	540	22.60
St. Bartholomew's	240	320	16	111	—	687	556.50	8,683	23.47
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim	29	21	—	—	—	50	44.02	152	108.56
St. George's ¹²	126	160	11	41	—	338	297.40	4,729	23.22
St. John's (Skin)	34	—	—	—	—	34	27.21	220	45.00
St. John's, Lewisham ¹³ ...	— ¹	98 ¹	—	—	4	102	70.42	1,025	26.00
St. Luke's (advanced cases)*	—	—	—	—	—	*	15.44	70	57.49
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	—	54	—	—	—	54	44.70	661	24.80
St. Mary's	91	112	7	75	—	285	253.93	4,140	22.46
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	20	40	—	—	—	60	59.30	1,077	20.15
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	24 ¹	—	—	—	24	15.72	128	43.00
St. Peter's (Stone)	—	26	—	—	6	32	29.84	497	22.00
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	21 ¹	—	—	—	21	15.67 ¹¹	174	32.31
St. Thomas's ¹⁴	180	200	21	161	— ⁸	562	502.46	9,930	18.60
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	—	70	—	—	—	70	51.24 ¹¹	894	20.00
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	—	20	—	—	—	20	19.77	35	200.05
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	107	86	—	57	—	250	190.39	2,514	27.64
„ (Docks Branch)	21	26	—	6	—	53	51.44	790	23.70
„ (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	58	—	58	39.62	530	27.28
„ (Liphook)	—	—	—	80	—	80	63.05	131	175.67
South-Eastern Hospital for Children ¹⁵	28	28	—	—	4	60	33.60	461	27.00
South London (Women and Children)	26	26	—	12	16	80	77.50	1,197	23.65
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	— ¹	22 ¹	4	—	4	30	18.78 ¹¹	208	31.75
University College ¹⁶	113	110	8	122	—	353	296.45	5,001	21.47
Victoria (Children) ¹⁷	54	54	—	8	14	130	92.75	1,456	22.97
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	50 ¹	—	—	—	50	44.25	726	22.21
West End (Nervous Diseases)	76	—	—	—	—	76	46.94 ¹¹	375	46.40
Western Ophthalmic	— ¹	16 ¹	—	—	—	16	15.01	310	17.60
West London	54	66	—	27	—	147	138.18	2,497	20.11
Westminster†	—	—	—	—	—	†	91.53	1,159	24.30
Willesden	— ¹	57 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	21	78	60.93	1,159	19.15
Wimbledon (Cottage)	— ¹	48 ¹	—	— ¹	12	60	35.92	602	21.01
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	19 ¹	—	—	—	19	18.47	25	157.69
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ¹⁸	11 ¹	— ¹	—	2	—	13	10.39	131	29.40
TOTALS available at Dec. 31	4,275	5,342	657	1,749	593	12,616	10,503.15	168,234	—
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31.						386			
TOTAL BEDS						13,002			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* St. Luke's was closed for the last four months of the year pending completion of the new building.

† Westminster: During rebuilding the In-Patient Department was closed for the last six months of the year.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

Casualties ⁴	Lying-in ⁴	Others ⁴	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	HOSPITAL
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
—	—	3,120	3,120	65,717	21.06	Royal National Orthopaedic.
13,350	—	22,825	36,175	177,985	4.92	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
1,463	—	9,323	10,786	50,973	4.73	Royal Waterloo.
1,907	—	15,181	17,088	37,523	2.20	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
44,323	892	24,145	69,360	342,941	4.94	St. Bartholomew's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.
18,624	78	15,326	34,028	152,800	4.49	St. George's.
—	—	9,732	9,732	52,730	5.42	St. John's (Skin).
1,163	—	9,408	10,571	68,756	—	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's.
—	—	1,184	1,184	3,951	3.34	St. Mark's.
24,331	317	16,368	41,016	130,177	3.17	St. Mary's.
1,339	—	8,583	9,922	42,277	4.26	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
—	—	1,578	1,578	22,499	14.26	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
50,327	908	30,354	81,589	462,267	5.67	St. Thomas's.
—	—	4,153	4,153	10,039	2.42	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
4,170	—	4,150	8,320	57,425	6.90	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
5,165	—	3,070	8,235	54,839	6.66	„ (Docks Branch).
—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Tropical Diseases.)
—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Liphook).
811	—	2,310	3,121	26,395	8.46	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
—	—	9,077	9,077	36,300	4.00	South London (Women and Children).
—	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
29,022	1,510	45,714	76,246	213,295	2.80	University College.
2,769	—	10,178	12,947	71,516	5.52	Victoria.
4,141	—	2,575	6,716	22,458	3.34	Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	4,202	4,202	47,294	11.26	West End (Nervous Diseases).
—	—	11,452	11,452	30,263	2.64	Western Ophthalmic.
23,420	—	14,877	38,297	191,119	4.99	West London.
4,602	23	8,125	12,750	56,477	4.43	Westminster.
852	—	1,567	2,419	9,434	3.90	Willesden.
—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Winifred House.
—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.
635,746	28,822	801,068	1,465,636	6,472,373	—	Totals for 1923.

SECTION II.
ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND INCOME.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans		HOSPITAL	ORDINARY													
			*INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS						EARNINGS						
			Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)								
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%					
20	0.6	Acton (Cottage)...	208	6.0	468	13.4	1,990	57.2	2,458	70.6	870	19.3	142	4.1	—	—
		Nil All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	173	2.8	250	4.1	2,957	48.1	3,207	52.2	2,144	34.9	557	9.1	63	1.0
		Nil Beckenham (Cottage) ...	242	6.4	309	8.1	912	23.8	1,221	31.9	1,744	45.6	614	16.1	—	—
37	0.4	Belgrave (Ch.) ...	936	10.6	1,952	22.0	4,158	46.9	6,110	68.9	1,189	13.4	557	6.3	67	0.8
		Nil Blackheath (Cottage) ...	136	4.3	401	12.5	1,787	55.8	2,188	68.3	819	25.5	61	1.9	—	—
136	1.2	Bolingbroke ...	1,257	11.3	1,910	17.2	5,152	46.3	7,062	63.5	2,279	20.5	528	4.7	3	0.02
129	2.0	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	292	4.4	545	8.2	1,370	20.8	1,915	29.0	2,435	36.9	1,961	29.7	—	—
		Nil Central London Ophth...	562	11.2	1,055	21.0	1,489	29.5	2,544	50.5	1,785	35.5	142	2.8	1	0.02
		Nil Central London Throat, &c.	668	6.8	1,236	12.5	2,105	21.3	3,341	33.8	5,109	51.8	680	6.9	74	0.7
		Nil Charing Cross ...	9,885	18.8	7,720	14.7	19,511	37.1	27,231	51.8	12,543	23.9	2,860	5.4	42	0.1
		Nil Chelsea (Women) ...	1,645	9.2	1,411	7.8	11,453	63.8	12,864	71.6	3,367	18.8	—	—	75	0.4
		Nil Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,684	38.6	575	13.2	932	21.3	1,507	34.5	636	14.6	538	12.3	—	—
50	0.2	City of London (Heart & Lungs)	1,622	5.9	4,980	18.1	7,403	26.8	12,383	44.9	4,705	17.1	8,841	32.1	—	—
508	4.3	City of London (Lying-In)	1,200	10.3	1,537	13.1	4,848	41.5	6,385	54.6	2,575	22.0	1,524	13.0	9	0.1
		Nil Clapham (Lying-In) ...	390	11.0	355	10.0	169	4.5	514	14.5	2,645	74.5	—	—	—	—
		Nil East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	232	5.5	828	19.5	1,242	29.3	2,070	48.8	1,072	25.3	864	20.4	—	—
		Nil East Ham (Cottage) ...	73	4.1	207	11.7	1,142	64.2	1,349	75.9	356	20.0	—	—	—	—
152	0.9	East London (Children)...	3,256	19.2	5,036	29.7	6,927	40.9	11,963	70.6	1,508	8.9	192	1.2	19	0.1
		Nil E. G. Anderson ...	3,820	22.6	2,473	14.6	2,273	13.5	4,746	28.1	6,752	39.9	1,250	7.4	337	2.0
		Nil Eltham (Cottage) ...	159	7.4	184	8.5	1,216	56.3	1,400	64.8	576	26.7	—	—	25	1.1
70	0.6	Evelina (Children) ...	4,743	39.5	1,735	14.4	4,477	37.3	6,212	51.7	1,059	8.8	—	—	—	—
		Nil Finchley (Cottage) ...	523	9.5	435	7.9	2,415	44.0	2,850	51.9	2,077	37.9	40	0.7	—	—
21	0.3	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	505	7.2	420	6.0	1,584	22.7	2,004	28.7	4,480	64.1	—	—	—	—
1	0.02	French ...	2,797	29.7	976	10.4	5,636	59.8	6,612	70.2	8	0.1	—	—	—	—
2	0.02	General Lying-In ...	898	10.0	1,185	13.1	3,160	35.1	4,345	48.2	2,335	25.9	1,417	15.7	18	0.2
		Nil German ...	4,991	27.2	856	4.7	4,779	26.0	5,635	30.7	7,712	42.0	—	—	15	0.1
17	0.4	Grosvenor (Women) ...	572	12.5	854	18.8	856	18.8	1,710	37.6	2,270	49.9	—	—	—	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

11.

116 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1923.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE	Surplus+ Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of :—			HOSPITAL	
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit —		
£. %	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£. 812 23'4	% 3,478	£ 220	£ 3,698	£ 3,574	£ +124	% 97'3	% 103'5	% +3'5		Acton (Cottage)
2,764 45'0	6,144	240	6,384	6,845	-461	89'8	93'3	-6'7		All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)
2,358 61'7	3,821	380	4,201	4,078	+123	93'7	103'0	+3'0		Beckenham (Cottage)
1,813 20'5	8,859	2,237	11,096	9,877	+1,219	89'7	112'3	+12'3		Belgrave (Ch.)
880 27'4	3,204	300	3,504	3,004	+500	106'7	116'6	+16'6		Blackheath (Cottage)
2,810 25'2	11,129	1,719	12,848	11,547	+1,301	96'4	111'3	+11'3		Bolingbroke
4,396 66'6	6,603	2,088	8,691	6,704	+1,987	98'5	129'6	+29'6		British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)
1,928 38'3	5,034	345	5,379	5,534	-155	91'0	97'2	-2'8		Central London Ophth.
5,863 59'4	9,872	1,291	11,163	9,652	+1,511	102'3	115'7	+15'7		Central London Throat & c.
15,445 29'4	52,561	13,635	66,196	52,413	+13,783	100'3	126'3	+26'3		Charing Cross
3,442 19'2	17,951	856	18,807	9,699	+9,108	185'1	193'9	+93'9		Chelsea (Women)
1,174 26'9	4,365	1,860	6,215	5,823	+392	75'0	106'7	+6'7		Cheyne (Children, long period)
13,546 49'2	27,551	3,855	31,406	32,819	-1,413	83'9	95'7	-4'3		City of London (Heart & Lungs)
4,108 35'1	11,693	710	12,403	11,228	+1,175	104'2	110'5	+10'5		City of London (Lying-In)
2,645 74'5	3,549	355	3,904	3,773	+131	94'1	103'5	+3'5		Clapham (Lying-In)
1,936 45'7	4,238	644	4,882	3,597	+1,285	117'8	135'7	+35'7		East End Mothers' (Lying-In)
356 20'0	1,778	90	1,868	1,851	+17	96'1	100'9	+0'9		East Ham (Cottage)
1,719 10'2	16,938	4,658	21,596	22,691	-1,095	74'6	95'2	-4'8		East London (Children)
8,339 49'3	16,905	2,780	19,685	20,041	-356	84'4	98'2	-1'8		E. G. Anderson
601 27'8	2,160	60	2,220	1,952	+268	110'6	113'7	+13'7		Eltham (Cottage)
1,059 8'8	12,014	8,382	20,396	14,718	+5,678	81'6	138'6	+38'6		Evelina (Children)
2,117 38'6	5,490	420	5,910	5,010	+900	109'6	118'0	+18'0		Finchley (Cottage)
4,480 64'1	6,989	327	7,316	6,605	+711	105'8	110'8	+10'8		F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)
8 0'1	9,417	749	10,166	8,043	+2,123	117'1	126'4	+26'4		French
3,770 41'8	9,013	450	9,463	8,672	+791	103'9	109'1	+9'1		General (Lying-In)
7,727 42'1	18,353	2,435	20,788	19,817	+971	92'6	104'9	+4'9		German
2,270 49'9	4,552	280	4,832	5,224	-392	87'1	92'5	-7'5		Grosvenor (Women)

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 7 and 11.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
6.207 4.7	Guy's ...	69,228 53.0	15,501 11.9	13,157 10.0	28,658 21.9	25,384 19.4	4,625 3.5	2,817 2.2			
155 0.6	Hampstead ...	1,438 5.3	4,081 15.0	14,059 51.8	18,140 66.8	6,906 25.4	270 1.0	413 1.5			
	Nil	98 2.1	437 9.4	1,556 33.7	1,993 43.1	1,486 32.2	1,043 22.6	—			
	Nil	55 0.9	326 5.3	2,017 32.8	2,343 38.1	3,749 61.0	—	—			
	Nil	6,690 11.9	2,420 4.3	9,745 17.3	12,165 21.6	12,495 22.2	24,826 44.1	125 0.2			
	Nil	—	—	136 1.0	136 1.0	3,731 26.5	10,182 72.5	—			
468 6.4	H. for Diseases of the Throat	720 9.9	530 7.3	2,277 31.4	2,807 38.7	3,688 50.8	42 0.6	—			
46 0.4	H. for Epilepsy	621 5.4	2,389 20.6	2,949 25.4	5,338 46.0	5,296 45.7	342 2.9	—			
1,768 4.1	H. for Sick Children	8,412 19.6	7,753 18.0	16,604 38.6	24,357 56.6	7,606 17.7	2,105 4.9	536 1.2			
29 0.2	H. for Women, Soho	1,638 12.7	2,165 16.9	3,540 27.5	5,705 44.4	5,521 42.9	—	4 0.03			
	Nil	2,472 12.7	1,835 9.4	6,191 31.7	8,026 41.1	9,008 46.1	—	16 0.1			
281 4.2	Infants	145 2.2	1,052 15.7	4,286 64.1	5,338 79.8	511 7.6	141 2.1	555 8.3			
2 0.1	Invalid & Crippled Children's Society	—	600 26.7	722 32.1	1,322 58.8	103 4.6	824 36.6	—			
7 0.1	Italian	1,401 27.6	782 15.4	2,478 48.8	3,260 64.2	416 8.2	—	—			
	Nil	1,113 18.9	35 0.6	2,291 38.9	2,326 39.5	940 16.0	1,476 25.1	32 0.5			
47 0.9	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.	28 0.6	359 7.1	3,317 65.6	3,676 72.7	1,306 25.8	46 0.9	—			
	Nil	161 11.4	218 15.5	797 56.5	1,015 72.0	228 16.2	—	6 0.4			
	Nil	1,037 16.5	1,087 17.3	2,693 42.9	3,780 60.2	1,305 20.8	155 2.5	—			
6.707 8.0	King's College	12,552 15.0	12,103 14.4	24,781 29.6	36,884 44.0	29,221 34.9	4,673 5.6	447 0.5			
140 1.1	London Fever	810 6.1	530 4.0	4,750 35.9	5,280 39.9	6,682 50.5	—	468 3.5			
	Nil	4,650 21.9	2,579 12.1	5,008 23.6	7,587 35.7	8,917 42.0	39 0.2	34 0.2			
1,770 0.7	London Hospital	40,169 16.3	23,150 9.4	130,063 52.7	153,213 62.1	38,706 15.7	13,777 5.5	948 0.4			
	Nil	7 0.1	50 0.6	606 7.5	656 8.1	1,180 14.6	6,000 74.3	235 2.9			
119 0.9	London Lock Male	919 7.3	950 7.5	2,858 22.7	3,808 30.2	1,878 14.9	6,000 47.6	—			
182 1.4	London Temperance	2,731 21.4	3,587 28.1	3,802 29.7	7,389 57.9	2,422 19.0	170 1.3	52 0.4			
173 7.5	Maternity Charity (Lying-In)	9 0.4	300 13.0	853 37.1	1,153 50.1	1,141 49.5	—	—			
	Nil	92 2.1	870 19.9	641 14.6	1,511 34.5	1,647 37.6	1,128 25.8	—			
500 2.3	Metropolitan	1,256 5.6	5,344 24.1	9,705 43.7	15,049 67.8	2,249 10.1	3,572 16.1	83 0.4			
92 0.1	Middlesex	14,409 20.9	12,714 18.4	21,042 30.5	33,756 48.9	16,489 23.9	3,461 5.0	879 1.3			
565 3.4	Middlesex Cancer	10,351 63.0	1,825 11.1	1,964 11.9	3,789 23.0	2,295 14.0	—	—			
	Nil	1,137 29.9	552 14.5	869 22.8	1,421 37.3	1,122 29.5	27 3.3	1 0.02			

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

116 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1923.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of —			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
32,826 25.1	130,712	14,903	145,615	153,767	—8,152	85.0	94.7	—5.3	Guy's
7,589 27.9	27,167	1,937	29,104	22,610	+6,494	120.1	128.7	+28.7	Hampstead
2,529 54.8	4,620	305	4,925	4,187	+738	110.4	117.6	+17.6	Hendon (Cottage)
3,749 61.0	6,147	403	6,550	4,991	+1,559	123.2	131.2	+31.2	Hornsey (Cottage)
37,446 66.5	56,301	11,753	68,054	56,056	+11,998	100.4	121.4	+21.4	H. for Consumption (Brompton)
13,913 99.0	14,049	—	14,049	18,573	—4,524	75.6	75.6	—24.4	" " (Frimley)
3,730 51.4	7,257	790	8,047	5,974	+2,073	121.5	134.7	+34.7	H. for Diseases of the Throat
5,638 48.6	11,597	2,800	14,397	12,600	+1,797	92.0	114.3	+14.3	H. for Epilepsy
10,247 23.8	43,016	6,028	49,044	50,752	—1,708	84.8	96.6	—3.4	H. for Sick Children
5,525 42.9	12,868	1,206	14,074	11,880	+2,194	108.3	118.5	+18.5	H. for Women, Soho
9,024 46.2	19,522	760	20,282	19,644	+638	99.4	103.2	+3.2	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth
1,207 18.0	6,090	285	6,375	10,266	—3,291	65.2	67.9	—32.1	Infants
927 47.2	2,249	—	2,249	2,526	—277	89.0	89.0	—11.0	Invalid & Crippled Children's Society
416 8.2	5,077	145	5,222	7,872	—2,650	64.5	66.3	—33.7	Italian
2,448 41.6	5,887	119	6,006	4,861	+1,145	121.1	123.5	+23.5	Jewish Maternity
1,352 26.7	5,056	160	5,216	4,947	+269	102.2	105.4	+5.4	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.
234 16.6	1,410	410	1,820	1,697	+123	83.1	107.2	+7.2	Kensington Disp. & Ch's.
1,460 23.3	6,277	425	6,702	6,836	—134	91.8	98.0	—2.0	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)
34,341 41.0	83,777	10,875	94,652	88,854	+5,798	94.3	106.5	+6.5	King's College
7,150 54.0	13,240	1,552	14,792	19,596	—4,804	67.6	75.5	—24.5	London Fever
8,990 42.4	21,227	1,205	22,432	22,413	+19	94.7	100.1	+0.1	London Homœopathic
53,431 21.6	246,813	114,632	361,445	258,786	+102,659	95.4	139.7	+39.7	London Hospital
7,415 92.8	8,078	331	8,409	9,017	—608	89.6	93.3	—6.7	Male London Lock
7,878 62.5	12,605	2,187	14,792	15,029	—237	83.9	98.4	—1.6	Female London Lock
2,644 20.7	12,764	6,195	18,959	16,877	+2,082	75.6	112.3	+12.3	London Temperance
1,141 49.5	2,303	25	2,328	2,996	—668	76.9	77.7	—22.3	Maternity Charity (Lying-In)
2,775 63.4	4,378	203	4,581	3,505	+1,076	124.9	130.7	+30.7	Metropolitan Ear, N. & T.
5,904 26.6	22,209	5,954	28,163	26,461	+1,702	83.9	106.4	+6.4	Metropolitan
20,829 30.2	68,994	91,943	160,937	83,533	+77,404	82.6	192.7	+92.7	Middlesex
2,296 14.0	16,435	2,590	19,025	22,090	—3,065	74.4	86.1	—13.9	Middlesex Cancer
1,250 32.8	3,808	225	4,033	4,218	—185	90.3	95.6	—4.4	Mildmay Memorial

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 7 and 11.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
 (ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

ORDINARY EARNINGS											
Interest Paid on Loans		HOSPITAL		*INVESTMENTS.	VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS		
				Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
Nil		501	6.4	1,601	20.3	2,678	33.9	4,279	54.2	2,856	36.2
Nil		2,272	9.8	5,265	22.6	10,149	43.7	15,414	66.3	3,193	13.7
106	1.3	4	0.05	430	5.1	501	5.9	931	11.0	4,762	56.2
79	0.4	3,770	19.2	1,250	6.3	3,341	17.0	4,591	23.3	7,138	36.3
Nil		1,208	10.4	1,479	12.7	2,254	19.3	3,733	32.0	3,143	26.9
20	0.06	2,812	9.2	5,212	16.9	5,509	17.9	10,721	34.8	13,625	44.3
Nil		242	4.0	741	12.2	2,060	34.1	2,801	46.3	2,685	44.4
46	1.2	450	12.0	170	4.5	1,274	34.0	1,444	38.5	1,418	37.8
Nil		743	19.6	628	16.6	1,100	29.1	1,728	45.7	1,312	34.7
513	5.7	3,270	36.1	1,482	16.3	3,087	34.1	4,569	50.4	1,226	13.5
Nil		96	1.8	179	3.3	2,389	44.3	2,568	47.6	2,726	50.6
38	0.1	6,854	25.2	1,114	4.1	16,961	62.5	18,075	66.6	1,883	6.9
130	0.7	445	2.5	5,036	28.0	7,106	39.5	12,142	67.5	4,812	26.7
326	2.1	759	5.0	2,328	15.2	6,542	42.9	8,870	58.1	3,683	24.1
252	0.7	2,855	8.4	5,793	16.9	15,531	45.5	21,324	62.4	5,786	16.9
105	0.4	1,427	5.3	6,486	24.2	16,046	60.0	22,532	84.2	1,916	7.2
Nil		1,404	18.9	1,222	16.5	1,762	23.7	2,984	40.2	1,666	22.4
316	0.8	5,291	12.8	8,541	20.6	8,972	21.7	17,513	42.3	12,643	30.5
Nil		1,070	14.3	1,062	14.2	5,230	69.8	6,292	84.2	69	0.9
33	0.1	1,733	7.1	4,842	19.8	7,441	30.4	12,283	50.2	7,821	31.9
187	0.7	2,728	10.6	5,026	19.5	12,928	50.2	17,954	69.7	4,821	18.7
792	1.2	2,779	4.2	12,135	18.5	27,067	41.2	39,202	59.7	14,646	22.4
320	2.7	2,006	16.9	3,636	30.7	4,525	38.1	8,161	68.8	1,693	14.3
Nil		1,544	18.7	1,269	15.3	3,401	41.1	4,670	56.4	1,919	23.2
6	0.1	42	0.6	371	5.7	1,768	27.3	2,139	33.0	4,305	66.4
3,263	1.9	108,504	62.4	12,363	7.1	21,859	12.6	34,222	19.7	20,454	16.9
8	0.1	559	9.9	625	11.1	2,487	44.2	3,112	55.3	1,957	34.8
258	0.5	13,841	27.3	11,086	21.8	11,953	23.6	23,039	45.4	10,727	21.1
Nil		290	2.1	1,312	9.5	4,351	31.4	5,663	40.9	3,943	28.5

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
† Includes payment for services from Medical School.

II.—Continued.

116 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1923.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of :—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit —	
(10)	(11)					(12)	(13)	(14)	
£ 3,112 39·4	£ 7,892	£ 1,120	£ 9,012	£ 8,712	£ +300	% 90·6	% 103·4	% +3·4	Mildmay Mission
5,561 23·9	23,247	2,001	25,248	22,708	+2,540	102·4	111·2	+11·2	Miller
7,545 89·0	8,480	902	9,382	10,031	—649	84·5	93·5	—6·5	{ Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
11,309 57·5	19,070	53	19,723	22,177	—2,454	88·7	88·9	—11·1	
6,724 57·6	11,665	1,180	12,845	9,864	+2,981	118·3	130·2	+30·2	National (Heart)
17,236 56·0	30,769	4,550	35,319	33,568	+1,751	91·7	105·2	+5·2	National (Paralysed)
3,003 49·7	6,046	830	6,876	5,749	+1,127	105·2	119·6	+19·6	Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)
1,856 49·5	3,750	1,155	4,905	2,925	+1,980	128·2	167·7	+67·7	Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
1,312 34·7	3,783	—	3,783	3,591	+192	105·4	105·4	+5·4	Norwood (Cottage)
1,226 13·5	9,065	1,800	10,865	12,205	—1,340	74·3	89·0	—11·0	Paddington Green (Children)
2,726 50·6	5,390	595	5,985	5,239	+746	102·9	114·2	+14·2	Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)
2,228 8·2	27,157	1,567	28,724	18,846	+9,878	144·1	152·4	+52·4	Poplar
5,404 30·0	17,991	5,705	23,696	25,579	—1,883	70·3	92·6	—7·4	Prince of Wales's
5,639 36·9	15,268	2,395	17,663	15,198	+2,465	100·5	116·2	+16·2	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
9,967 29·2	34,146	2,327	36,473	35,817	+656	95·3	101·8	+1·8	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
2,792 10·5	26,751	5,167	31,918	32,280	—362	82·9	98·9	—11·1	Queen's (Ch.)
3,036 40·9	7,424	427	7,851	7,502	+349	98·9	104·6	+4·6	Royal Eye
18,627 44·9	41,431	7,520	48,951	61,833	—12,882	67·0	79·2	—20·8	Royal Free
128 1·7	7,490	3,258	10,748	10,191	+557	73·5	105·5	+5·5	Royal Hosp., Richmond
10,470 42·7	24,486	5,746	30,232	28,563	+1,669	85·7	105·8	+5·8	Royal London Ophthal.
5,063 19·7	25,745	3,832	29,577	34,364	—4,787	74·9	86·1	—13·9	Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
23,652 36·1	65,633	5,784	71,417	79,650	—8,233	82·4	89·7	—10·3	Royal Northern
1,693 14·3	11,860	2,425	14,285	14,850	—565	79·9	96·2	—3·8	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
2,067 24·9	8,271	420	8,691	8,315	+376	99·5	104·5	+4·5	Royal Westminster Ophth.
4,305 66·4	6,486	340	6,826	6,988	—162	92·8	97·7	—2·3	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
31,180 17·9	173,906	91,844	265,750	163,392	+102,358	106·4	162·6	+62·6	St. Bartholomew's
1,967 34·8	5,628	939	6,567	7,104	—537	79·2	92·4	—7·6	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
13,883 27·3	50,763	9,651	60,414	76,338	—15,924	66·5	79·1	—20·9	St. George's
7,897 57·0	13,850	3,312	17,162	16,767	+395	82·6	102·4	+2·4	St. John's, Lewisham

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 7 and 11.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
590 6·9	St. John's Skin ...	27 0·3	887 10·4	1,639 19·1	2,526 29·5	4,542 52·9	1,485 17·3	—	—	—	
Nil	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)...	456 16·1	380 13·4	1,125 39·7	1,505 53·1	646 22·8	229 8·0	—	—	—	
32 0·3	St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	1,689 17·1	1,111 11·2	5,023 50·5	6,134 61·7	1,841 18·5	272 2·7	—	—	—	
431 0·8	St. Mary's, Paddington...	10,654 20·8	9,136 17·9	14,710 28·7	23,846 46·6	10,855 21·2	5,545 10·9	245 0·5	—	—	
25 0·2	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)	576 5·5	2,036 19·6	3,344 32·3	5,380 51·9	1,822 17·6	2,589 24·9	7 0·1	—	—	
1 0·06	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)...	204 10·5	225 11·6	832 42·8	1,057 54·4	256 13·2	398 20·5	26 1·4	—	—	
274 4·0	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	790 11·5	750 11·0	2,922 42·7	3,672 53·7	2,246 32·8	85 1·2	54 0·8	—	—	
Nil	St. Saviour's (Gentle-women)	423 10·6	155 3·9	563 14·1	718 18·0	2,845 71·4	—	—	—	—	
5,353 3·8	St. Thomas's ...	73,721 52·6	11,561 8·2	10,782 7·7	22,343 15·9	17,885 12·8	21,142 15·1	5,051 3·6	—	—	
1 0·01	Samaritan Free (Women)	1,350 13·2	2,216 21·6	4,167 40·7	6,383 62·3	2,511 24·5	—	—	—	—	
Nil	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)	75 5·7	175 13·2	988 74·5	1,163 87·7	88 6·6	—	—	—	—	
Nil	Seamen's Hospital Society	15,351 21·1	5,896 8·1	23,340 32·2	29,236 40·3	9,111 12·5	18,767 25·9	145 0·2	—	—	
55 0·9	South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)	238 4·0	1,318 21·9	3,562 59·2	4,880 81·1	734 12·2	161 2·7	4 0·07	—	—	
Nil	South London (Women)...	3,732 19·0	1,911 9·7	5,763 29·4	7,674 39·1	7,153 36·5	1,063 5·4	7 0·03	—	—	
2 0·1	Stoke Newington Home (Women)	441 21·4	50 2·4	300 14·5	350 16·9	1,274 61·7	—	—	—	—	
202 0·4	University College ...	6,209 12·0	10,654 20·6	12,722 24·5	23,376 45·1	14,094 27·2	7,826 15·1	306 0·6	—	—	
33 0·2	Victoria (Ch.) ...	1,994 13·1	3,641 24·0	7,111 46·8	10,752 70·8	2,442 16·1	—	3 0·02	—	—	
Nil	Walthamstow & Leyton (General and Ch.)	750 14·4	1,012 19·4	2,871 54·9	3,883 74·3	551 10·5	42 0·8	—	—	—	
55 0·4	West End (Nervous Diseases)	1,194 9·2	2,947 22·7	3,376 26·0	6,323 48·7	3,912 30·2	1,546 11·9	—	—	—	
Nil	Western Ophthalmic ...	215 5·3	622 15·5	1,939 48·3	2,561 63·8	962 24·0	276 6·9	—	—	—	
396 1·2	West London ...	2,582 7·7	7,266 21·7	12,260 36·7	19,526 58·4	7,299 21·9	4,015 12·0	—	—	—	
197 0·7	Westminster ...	6,639 25·2	5,358 20·3	7,433 28·2	12,791 48·5	4,606 17·4	2,321 8·8	24 0·1	—	—	
Nil	Willesden ...	227 2·5	1,857 20·0	2,434 26·3	4,291 46·3	4,625 49·9	120 1·3	—	—	—	
191 3·4	Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	491 8·8	650 11·6	2,112 37·6	2,762 49·2	2,266 40·4	90 1·6	—	—	—	
Nil	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)	299 22·9	110 8·4	347 26·6	457 35·0	405 31·1	144 11·0	—	—	—	
Nil	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)	1,452 55·7	122 4·7	483 18·6	605 23·3	548 21·0	—	—	—	—	
35,035 11·5	Totals	529,106 22·3	320,747 13·5	740,110 31·1	1,060,857 44·6	541,825 22·8	227,005 9·6	16,934 0·7	—	—	

* Net revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

116 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1923.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†

ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%	EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings							Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
6,027 70·2	8,580	1,530	10,110	8,781	+1,329	97·7	115·1	+15·1		St. John's Skin
875 30·8	2,836	609	3,445	2,619	+826	108·3	131·5	+31·5		St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)
2,113 21·2	9,946	2,437	12,383	10,274	+2,109	96·8	120·5	+20·5		St. Mark's (Fistula)
16,645 32·6	51,145	18,783	69,928	59,011	+10,917	86·7	118·5	+18·5		St. Mary's, Paddington
4,418 42·6	10,374	815	11,189	9,360	+1,829	110·8	119·5	+19·5		St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)
690 35·1	1,941	40	1,981	2,107	-126	92·1	94·0	-6·0		St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)
2,385 34·8	6,847	3,497	10,344	9,450	+894	72·5	109·5	+9·5		St. Peter's (Stone)
2,845 71·4	3,986	1,414	5,400	4,128	+1,272	96·6	130·8	+30·8		St. Saviour's (Gentle-women)
44,078 31·5	140,142	15,025	155,167	167,352	-12,185	83·7	92·7	-7·3		St. Thomas's
2,511 24·5	10,244	1,355	11,599	12,441	-842	82·3	93·2	-6·8		Samaritan Free (Women)
88 6·6	1,326	327	1,653	1,628	+25	81·4	101·5	+11·5		Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)
28,023 38·6	72,610	12,810	85,420	63,981	+21,439	113·5	133·5	+33·5		Seamen's Hospital Society
899 14·9	6,017	1,165	7,182	6,327	+855	95·1	113·5	+13·5		South Eastern (Ch. & Wm.)
8,223 41·9	19,629	1,181	20,810	17,094	+3,716	114·8	121·7	+21·7		South London (Women)
1,274 61·7	2,065	155	2,220	1,644	+576	125·6	135·0	+35·0		Stoke Newington Home (Women)
22,226 42·9	51,811	12,150	63,961	68,461	-4,500	75·7	93·4	-6·6		University College
2,445 16·1	15,191	3,146	18,337	20,344	-2,007	74·7	90·1	-9·9		Victoria (Ch.)
593 11·3	5,226	673	5,899	5,283	+616	98·9	111·7	+11·7		Walthamstow & Leyton (General & Ch.)
5,458 42·1	12,975	850	13,825	13,387	+438	96·9	103·3	+3·3		West End (Nervous Diseases)
1,238 30·9	4,014	310	4,324	4,171	+153	96·2	103·7	+3·7		Western Ophthalmic
11,314 33·9	33,422	3,634	37,056	40,808	-3,752	81·9	90·8	-9·2		West London
6,951 26·3	26,381	6,569	32,940	32,362	+578	81·5	101·8	+11·8		Westminster
4,745 51·2	9,263	739	10,002	10,924	-922	84·8	91·6	-6·8		Willesden
2,356 42·0	5,609	748	6,357	5,878	+479	95·4	108·1	+8·1		Wimbledon (Cottage)
549 42·1	1,305	2,058	3,363	1,444	+1,919	90·4	232·8	+132·8		Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)
548 21·0	2,605	50	2,655	1,429	+1,226	182·3	185·9	+35·9		Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)
785,764 33·1	2,875,727	590,607**	2,966,334	2,629,239	+445,382 -108,287	90·3	112·8	+16·9 -4·1		

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 7 and 11.

** Analysis of Total Extraordinary Income:—

Legacies	£472,974
Combined Appeal	109,700
Grants and Donations to Reduction of Debt	5,800
Other Extraordinary Income	2,133

ANALYSIS BY GROUPS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF 116 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1923.

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED FROM EACH SOURCE.
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME,
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

GROUP	ORDINARY INCOME										EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus + Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:-			
	INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS								TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %	Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus Deficit
	Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and other Sources	Total Earnings									
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools	£ 371,102 33-2	£ 139,887 12-5	£ 296,985 26-6	£ 436,872 39-1	£ 222,607 19-9	£ 76,628 6-8	£ 11,227 1-0	£ 310,462 27-7	£ 1,118,436	£ 407,520	£ 1,525,956 14-0	£ 1,266,102 22-0	+ 313,497 - 53,643	88-3	120-5	+		
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools	41,550 12-0	54,408 15-3	128,848 37-3	183,256 53-1	78,868 22-9	39,439 11-4	1,931 0-6	120,238 34-9	345,044	48,746	393,790	373,657	+ 34,001 + 13,868	92-3	105-4	+		
III. Smaller General Hospitals	18,871 14-6	17,877 13-8	61,948 47-8	79,825 61-6	23,005 17-7	7,516 5-8	446 0-4	30,967 23-9	129,663	16,420	145,083	131,611	+ 17,363 + 3,891	98-5	110-2	+		
IV. Cottage Hospitals ...	4,518 8-4	5,087 9-4	21,179 39-1	26,266 48-5	21,014 38-8	2,308 4-3	25 0-0	23,347 43-1	54,131	4,401	58,532	50,533	+ 7,999	107-1	115-8	+		
V. Hospitals for Women	12,757 15-5	11,030 13-4	28,052 34-2	39,082 47-6	27,574 33-6	2,313 2-8	423 0-5	30,310 36-9	82,149	7,658	89,807	76,379	+ 15,018 + 1,590	107-6	117-6	+		
VI. Children's Hospitals	24,276 17-6	22,403 21-3	61,972 45-0	91,375 66-3	17,680 12-8	3,891 2-8	629 0-5	22,200 16-1	137,851	32,583	170,434	169,194	+ 7,752 + 6,512	81-5	100-7	+		
VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals	2,712 21-4	1,255 9-9	4,373 34-5	5,628 44-4	2,803 22-1	1,518 11-9	26 0-2	4,347 34-2	12,687	5,430	18,117	13,927	+ 4,316 + 126	91-1	130-1	+		
VIII. Lying-in Hospitals...	4,897 7-3	7,543 11-2	20,966 31-3	28,509 42-5	21,588 32-2	11,774 17-6	266 0-4	33,628 50-2	67,034	7,688	74,722	67,060	+ 8,979 + 1,317	100-0	111-4	+		
IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals	5,458 11-1	9,010 18-3	16,032 32-6	25,042 50-9	14,153 28-7	4,442 9-0	134 0-3	18,729 38-0	49,229	7,248	56,477	54,085	+ 2,547 + 155	91-0	104-4	+		
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis	4,627 8-4	10,548 19-0	11,834 21-4	22,382 40-4	22,833 41-3	5,316 9-6	183 0-3	28,332 51-2	55,341	8,200	63,541	59,555	+ 3,986	92-9	106-7	+		
Other Hospitals...	38,338 11-8	34,699 10-7	87,921 27-1	122,620 37-8	89,700 27-7	71,860 22-2	1,644 0-5	163,204 50-4	324,162	45,713	369,875	367,136	+ 29,924 - 27,185	88-3	100-7	+		
	529,106 22-3	320,747 13-5	740,110 31-1	1,060,857 44-6	541,825 22-8	227,005 9-6	16,934 0-7	785,764 33-1	2,375,727	590,607	2,966,334	2,629,239	+ 445,382 - 108,287	90-3	112-8	+		

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, etc., received (col. 3).

SECTION III.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Acton (Cottage) ...	20-46	£ 807	£ 254	£ 892	£ 65	£ 960	£ 76
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	17-45	1,195	803	1,259	95	2,089	68
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	21-75	855	469	944	185	1,306	57
Belgrave (Children) ...	44-59	1,376	979	1,703	215	3,958	222
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	16-49	829 ¹⁷	339	665	271	695	58
Bolingbroke ...	49-27	2,241	1,119 ¹⁸	2,867	598	3,639	141
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	27-54	934 ¹⁴	463	1,240 ¹⁴	263 ¹⁴	991 ¹⁴	46
Central London Ophthalmic	27-90	1,076	301	964	455	1,677	124
Central London Throat, &c.	30-41	1,556	1,336	1,898	849	2,610	262
Charing Cross ...	223-09	9,071	5,820 ¹⁸	9,639	2,168	18,989	585
Chelsea (Women) ...	44-91	1,396	943	2,108	324	2,942	201
Cheyne (Children — long period)	53-82	1,149	287	1,213	282	1,400	49
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	145-73	7,186	2,407	5,039	1,579	11,896	509
City of London (Lying-in)	70-31	1,375 ¹⁷	570	2,052	616	2,609	170
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	29-72	1,399 ¹⁴	148	1,273 ¹⁴	236 ¹⁴	1,064 ¹⁴	24
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	37-33	988	309	709	193	1,017	64
East Ham (Cottage) ...	9-42	308	151	273	244	622	31
East London (Children) ...	94-47	3,744	1,771	4,694 ¹⁴	1,370 ¹⁴	7,940 ¹⁴	372
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	64-55	3,109	2,638 ¹⁸	3,482	1,396	6,069	371
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10-40	425	161	448	324	515	20
Evelina (Children) ...	50-22	2,012 ¹⁴	1,041	2,627 ¹⁴	2,613 ¹⁴	4,406 ¹⁴	225
Finchley (Cottage) ...	28-92	1,073	568	1,344	482	1,019	38
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	27-69	1,725	339	1,557 ¹⁴	335	1,651 ¹⁴	77
French ...	43-33	1,837	751	1,159	467	1,895	237
General (Lying-in) ...	33-57	1,425	596	1,802	394	2,730	156
German ...	119-34	4,707 ¹⁴	2,721	3,356 ¹⁴	1,987 ¹⁴	4,534 ¹⁴	375
Grosvenor (Women) ...	29-55	963	625	1,124	451	1,133	115
Guy's ...	544-70	21,338 ¹⁴	17,431 ¹⁸	20,359 ¹⁴	18,134 ¹⁴	46,802 ¹⁴	3,232
Hampstead ...	109-25	4,269	2,996	4,682	1,483	6,553	369
Hendon (Cottage) ...	31-54	1,173	341	1,053	261	1,183	71
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	26-78	1,075	409	1,103	412	1,559	44
Hospital for Consumption	298-44	11,593	3,153	9,127	4,515 ¹⁵	21,205 ¹⁵	1,245
„ Frimley ...	136-78	5,998	504	3,291	1,544	5,652	193
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	4-10	629	390	980	120	2,303	250
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-43	2,676	1,065	1,967	292	4,346	239
Hospital for Sick Children	202-81	6,196	4,711 ¹⁸	8,369 ¹⁴	2,144 ¹⁴	18,058 ¹⁴	1,633
Hospital for Women, Soho	63-00	2,417	1,424	2,643	859	3,276	135
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	106-56	6,213	999	5,043	1,176	3,842	252
Infants ...	24-99	1,509 ¹⁴	553	1,845 ¹⁴	2,100 ¹⁴	2,292 ¹⁴	282
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society	15-27	588	232	550 ¹⁴	39 ¹⁴	623 ¹⁴	34

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

MAINTENANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
	Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12				
£	£	£	£	£	£		
3,054	249	18	267	44	3,365	12,634	Acton (Cottage).
5,509	633	176	809	527	6,845	15,003	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
3,816	175	27	202	60	4,078	14,797	Beckenham.
8,543	647	211	858	440	9,841	56,370	Belgrave.
2,857	87	nil	87	60	3,004	3,278	Blackheath.
10,605	611	133	744	37	11,386	23,857	Bolingbroke.
3,937	100	22	122	191	4,250 ¹⁰	7,048	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
4,597	445	46	491	426	5,514	34,096	Central London Ophthalmic.
8,511	458	407	865	276	9,652	43,047	Central London Throat, &c.
46,272	2,007	1,483	3,490	2,651	52,413	86,435	Charing Cross.
7,914	870	122	992	546	9,452	10,904	Chelsea (Women).
4,380	413	14	427	136	4,943	—	Cheyne.
28,616	1,829	531	2,360	402	31,378	40,231	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
7,392	755	550	1,305	309	9,006 ¹⁰	13,879	City of London (Lying-in).
4,144	101	nil	101	244 ¹⁴	4,489 ¹⁰	9,447	Clapham (Lying-in).
3,280	223	9	232	85	3,597 ¹⁰	21,739	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
1,719	94	2	96	36	1,851	15,932	East Ham.
10,891	860	1,445	2,305	344 ¹⁴	22,540	62,152	East London.
17,065	844	58	902	332	18,299	51,770	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
1,893	36	nil	36	23	1,952 ⁷	—	Eltham.
12,924	674	702	1,376	198 ¹⁴	14,498	51,020	Evelina (Children).
4,524	408	35	443	43	5,010	—	Finchley.
5,684	148	nil	148	720	6,552	—	Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.
6,346	873	43	916	504	7,766	16,407	French.
7,103	454	217	671	432	8,206 ¹⁰	41,232	General (Lying-in).
17,680	1,351	90	1,441	444 ¹⁴	19,565	54,710	German.
4,411	314	nil	314	432	5,157	7,316	Grosvenor.
136,296	3,268	1,575	4,843	5,414 ¹⁴	146,553	498,888	Guy's.
20,352	861	499	1,360	744	22,456	62,073	Hampstead.
4,082	58	22	80	25	4,187	393	Hendon.
4,602	242	54	296	93	4,991	8,547	Hornsey.
50,838	2,365	766	3,131	2,087	56,056 ²	33,619	Hospital for Consumption.
17,182	399	213	612	779	18,573	—	„ Frimley.
4,672	569	57	626	208	5,506	30,568	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
10,585	596	772	1,368	601	12,554	25,751	Hospital for Epilepsy.
41,111	1,789	3,131	4,920	2,302 ¹⁴	48,333	78,039	Hospital for Sick Children.
10,754	709	69	778	318	11,850	15,825	Hospital for Women, Soho.
17,525	789	234	1,023	939	19,487	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
8,581	661	128	789	389	9,759	7,252	Infants.
2,066	167	201	368	88	2,522	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Society.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 13
Italian	19-91	£ 1,400 ¹⁴	£ 925	£ 1,776 ¹⁴	£ 559 ¹⁴	£ 1,906 ¹⁴	£ 229
Jewish Maternity	8-97	483	212	466	159	718	133
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Dispensary (Children)	16-53	731	996	721	251	1,422	126
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	7-88	300	151	290 ¹⁴	143	675 ¹⁴	30
King's College	38-27	1,837	894	1,807	92	1,464	34
London Fever	282-77	10,155	9,025 ¹⁸	15,610	6,419 ¹⁵	32,627 ¹⁵	1,104
London Homeopathic	36-41	4,078 ¹⁴	226	4,864 ¹⁴	1,541 ¹⁴	5,885 ¹⁴	251
London	105-75	4,223 ¹⁷	1,418	4,920	1,384	7,280	622
London Lock (Male)	684-44	34,583 ¹⁴ ₁₇	20,969 ¹⁸	40,012 ¹⁴	20,320 ¹⁴ ₁₅	110,393 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,903
London Lock (Female)	30-12	974	1,366 ¹⁸	1,186	511	3,560	325
London Temperance	108-79	3,158 ¹⁴	1,490 ¹⁸	2,752 ¹⁴	1,764 ¹⁴	2,452 ¹⁴	243
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	56-62	2,834 ¹⁷	1,699	3,185	512	6,392	188
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	20-55	876	145	837	85	628	44
Metropolitan	10-95	551 ¹⁷	366	494	348	1,072	60
Middlesex	124-52	4,191	3,667 ¹⁸	4,705	606	10,572	275
Middlesex Cancer	318-57	12,417	11,570 ¹⁸	13,264 ¹⁴	4,916 ¹⁴ ₁₅	28,521 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,532
Mildmay Memorial	86-17	3,105	3,975	3,316 ¹⁴	1,274 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,153 ¹⁴ ₁₅	383
Mildmay Mission	21-48	794	216	1,116	299	1,300	42
Miller	44-47	1,636	1,281	1,637	342	2,619	67
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	95-88	3,261	2,981 ¹⁸	3,344	615	10,113	344
Mount Vernon	78-22	2,799 ¹⁴	575	2,858 ¹⁴	893 ¹⁴	2,183 ¹⁴	62
National Hospital (Heart)	139-21	6,357	899	4,997	3,197	4,018	323
National Hospital (Paralysed)	44-00	1,678	1,207	1,299	460	3,465	292
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	189-78	6,661	2,406	5,800	1,563	10,898	371
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children)	35-28	1,325	571	1,484	188	1,729	83
Norwood (Cottage)	49-29	910	104	790	75	714	51
Paddington Green (Children)	23-07	1,040	435	712	350	833	35
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	34-04	1,758	881	2,300	887	3,189	159
Prince of Wales's	39-14	1,408	833	1,360	229	1,088	56
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	82-18	2,653 ¹⁴	1,456	4,255 ¹⁴	456 ¹⁴	6,153 ¹⁴	266
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	95-12	5,080	4,332 ¹⁸	4,884 ¹⁴	760	7,773 ¹⁴	590
Royal Eye	61-09	2,492	788	3,798	1,262	3,311	195
Royal Free	124-80	7,420	3,905	8,079 ¹⁴	1,111 ¹⁴	10,695 ¹⁴	657
Royal Hospital, Richmond	127-00	4,451 ¹⁴	2,790	6,592 ¹⁴	1,998 ¹⁴ ₁₅	11,406 ¹⁴ ₁₅	351
Royal London Ophthalmic	30-21	1,287	464	1,444	223	2,978	98
Royal	207-11	9,118 ¹⁴	8,637 ¹⁸	14,232 ¹⁴	2,378 ¹⁴	22,934 ¹⁴	892
Royal	50-21	2,363	976	2,313	1,254	2,394	146
Royal	111-87	3,069	2,080 ¹⁸	5,120	2,904	10,164	402

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

III.—continued.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
Italian	£ 6,795	£ 621	£ 97	£ 718	£ 346 ¹⁴	£ 7,859	3,266	Italian.
Jewish Maternity	2,171	236	nil	236	372	2,779	2,673	Jewish Maternity.
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Dispensary	4,247	397	8	405	247	4,899	24,671	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Dispensary.
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	1,589	47	13	60	48	1,697	8,850	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
King's College	6,128	429	nil	429	79	6,636 ⁵	— ⁵	King's College.
London Fever	74,940	2,622	1,430	4,052	3,088	82,080	208,955	London Fever.
London Homeopathic	16,845	1,480	205	1,685	926 ¹⁴	19,456	—	London Homeopathic.
London	19,917	1,212	65	1,277	1,219	22,413	59,559	London.
London Lock (Male)	229,180	6,042	17,825	23,867	3,229 ¹⁴	256,276	516,169	London Lock (Male).
London Lock (Female)	7,922	479	89	568	331	8,821	90,483	London Lock (Female).
London Temperance	11,859	663	553	1,216	828 ¹⁴	13,903	7,697	London Temperance.
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	14,810	925	653	1,578	292	16,080	57,312	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	2,015	106	43	149	59	2,823	—	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
Metropolitan	2,691	330	4	334	280	3,605	14,953	Metropolitan.
Middlesex	24,016	1,102	322	1,424	521	25,961	177,297	Middlesex.
Middlesex Cancer	72,220	3,265	1,536	4,801	3,578 ¹⁴	80,599	168,067	Middlesex Cancer.
Mildmay Memorial	19,206	816	343	1,159	1,159 ¹⁴	21,524	848	Mildmay Memorial.
Mildmay Mission	3,767	174	28	202	248	4,217	—	Mildmay Mission.
Miller	7,582	795	5	800	330	8,712	45,360	Miller.
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	20,658	834	1,041	1,875	80	22,613	132,938	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
Mount Vernon	9,370	338	nil	338	217 ¹⁴	9,925	—	Mount Vernon.
National Hospital (Heart)	19,796	1,360	231	1,591	711	22,098	14,078	National Hospital (Heart).
National Hospital (Paralysed)	8,401	842	178	1,020	443	9,864	34,196	National Hospital (Paralysed).
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	27,699	1,485	640	2,125	1,763	31,587	53,863	Nelson.
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children)	5,380	205	24	229	136	5,745	11,656	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children).
Norwood (Cottage)	2,644	54	nil	54	180	2,878	—	Norwood.
Paddington Green (Children)	3,405	44	nil	44	142	3,591 ⁵	— ⁵	Paddington Green.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	9,174	671	81	752	361	10,287	43,731	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
Prince of Wales's	4,974	203	56	259	6	5,239 ⁵	— ⁵	Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	15,239	1,047	724	1,771	68	17,078	89,021	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	23,419	962	425	1,387	443	25,249	100,033	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
Royal Eye	11,846	761	213	974	428	13,248 ¹⁰	58,046	Royal Eye.
Royal Free	31,897	2,067	665	2,732	497 ¹⁴	35,126	129,542	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital, Richmond	27,588	1,266	2,525	3,791	546 ¹⁴	31,925	129,649	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic	6,494	513	nil	513	495	7,502	51,958	Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal	58,191	1,805	572	2,377	14	61,517	206,398	Royal
Royal	9,446	472	258	730	14	10,190	18,763	Royal
Royal	24,639	1,501	124	1,625	2,266	28,530	120,552	Royal

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12 to 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Royal National Orthopaedic	153-35	£ 4,080	£ 2,117	£ 6,460	£ 451	£ 8,739	£ 669
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	231-94	11,043	7,572 ¹⁸	11,045	3,884 ¹⁵	23,755 ¹⁵	1,223
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	63-61	1,706	1,202	2,353	365	5,261	427
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	34-26	1,388	731	1,366	975	2,524	268
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	33-55	1,763	456	1,708	799	1,542	102
St. Bartholomew's	556-50	22,111	20,061	28,563 ¹⁴	11,121 ¹⁴	62,889 ¹⁴	2,242
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	44-02	2,026	446	1,692	324	1,959	127
St. George's	297-40	14,647 ¹⁴	7,784 ¹⁸	16,174 ¹⁴	4,903 ¹⁵	26,419 ¹⁴	1,088
St. John's (Skin)	27-21	601	744 ¹⁸	934	1,119	2,739	266
St. John's, Lewisham	70-42	3,536	2,426 ¹⁸	3,621	1,128	5,475	264
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	15-44	466	51	529	44	673	45
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	44-70	1,645 ¹⁷	886	2,465	1,181	2,580	170
St. Mary's	253-93	8,647	6,646 ¹⁸	11,351	2,316	24,624	705
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	59-30	1,963	1,063	1,974	391	2,850	134
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	15-72	440	51	458	279	530	32
St. Peter's (Stone)	29-84	1,526	1,886	1,925	559	2,140	223
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	15-67	1,113	235	993	366	976	21
St. Thomas's	502-46	20,784	15,396 ¹⁸	33,804	18,120 ¹⁵	61,702 ¹⁵	2,019
Samaritan Free (Women)	51-24	1,090	768	2,710	2,588	2,970	179
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-77	569	43	344	146	330	27
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	190-39	7,182	2,979 ¹⁸	5,990 ¹⁴	2,257 ¹⁴	12,367 ¹⁴	628
„ (Docks Branch)	51-44	1,448	1,209	1,769 ¹⁴	181 ¹⁴	3,883 ¹⁴	128
„ (Tropical Diseases)	39-62	2,370	437	1,580	688 ¹⁵	3,140 ¹⁵	133
„ (Liphook)	63-05	3,248	249	1,750	590	2,099	240
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	33-60	992 ¹⁴	617	1,380 ¹⁴	916 ¹⁴	1,790 ¹⁴	120
South London (Women)	77-50	2,821	2,041 ¹⁸	3,201	1,528	5,999	310
Stoke Newington (Women)	18-78	532	31	322	98	467	20
University College	296-45	12,605 ¹⁷	8,195 ¹⁸	14,371	2,571 ¹⁵	23,454 ¹⁵	810
Victoria (Children)	92-75	2,512	1,918	3,890	1,009	7,509	269
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	44-25	1,303 ¹⁴	905	1,231 ¹⁴	232 ¹⁴	1,176 ¹⁴	69
West End (Nervous Diseases)	46-94	1,976	1,007	1,578	338	4,971	242
Western Ophthalmic	15-01	592	306	655	224	1,767	99
West London	138-18	5,706	6,263 ¹⁸	6,613	1,618 ¹⁵	15,444 ¹⁵	546
Westminster	91-53	4,535	2,267 ¹⁸	4,081	705	13,225	745
Willowden (General)	60-93	2,610	1,170	2,458	299	3,402	274
Wimbledon (Cottage)	35-92	1,518 ¹⁷	497	1,373	255	1,581	57
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	18-47	380	10	216 ¹⁴	225	298 ¹⁴	12
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10-39	369	123	402	108	371	23
TOTALS	10,503-15	429,924	259,966	488,381	178,795	894,347	41,640

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

III.—continued.

of 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration			
Royal National Orthopaedic	£ 23,106	£ 1,664	£ 247	£ 1,911	£ 1,368	£ 26,385	65,717
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	58,522	2,841	6,956	9,797	2,312	70,631	177,985
Royal Waterloo	11,404	957	679	1,636	680	13,720	50,973
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	7,252	567	52	619	341	8,212	37,523
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	6,370	229	12	241	371	6,982	—
St. Bartholomew's	146,987	4,927	2,551	7,478	5,142 ¹⁴	159,607	342,941
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	6,574	193	12	205	318	7,097	—
St. George's	71,015	2,389	407	2,796	1,519	75,330	152,800
St. John's (Skin)	6,400	695	279	974	810	8,190	52,780
St. John's, Lewisham	16,450	140	8	148	132	16,730 ^a	68,756
St. Luke's	1,808	376	89	465	330	2,603	—
St. Mark's	8,927	577	365	942	325	10,194	3,951
St. Mary's	54,289	2,132	1,169	3,301	901	58,581	130,177
St. Mary's, Plaistow	8,375	589	213	802	158	9,335	42,277
St. Monica's	1,790	122	11	133	182	2,105	—
St. Peter's	8,259	474	220	694	223	9,176	22,499
St. Saviour's	3,704	87	nil	87	337	4,128	—
St. Thomas's	151,825	3,630	1,120	4,750	5,423	161,998	462,287
Samaritan Free	10,905	645	311	956	280	12,141	10,039
Santa Claus Home	1,459	71	13	84	85	1,628	—
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	31,403	2,363	1,181	3,544	447	35,394	57,425
„ (Docks Branch)	8,678	474	236	710	111	9,499	54,839
„ (Tropical Diseases)	8,348	548	236	784	339	9,471	—
„ (Liphook)	8,176	582	241	823	180	9,179	—
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	5,815	309	nil	309	148 ¹⁴	6,272	26,395
South London	15,900	648	67	715	478	17,093	38,300
Stoke Newington	1,470	104	nil	104	66	1,640	—
University College	62,006	2,421	1,700	4,121	2,007	68,134	213,295
Victoria	17,107	1,145	456	1,601	495	19,203	71,516
Walthamstow, &c.	4,916	283	19	302	65 ¹⁴	5,283	22,458
West End (Nervous Diseases)	10,112	971	194	1,165	2,052	13,329	47,294
Western Ophthalmic	3,643	231	185	416	112	4,171	30,263
West London	36,190	1,179	1,364	2,543	905	39,638	191,119
Westminster	25,558	2,058	1,479	3,537	451	29,546	56,477
Willowden	10,213	577	65	642	47	10,902	9,434
Wimbledon	5,281	116	114	230	176	5,687 ^s	— ^s
Winifred House	1,141	50	nil	50	81	1,272	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	1,396	23	3	26	3	1,425 ^s	— ^s
TOTALS	2,293,053	103,690	67,292	170,982	80,344	2,544,379	6,472,373

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Acton (Cottage) ...	20-46	£ s. d. 37 8 8	£ s. d. 9 2 0	£ s. d. 40 16 3	£ s. d. 44 4 9	£ s. d. 5 9 2	£ s. d. 137 0 10 (d)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	17-45	66 13 3	23 3 5	58 14 9	72 8 8	12 9 4	233 9 5 (l)
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	21-75	39 6 5	12 16 4	42 18 7	35 10 1	3 4 10	133 16 3 (d)
Belgrave (Children) ...	44-59	26 19 11	5 3 10	33 14 8	53 1 10	2 10 9	121 11 0 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	16-49	50 5 4	15 9 5	39 9 8	36 15 10	2 16 7	144 16 10 (d)
Bolingbroke ...	49-27	41 8 7	15 10 1 ¹⁸	51 15 11	54 0 1	2 14 6	165 9 2 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in) ...	27-54	28 5 0 ¹⁴	14 0 6	37 10 2	29 19 9 ¹⁴	2 1 2	111 16 7 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic	27-90	32 2 10	3 11 11	28 15 7	36 1 3	0 10 9	101 2 4 (i)
Central London Throat, &c. ...	30-41	40 4 4	18 18 2	43 8 10	47 0 6	0 16 5	150 8 3 (l)
Charing Cross ...	223-09	38 12 10	13 16 11 ¹⁴	39 8 11	57 10 8	1 1 8	150 11 0 (a)
Chelsea (Women) ...	44-91	29 15 10	14 19 5	44 15 11	59 2 10	3 1 1	151 15 1 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	53-82	21 7 1	5 6 8	22 10 8	26 0 2	1 8 10	76 13 5 (g)
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	145-73	47 11 5	8 2 0	32 13 11	56 16 7	2 5 4	147 9 3 (l)
City of London (Lying-in) ...	70-31	18 8 4 ¹⁷	7 6 8	27 6 5	26 6 2	1 18 4	81 5 11 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	29-72	36 2 1 ¹⁴	4 13 11	38 0 3 ¹⁴	28 1 6 ¹⁴	3 7 10	110 5 7 (h)
East End Mothers (Lying-in) ...	37-33	22 1 3	6 11 9	17 1 11	12 14 9	1 12 4	60 2 0 (h)
East Ham (Cottage) ...	9-42	31 13 9	6 0 1	16 12 7	44 1 6	7 10 6	105 18 5 (d)
East London (Children) ...	94-47	36 0 5	9 15 3	42 8 9 ¹⁴	58 11 0 ¹⁴	2 13 0	149 8 5 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ...	64-55	43 6 11	21 10 11 ¹⁸	49 13 3	58 19 4	2 13 11	176 4 4 (e)
Eltham (Cottage) ...	10-40	40 16 2	15 10 4	43 2 3	49 10 5	3 10 0	152 9 2 (d)
Evelina (Children) ...	50-22	35 10 7 ¹⁴	7 16 6	45 11 7 ¹⁴	63 4 11 ¹⁴	1 12 7	153 16 2 (f)
Finchley (Cottage) ...	28-92	37 2 2	19 12 6	46 9 5	35 4 10	5 4 5	143 13 4 (d)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	27-69	62 5 7	12 5 3	56 4 7 ¹⁴	59 12 6 ¹⁴	2 12 9	193 0 8 (l)
French ...	43-33	40 6 5	7 19 6	24 4 3	34 1 5	1 16 11	108 8 6 (c)
General (Lying-in) ...	33-67	30 14 5	11 16 9	35 15 0	43 10 10	2 19 6	124 16 6 (h)
German ...	119-34	37 4 3 ¹⁴	14 13 1	26 2 7 ¹⁴	33 17 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 7 0	114 4 4 (b)
Grosvenor (Women) ...	29-55	31 5 1	12 13 11	35 13 1	33 11 10	1 14 10	114 18 9 (e)
Guy's ...	544-70	36 6 0 ¹⁴	14 6 2 ¹⁴	46 19 3 ¹⁴	61 18 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 19 8	160 9 5 (a)
Hampstead ...	109-25	35 4 4	17 19 6	37 0 2	43 9 8	1 8 8	135 2 4 (b)
Hendon (Cottage) ...	31-64	37 3 10	10 6 11	33 7 6	35 11 10	1 16 7	118 6 8 (d)
Hornsey (Cottage) ...	26-78	39 0 3	14 1 9	39 4 7	40 1 1	3 15 7	136 3 3 (d)
Hospital for Consumption ...	298-44	37 15 3	7 1 1	29 1 1	58 2 8 ¹⁵	1 17 8	133 17 9 (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	As the In-patient dept. was closed for ten months and the Out-patient dept. for over four months, the figures are omitted.						
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-43	32 16 10	4 14 0	23 18 0	40 10 11	1 3 7	103 3 4 (k)
Hospital for Sick Children ...	202-81	29 10 7	14 9 3 ¹⁸	35 14 8 ¹⁴	66 12 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 4 10	148 11 8 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	63-00	37 11 5	15 1 5	39 17 1	46 2 0	1 3 6	139 15 5 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	106-56	58 6 1	9 7 6	47 6 7	36 1 1	1 7 9	152 9 0 (b)
Infants ...	24-99	56 7 0 ¹⁴	12 11 9	70 11 0 ¹⁴	73 6 9 ¹⁴	4 16 10	217 13 4 (l)
Italian ...	19-91	68 1 0 ¹⁴	42 18 10	86 4 6 ¹⁴	93 4 4 ¹⁴	6 18 2	297 6 10 (c)
Jewish Maternity ...	8-97	45 9 9	22 10 5	43 3 7	58 0 10	14 18 11	184 3 6 (h)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals

(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals

(without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 51

(d) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IV, " 53

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 55

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 179 14 4	£ s. d. 20-06

144 7 6

139 12 6

131 18 0

148 7 4

143 16 4

14-84

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Acton.	12,634	Pence -78	Pence 1-29	Pence 1-09	Pence 1-04	Pence -11	Pence 4-31 (d)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	15,003	-50	6-38	3-74	13-20	1-74	25-56 (l)
Beckenham.	14,797	nil	3-08	-16	8-66	-17	12-07 (d)
Belgrave.	56,370	-73	3-18	1-23	6-77	-24	12-15 (f)
Blackheath.	3,278	—	6-15	1-06	6-44	—	13-65 (d)
Bolingbroke.	23,857	2-01	3-57	3-17	9-84	-08	18-67 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers.	7,048	5-30 ¹⁴	2-63	7-03 ¹⁴	5-63 ¹⁴	-39	20-98 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic.	34,096	1-26	1-41	1-13	4-72	-21	8-73 (i)
Central London Throat, &c.	43,047	1-86	4-24	3-22	6-58	-18	16-08 (l)
Charing Cross.	86,435	1-25	7-58	2-33	17-09	-24	28-49 (a)
Chelsea.	10,904	1-28	5-96	2-12	6-30	-40	16-06 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
City of London (Heart & Lungs).	40,231	1-51	7-32	1-64	21-56	-26	32-29 (l)
City of London (Lying-in).	13,879	1-39	-94	2-26	13-14	-49	18-22 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in).	9,447	8-28	-21	3-65	5-85	-01	18-00 (h)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	21,739	1-82	-70	-78	5-98	-13	9-41 (h)
East Ham.	15,932	1-50	1-42	1-75	3-12	-35	8-14 (d)
East London.	62,152	1-31	3-28	2-65 ¹⁴	9-30 ¹⁴	-01	16-55 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	51,770	1-44	5-78	1-28	10-49	-11	19-10 (e)
Eltham.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Evelina (Children).	51,030	1-07	3-05	1-59 ¹⁴	5-78 ¹⁴	-13	11-62 (f)
Finchley.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
French.	16,407	1-32	5-93	1-61	6-13	-19	15-18 (c)
General (Lying-in).	41,232	2-29	1-15	3-50	7-38	-41	14-73 (h)
German.	54,710	1-17 ¹⁴	4-26	1-04 ¹⁴	2-16 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-14	8-77 (b)
Grosvenor.	7,316	1-31	8-20	2-30	4-59	-33	16-73 (e)
Guy's.	498,888	-75 ¹⁴	4-63	1-82 ¹⁴	6-29 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-05	13-54 (a)
Hampstead.	62,073	1-63	3-99	2-47	6-97	-22	15-28 (b)
Hendon.	393	nil	9-16	nil	36-64	nil	45-80 (d)
Hornsey.	8,547	-84	-88	1-49	13-67	-22	17-10 (d)
Hospital for Consumption.	33,619	2-31	7-48	3-25	27-52 ¹⁵	-45	41-01 (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	months, the figures are omitted.						
Hospital for Epilepsy.	25,751	-32	6-40	-42	10-11	-47	17-72 (k)
Hospital for Sick Children.	78,039	-63	5-47	3-45	13-99 ¹⁵	-36	23-90 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	15,825	-76	7-20	2-01	5-63	-07	15-67 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (b)
Infants.	7,252	3-32	7-91	2-70	15-20	-29	29-42 (l)
Italian.	3,266	3-31 ¹⁴	5-14	4-41 ¹⁴	3-67 ¹⁴	-73	17-26 (c)
Jewish Maternity.	2,673	6-71	-91	7-08	17-67	nil	32-37 (h)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period)

Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Ophthalmic Hospitals, " " IX, " 63

(j) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, " 65

(k) Hospitals marked (j) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 66 15 11	£ s. d. —

104 2 4

117 2 11

114 12 3

15-02

13-88

18-31

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Dispensary (Children)	16-53	£ s. d. 29 9 11	£ s. d. 20 1 6	£ s. d. 29 1 8	£ s. d. 43 0 6	£ s. d. 1 12 6	£ s. d. 123 6 1 (c)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	7-88	28 9 10	4 15 8	32 4 9 ¹⁴	42 17 0 ¹⁴	3 0 0	111 7 3 (l)
King's College ...	38-27	48 0 2	23 7 3	47 4 6	38 4 10	5 6 0	162 2 9 (c)
London Fever ...	282-77	33 7 9	17 2 6 ¹⁸	48 6 9	75 16 11 ¹⁵	1 3 11	175 17 10 (a)
London Homeopathic ...	36-41	112 0 3 ¹⁴	6 4 1	133 11 10 ¹⁴	161 12 10 ¹⁴	8 0 6	421 9 6 (l)
London ...	105-75	37 1 7 ¹⁷	6 18 1	41 13 2	56 16 11	0 15 6	143 5 3 (b)
London Lock (Male) ...	684-44	44 19 10 ¹⁴	19 17 8 ¹⁸	49 18 4 ¹⁴	106 6 10 ¹⁴	1 1 8	222 4 4 (a)
London Lock (Female) ...	30-12	19 3 3	16 0 11 ¹⁸	23 10 7	36 5 4	1 16 3	96 16 4 (l)
London Temperance ...	108-79	28 9 2 ¹⁴	12 1 3 ¹⁸	23 5 10 ¹⁴	20 12 5 ¹⁴	1 16 4	86 5 0 (l)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)...	As the	In-Patient	department	was closed	for 4½ months	all the figures	are omitted
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	20-55	42 12 9	7 1 0	40 14 11	30 11 7	1 9 10	122 10 1 (h)
Metropolitan ...	10-95	47 16 8 ¹⁷	8 2 11	33 17 0	46 7 7	2 13 2	138 17 4 (l)
Middlesex ...	124-52	29 13 0	10 19 9 ¹⁸	31 15 7	43 6 5	1 6 1	117 0 10 (b)
Middlesex Cancer ...	318-57	32 12 1	26 2 1 ¹⁸	38 3 11 ¹⁴	76 7 6 ¹⁴	1 12 11	174 18 6 (a)
Mildmay Memorial ...	86-17	35 17 5	44 19 4	38 7 4 ¹⁴	82 9 9 ¹⁴	1 11 10	203 5 8 (l)
Mildmay Mission ...	21-48	36 19 10	10 0 10	51 19 5	60 10 4	3 7 4	162 17 9 (c)
Miller ...	44-47	32 3 7	9 12 0	32 4 5	39 5 2	3 4 3	116 9 5 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	95-88	30 6 2	12 6 11 ¹⁸	26 15 1	39 4 10	1 2 1	109 15 1 (c)
Mount Vernon ...	78-22	35 15 7 ¹⁴	7 7 1	36 10 9 ¹⁴	27 18 4 ¹⁴	2 0 9	109 12 6 (h)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	139-21	45 13 4	3 13 9	34 10 10	21 10 8	1 1 1	106 9 8 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	44-00	36 2 9	9 2 11	24 12 2	44 1 4	1 0 2	114 19 4 (l)
Nelson, South Wimbledon (Cottage)	189-78	34 3 6	4 6 0	28 3 4	44 2 7	1 14 11	112 10 4 (h)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	35-28	35 15 9	10 1 4	39 18 4	35 19 4	2 4 10	123 19 7 (d)
Norwood (Cottage) ...	49-29	18 9 3	2 2 2	16 0 4	14 9 9	1 2 1	52 3 7 (g)
Paddington Green (Children)	23-07	45 1 6	18 17 0	30 17 7	36 2 2	1 18 4	132 16 7 (d)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	34-04	38 14 8	8 12 7	51 15 3	46 3 0	4 5 1	149 10 7 (f)
Poplar ...	39-14	35 19 7	21 5 10	34 14 10	27 16 0	2 16 10	122 13 1 (d)
Prince of Wales's ...	82-18	27 8 8 ¹⁴	9 18 5	47 3 1 ¹⁴	60 8 11 ¹⁴	2 7 9	147 6 10 (c)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)...	95-12	44 10 1	16 0 9 ¹⁸	39 11 1 ¹⁵	60 16 5 ¹⁴	0 18 6	161 16 10 (b)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	58-046	23 2 3	8 19 5	50 14 0	30 1 5	1 11 6	114 8 7 (h)
Queen's (Children) ...	124-89	51 5 8	16 3 1	55 0 7 ¹⁴	46 14 0	1 11 4	170 14 8 (b)
Royal Eye ...	127-00	31 12 8 ¹⁴	8 0 6	45 19 6 ¹⁴	59 17 8 ¹⁴	2 6 1	147 16 5 (f)
Royal Free ...	30-21	34 8 3	6 5 1	32 4 2	39 5 6	1 13 1	113 16 1 (i)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	207-11	39 16 5 ¹⁴	13 14 0 ¹⁸	45 12 9 ¹⁴	77 12 3 ¹⁴	1 2 9	177 18 2 (a)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	50-21	43 16 9	13 10 9	42 14 10	39 11 7	1 19 0	141 12 11 (c)
	111-87	31 10 9	6 4 0 ¹⁸	38 2 9	45 8 6	0 13 6	121 19 6 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, " 51

(d) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IV, " 53

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, " 55

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 179 14 4	£ s. d. 20-06

144 7 6

139 12 6

131 18 0

143 7 4

143 16 4

16-11

14-40

11-46

18-43

14-84

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Ophthalmic Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(k) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, " 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

66 15 11

104 2 4

117 2 11

114 12 3

15-02

13-88

18-31

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Dispensary	24,671	Pence 2-37	Pence 6-46	Pence 2-34	Pence 6-92	Pence -52	Pence 18-61 (c)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	8,850	2-03	3-07	-98	9-16	-64	15-88 (l)
King's College	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
London Fever	208,955	-82	4-80	2-23	12-94 ¹⁵	-08	20-77 (a)
London Homeopathic	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Lock (Male)	59,559	1-22	2-77	2-07	5-11	—	11-17 (b)
London Lock (Female)	516,169	1-76 ¹⁴	3-42	2-72 ¹⁴	17-49 ¹⁴	-09	25-48 (a)
London Temperance	90,483	1-05	2-34	1-27	6-55	-14	11-35 (l)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	7,697	1-93	5-54	6-80	6-53	-06	20-86 (l)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	as not being comparable.	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Metropolitan	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Middlesex	14,953	-44	4-44	1-99	9-05	1-05	16-97 (l)
Middlesex Cancer	177,297	-68	3-11	1-01	7-01	-15	11-96 (b)
Mildmay Memorial	168,067	2-90	4-65	1-57 ¹⁴	5-98 ¹⁴	-04	15-14 (a)
Mildmay Mission	848	3-82	28-30	2-83	12-88	-28	48-11 (l)
Miller	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	45,360	1-08	4-52	1-08	4-62	-38	11-68 (c)
Mount Vernon	132,938	-64	3-24	1-41	11-46	-23	16-98 (c)
National Hospital (Heart)	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	14,078	nil	6-58	3-21	17-39	-23	27-41 (l)
Nelson	34,196	-62	5-65	1-52	10-71	-69	19-19 (l)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	53,863	-78	7-08	2-03	11-24	-24	21-37 (k)
Norwood	11,656	1-29	4-44	1-55	9-47	-30	17-05 (d)
Paddington Green	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Poplar	43,731	2-41	3-22	2-95	8-88	-40	17-86 (f)
Prince of Wales's	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	89,021	1-07 ¹⁴	1-73	1-02 ¹⁴	3-20 ¹⁴	-08	7-10 (c)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	100,033	2-03	6-73	2-69 ¹⁴	4-77 ¹⁴	-04	16-26 (b)
Queen's	58,046	4-47	-99	2-90	6-10	-11	14-57 (h)
Royal Eye	129,542	1-88	3-50	2-23 ¹⁴	9-01 ¹⁴	-35	16-97 (b)
Royal Free	129,649	-80 ¹⁴	3-28	1-39 ¹⁴	7-04 ¹⁴	-19	12-70 (f)
Royal Hospital, Richmond	51,958	1-15	1-27	2-18	8-27	-27	13-14 (i)
Royal London Ophthalmic	206,398	1-01 ¹⁴	6-74	5-56 ¹⁴	7-98 ¹⁴	-08	21-37 (a)
	18,763	2-07	3-79	2-13	5-20	-14	13-33 (c)
	120,552	-88	2-76	1-70	10-12	-30	15-76 (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Ophthalmic Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(k) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, " 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

66 15 11

104 2 4

117 2 11

114 12 3

15-02

13-88

18-31

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	of these items
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	153.35	£ s. d. 27 18 2	£ s. d. 9 4 10	£ s. d. 38 4 3	£ s. d. 43 18 11	£ s. d. 3 0 3	£ s. d. 122 6 5 (l)
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	231.94	42 11 4	11 1 1 ¹⁸	40 19 11	61 19 4 ¹⁵	2 2 4	158 14 0 (b)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	63.61	24 5 2	10 5 9	32 6 9	58 16 8	2 15 5	128 9 9 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	34.26	33 15 1	7 2 2	33 4 6	44 3 11	1 17 6	120 3 2 (i)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	33.55	52 11 2	13 12 2	50 18 0	45 19 1	5 2 2	168 2 7 (l)
St. Bartholomew's ...	556.50	37 8 5	18 2 10	39 7 9 ¹⁴	85 6 8 ¹⁴ ₁₆	1 12 1	181 17 9 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	44.02	46 0 4	10 2 9	33 8 6	44 10 0	1 16 1	140 17 8 (l)
St. George's ...	297.40	47 1 10 ¹⁴	16 18 9 ¹⁸	51 18 8 ¹⁴	67 18 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 0 7	184 18 5 (a)
St. John's (Skin) ...	27.21	22 2 1	9 5 3 ¹⁸	22 3 8	41 1 1	4 5 11	98 18 0 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham ...	70.42	47 8 9	16 4 9 ¹⁸	45 7 7	32 14 8	1 13 4	143 9 1 (c)
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	As the Hospital was closed for 4½ months, the figures are omitted						
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	44.70	36 2 1	16 10 2	49 12 8	52 19 4	3 10 2	158 14 5 (l)
St. Mary's ...	253.93	31 15 6	16 0 9 ¹⁸	39 13 11	68 12 3	1 0 7	157 3 0 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	59.30	30 11 10	9 11 9	29 3 11	35 10 4	2 2 4	107 0 2 (l)
St. Monica's (Invalid Child- ren)	15.72	27 19 4	3 4 11	29 2 8	33 14 6	2 1 0	96 2 5 (g)
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29.84	47 15 6	30 4 10	56 5 5	59 5 9	9 1 11	202 13 5 (l)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ...	15.67	71 1 3	14 19 8	63 7 4	62 5 8	2 7 7	214 1 6 (l)
St. Thomas's ...	502.46	36 0 10	18 12 0 ¹⁸	60 1 1	70 9 0 ¹⁵	1 0 0	186 2 11 (a)
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51.24	31 12 10	8 17 11	48 3 7	50 2 9	2 7 8	141 4 9 (e)
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19.77	28 15 8	2 3 10	17 8 6	16 13 11	2 1 6	67 3 5 (g)
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	190.39	35 1 2	7 13 9 ¹⁸	29 5 3 ¹⁴	54 11 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 2 5	129 14 6 (b)
„ (Docks Branch) ...	51.44	22 14 0	5 2 9	26 7 7 ¹⁴	44 2 1 ¹⁴	2 2 10	100 9 3 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	39.62	59 16 4	11 0 8	39 17 8	79 4 9 ¹⁵	3 15 7	193 15 0 (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham ...	33.60	29 10 4 ¹⁴	14 13 10	33 6 3 ¹⁴	42 12 5 ¹⁴	4 6 10	124 9 8 (f)
South London (Women) ...	77.50	35 10 9	12 6 6 ¹⁴	39 6 6	59 3 7	1 5 7	147 12 11 (e)
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	18.78	28 6 10	1 12 9	17 3 2	24 17 1	2 11 0	74 10 10 (l)
University College ...	296.45	38 19 2 ¹⁷	13 19 4 ¹⁸	40 5 11	53 18 0 ¹⁵	0 19 10	148 2 3 (a)
Victoria (Children) ...	92.75	24 7 5	10 12 2	37 14 10	57 1 5	2 12 6	132 8 4 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	44.25	28 2 0 ¹⁴	12 11 11	26 11 4 ¹⁴	21 12 3 ¹⁴	1 3 6	90 1 0 (l)
West End (Nervous Diseases) ...	46.94	38 11 11	5 3 11	28 7 2	68 6 7	2 4 8	142 14 3 (k)
Western Ophthalmic ...	15.01	32 17 7	6 16 1	29 1 3	39 5 11	2 15 11	110 16 9 (i)
West London ...	138.18	34 14 6	14 14 4 ¹⁸	41 7 2	65 8 7 ¹⁵	1 1 6	157 6 1 (b)
Westminster ...	As the In-patient dept., was closed for 6 months, all the figures are omitted as not being						
Willesden (General) ...	60.93	42 2 5	16 9 11	39 11 2	51 19 1	1 16 5	151 19 0 (c)
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	35.92	42 5 1 ¹⁷	13 16 9	38 4 4	44 0 5	3 4 4	141 10 11 (d)
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	18.47	20 11 6	0 11 0	11 13 5 ¹⁴	16 3 0 ¹⁴	2 13 10	51 12 9 (g)
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ...	10.39	35 11 5	11 17 9	38 13 4	35 13 5	2 4 5	124 0 4 (d)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals

(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals

(without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 49

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals

„ „ III, „ 51

(d) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals

„ „ IV, „ 53

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women

„ „ V, „ 55

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals

„ „ VI, „ 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 179 14 4	£ s. d. 20-06
„ „ „ 144 7 6	„ „ „ 16-11
„ „ „ 139 12 6	„ „ „ 14-40
„ „ „ 131 18 0	„ „ „ 11-46
„ „ „ 148 7 4	„ „ „ 18-43
„ „ „ 143 16 4	„ „ „ 14-84

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 116 London Hospitals for the year 1923.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
		12 13, and 14	Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	of these items
Royal National Orthopaedic.	65,717	Pence 1-46	Pence 2-56	Pence 2-19	Pence 7-30	Pence -28	Pence 13-79 (l)
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).	177,985	1-58	6-75	2-07	12-65 ¹⁵	-24	23-29 (b)
Royal Waterloo.	50,973	-76	3-00	1-39	7-15	-28	12-58 (l)
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic.	37,523	1-48	3-11	1-46	6-46	-82	13-33 (i)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Bartholomew's.	342,941	-90	6-97	4 65 ¹⁴	10-78 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-06	23-36 (a)
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. George's.	152,800	1-01	4-31	1-15	9-77 ¹⁵	-05	16-29 (a)
St. John's (Skin).	52,780	nil	2-24	1-50	7-37	-53	11-64 (l)
St. John's, Lewisham.	68,756	-68	4-48	1-49	11-06	-01	17-72 (c)
St. Luke's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Mark's.	3,951	1-89	8-97	14-97	12-91	-93	39-67 (l)
St. Mary's.	130,177	1-07	4-74	2-34	13-28	-14	21-57 (a)
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	42,277	-84	2-81	1-38	4-22	-18	9-43 (l)
St. Monica's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
St. Peter's.	22,499	1-07	10-49	2-62	3-96	-03	18-17 (l)
St. Saviour's.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
St. Thomas's.	462,287	1-39	3-14	1-88	13-66 ¹⁵	-05	20-12 (a)
Samaritan Free.	10,039	1-63	7-47	5-78	9-59	-41	24-88 (e)
Santa Claus Home.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	57,425	2-12	6-33	1-75 ¹⁴	8-24 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-22	18-66 (b)
„ (Docks Branch).	54,839	1-23	4-40	1-80 ¹⁴	7-06 ¹⁴	-09	14-58 (c)
„ (Tropical Diseases).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	26,395	nil	1-12	2-37 ¹⁴	3-26 ¹⁴	-33	7-08 (f)
South London.	36,300	-44	7-18	1-01	9-34	nil	17-97 (e)
Stoke Newington.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
University College.	213,295	1-19	4-56	2-73	8-41 ¹⁵	-18	17-07 (a)
Victoria.	71,516	-84	3-13	1-31	7-44	-05	12-77 (f)
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).	22,458	-64 ¹⁴	3-72	-59 ¹⁴	2-34 ¹⁴	-05	7-34 (l)
West End (Nervous Diseases).	47,294	-84	3-87	1-25	8-95	-24	15-15 (k)
Western Ophthalmic.	30,263	-78	1-62	1-73	9-33	-67	14-13 (i)
West London.	191,119	1-14	5-31	1-13	8-04 ¹⁵	-10	15-72 (b)
Westminster.	comparable	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Willesden.	9,434	1-11	4-18	1-22	6-02	nil	12-53 (e)
Wimbledon.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Winifred House.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
Woolwich and Plumstead.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (Long period)

Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(A) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ VIII, „ 61

(i) „ „ „ „ Ophthalmic „ „ IX, „ 63

(k) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ X, „ 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 66 15 11	£ s. d. —
„ „ „ 104 2 4	„ „ „ 15-02
„ „ „ 117 2 11	„ „ „ 13-88
„ „ „ 114 12 3	„ „ „ 18-31

SECTION V. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Charing Cross	238	223-09	26-40	20,887	86,435	4-14
Guy's	616	544-70	21-50	127,836	498,888	3-90
King's College	276	282-77	18-48	86,818	208,955	5-75
London	842	684-44	14-41	119,749	516,169	4-31
Middlesex	321	315-57	20-69	35,819	168,067	4-69
Royal Free	240	207-11	16-90	42,044	206,398	4-91
St. Bartholomew's	687	556-50	23-47	69,360	342,941	4-94
St. George's	338	297-40	23-22	34,028	152,800	4-49
St. Mary's	285	253-93	22-46	41,016	130,177	3-17
St. Thomas's	562 ^a	502-46 ^a	18-60	81,589	462,287	5-67
University College	353	296-45	21-47	76,246	213,295	2-80
Westminster*	Closed	91-53	24-30	12,750	56,477	4-43
Totals ...	4,758	4,258-95	Average: 19-57	697,642	3,042,889	Average: 4-36

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

* The In-patient Department was closed for the last six months of the year, and the work of the Out-patient Department curtailed.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charing Cross	223-09	38 12 10	13 16 11 ¹⁸	39 8 11	57 10 8	1 1 8	150 11 0 ¹⁸
Guy's	544-70	36 6 0 ¹⁴	14 6 2 ¹⁸	46 19 3 ¹⁴	61 18 4 ¹⁴	0 19 8	160 9 5 ¹⁴
King's College	282-77	33 7 9	17 2 6 ¹⁸	48 6 9	75 16 11	1 3 11	175 17 10 ¹⁸
London§*	684-44	44 19 10 ¹⁴	19 17 8 ¹⁸	49 18 4 ¹⁴	106 6 10 ¹⁴	1 1 8	222 4 4 ¹⁴
Middlesex§	318-57	32 12 1	26 2 1 ¹⁸	38 3 11 ¹⁴	76 7 6 ¹⁴	1 12 11	174 18 6 ¹⁴
Royal Free	207-11	39 16 5 ¹⁴	13 14 0 ¹⁸	45 12 9 ¹⁴	77 12 3 ¹⁴	1 2 9	177 18 2 ¹⁴
St. Bartholomew's	556-50	37 8 5	18 2 10	39 7 9 ¹⁴	85 6 8 ¹⁴	1 12 1	181 17 9 ¹⁴
St. George's§*	297-40	47 1 10 ¹⁴	16 18 9 ¹⁸	51 18 8 ¹⁴	67 18 7 ¹⁴	1 0 7	184 18 5 ¹⁴
St. Mary's	253-93	31 15 6	16 0 9 ¹⁸	39 13 11	68 12 3	1 0 7	157 3 0 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's§	502-46	36 0 10	18 12 0 ¹⁸	60 1 1	70 9 0	1 0 0	186 2 11 ¹⁸
University College§	296-45	38 19 2 ¹⁷	13 19 4 ¹⁸	40 5 11	53 18 0 ¹⁴	0 19 10	148 2 3 ¹⁸
Westminster	As the In-Patient Dept. was closed for 6 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Total Beds occupied of 11 Hospitals and Group Averages	4,167-42	38 7 0	17 11 2	46 8 2	76 4 7	1 3 5	179 14 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances 12, 13, and 14	Provisions 12, 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Charing Cross	86,435	1-25	7-58 ¹⁸	2-33	17-09	-24	28-49 ¹⁸
Guy's	498,888	-75 ¹⁴	4-63 ¹⁸	1-82 ¹⁴	6-29 ¹⁴	-05	13-54 ¹⁴
King's College	208,955	-82	4-80 ¹⁸	2-23	12-84	-08	20-77 ¹⁸
London	516,169	1-76 ¹⁴	3-42 ¹⁸	2-72 ¹⁴	17-40 ¹⁴	-09	25-48 ¹⁴
Middlesex	168,067	2-90	4-65 ¹⁸	1-57 ¹⁴	5-98 ¹⁴	-04	15-14 ¹⁴
Royal Free	206,398	1-01 ¹⁴	6-74 ¹⁸	5-56 ¹⁴	7-98 ¹⁴	-08	21-37 ¹⁴
St. Bartholomew's	342,941	-90	6-97	4-65 ¹⁴	10-78 ¹⁴	-06	23-36 ¹⁴
St. George's	152,800	1-01	4-31 ¹⁸	1-15	9-77 ¹⁸	-05	16-29 ¹⁸
St. Mary's	130,177	1-07	4-74 ¹⁸	2-34	13-28	-14	21-57 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's	462,287	1-39	3-14 ¹⁸	1-88	13-66	-05	20-12 ¹⁸
University College	213,295	1-19	4-56 ¹⁸	2-73	8-41 ¹⁸	-18	17-07 ¹⁸
Westminster	As the In-Patient Dept. was closed for 6 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Total Attendances of 11 Hospitals and Group Averages	2,986,412	1-26	4-69	2-65	11-38	-08	20-06

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

The combined cost per occupied bed at the London Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Reigate, taken together, was £219 7s. 7d. The cost of recovery cases at St. George's Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases (see note 42 on page 70).

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven London General Hospitals with an average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
German	154	119-34	22-48	14,091	54,710	3-88
Hampstead General	128	109-25	25-08	20,899	62,073	2-97
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	127	106-56	27-39	—	—	—
London Homoeopathic	153	105-75	27-00	11,212	59,559	5-31
London Temperance*	101	56-62*	32-75	11,559	57,312	4-96
Metropolitan	137	124-52	22-98	35,027	177,297	5-06
Prince of Wales's	100	95-12	17-20	23,188	100,033	4-31
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	160	124-89	18-00	43,476	129,542	2-98
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	225	231-94	20-80	36,175	177,985	4-92
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	190-39	27-64	8,320	57,425	6-90
West London	147	138-18	20-11	38,297	191,119	4-99
Totals	1,682	1,402-56	Average: 22-67	242,244	1,067,055	Average: 4-38

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

* The In-Patient Dept. was closed for 4½ months.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eleven London General Hospitals with an Average of over 100 Occupied Beds: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
German	119-34	37 4 3 ¹⁴	14 13 1	28 2 7 ¹⁴	33 17 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 7 0	114 4 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Hampstead General	109-25	35 4 4	17 19 6	37 0 2	43 9 8	1 8 8	135 2 4
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	106-56	58 6 1	9 7 6	47 6 7	36 1 1	1 7 9	152 9 0
London Homoeopathic§	105-75	37 1 7 ¹⁷	6 18 1	41 13 2	56 16 11	0 15 6	143 5 3 ¹⁷
London Temperance	As the In-patient dept. was closed for 4½ months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Metropolitan	124-52	29 13 0	10 19 9 ¹⁸	31 15 7	43 6 5	1 6 1	117 0 10 ¹⁸
Prince of Wales's§	95-12	44 10 1	16 0 9 ¹⁸	39 11 1 ¹⁴	60 16 5 ¹⁴	0 18 6	161 16 10 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	124-89	51 5 8	16 3 1	55 0 7 ¹⁴	46 14 0 ¹⁴	1 11 4	170 14 8 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)§*	231-94	42 11 4	11 1 1 ¹⁰	40 19 11	61 19 4 ¹⁵	2 2 4	158 14 0 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	190-39	35 1 2	7 13 9 ¹⁸	29 5 3 ¹⁴	54 11 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 2 5	129 14 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅
West London	138-18	34 14 6	14 14 4 ¹⁸	41 7 2	65 8 7 ¹⁵	1 1 6	157 6 1 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Total Beds occupied of 10 Hospitals and Group Averages	1,345-94	40 3 10	12 3 11	38 12 8	51 12 3	1 14 10	144 7 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
German	54,710	1-17 ¹⁴	4-26	1-04 ¹⁴	2-16 ¹⁴ ₁₅	14	8-77 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Hampstead General	62,073	1-63	3-99	2-47	6-97 ¹⁵	22	15-28
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Homoeopathic	59,559	1-22	2-77	2-07	5-11	nil	11-17
London Temperance	As the In-patient dept. was closed for 4½ months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Metropolitan	177,297	68	3-11 ¹⁸	1-01	7-01	15	11-96 ¹⁸
Prince of Wales's	100,033	2-03	6-73 ¹⁸	2-69 ¹⁴	4-77 ¹⁴	04	16-26 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	129,542	1-88	3-50	2-23 ¹⁴	9-01 ¹⁴	35	16-97 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	177,985	1-58	6-75 ¹⁸	2-07	12-65 ¹⁵	24	23-29 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	57,425	2-12	6-33 ¹⁸	1-75 ¹⁴	8-24 ¹⁴ ₁₅	22	18-66 ¹⁴ ₁₅
West London	191,119	1-14	5-31 ¹⁸	1-13	8-04 ¹⁶	10	15-72 ¹⁶ ₁₈
Total Attendances of 10 Hospitals and Group Averages	1,009,743	1-41	4-86	1-74	7-93	17	16-11

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Royal Northern Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Southgate, taken together, was £154 4s. 11d.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Bolingbroke	60	49-27	17-34	5,912	23,857	4-04
French	74	43-33	24-18	5,387	16,407	3-05
Italian	50	19-91*	22-00	1,020	3,266	3-20
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ...	19	16-53	24-13	5,383	24,671	4-58
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	38-27	22-00	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	30	21-48	28-15	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission... ..	52	44-47	16-36	13,401	45,360	3-38
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London ...	100	95-88	23-51	26,757	132,938	4-97
Poplar	103	82-18	17-00	37,762	89,021	2-36
Royal (Richmond)	66	50-21	22-00	5,168	18,763	3-63
St. John's (Lewisham)	102	70-42	26-00	10,571	68,756	6-50
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	53	51-44	23-70	8,235	54,839	6-66
Willesden General	78	60-93	19-15	2,419	9,434	3-90
Totals	837	644-32	Average 20 (b) 21-07	122,015	487,312	3-99

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

* See note 11 on page 66.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller London General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Bolingbroke\$	49-27	41 8 7	15 10 11 ¹⁰	51 15 11	54 0 1	2 14 6	165 9 21 ¹⁰
French	43-33	40 6 5	7 19 6	24 4 3	34 1 5	1 16 11	108 8 6
Italian	19-91*	68 1 0 ¹⁴	42 18 10	56 4 6 ¹⁴	93 4 4 ¹⁴	6 18 2	297 6 10 ¹⁴
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General\$	16-53	29 9 11	20 1 6	29 1 8	43 0 6	1 12 6	123 6 1
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	38-27	48 0 2	23 7 3	47 4 6	38 4 10	5 6 0	162 2 9
Mildmay Memorial\$	21-48	36 19 10	10 0 10	51 19 5	60 10 4	3 7 4	162 17 9
Mildmay Mission	44-47	32 3 7	9 12 0	32 4 5	39 5 2	8 4 3	116 9 5
Miller General\$... ..	95-88	30 6 2	12 6 11 ¹⁰	26 15 1	39 4 10	1 2 1	109 15 1 ¹⁰
Poplar\$	82-18	27 8 8 ¹⁴	9 18 5	47 3 1 ¹⁴	60 8 11 ¹⁴	2 7 9	147 6 10 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	50-21	43 16 9	13 10 9	42 14 10	39 11 7	1 19 0	141 12 11
St. John's (Lewisham)\$	70-42	47 8 9	16 4 9 ¹⁰	45 7 7	32 14 8	1 13 4	143 9 1 ¹⁰
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	51-44	22 14 0	5 2 9	26 7 7 ¹⁴	44 2 1 ¹⁴	2 2 10	100 9 3 ¹⁴
Willesden General	60-93	42 2 5	16 9 11	39 11 2	51 19 1	1 16 5	151 19 0
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	644-32	37 9 0	13 17 0	39 17 10	46 1 0	2 7 8	139 12 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 13	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	
Bolingbroke	23,857	2-01	3-57 ¹⁰	3-17	9-84	-08	18-67 ¹⁰
French	16,407	1-32	5-93	1-61	6-13	-19	15-18
Italian	3,266	3-31 ¹⁴	5-14	4-41 ¹⁴	3-67 ¹⁴	-73	17-26 ¹⁴
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	24,671	2-37	6-46	2-34	6-92	-52	18-61
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	45,360	1-08	4-52	1-08	4-62	-38	11-68
Miller General	132,938	-64	3-24 ⁸	1-41	11-46	-23	16-98 ¹⁰
Poplar	89,021	1-07 ¹⁴	1-73	1-02 ¹⁴	3-20 ¹⁴	-08	7-10 ¹⁴
Royal (Richmond)	18,763	2-07	3-79	2-13	5-20	-14	13-33
St. John's (Lewisham)	68,756	-68	4-48 ¹⁰	1-49	11-06	-01	17-72 ¹⁰
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	54,839	1-23	4-40	1-80 ¹⁴	7-06 ¹⁴	-09	14-58 ¹⁴
Willesden General	9,434	1-11	4-18	1-22	6-02	nil	12-53
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	487,312	1-09	3-71	1-55	7-88	-17	14-40

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* See note 11 on page 66.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31.	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Acton	52	20-46	24-89	3,116	12,634	4-05
Beckenham	25	21-75	21-00	888	14,797	16-76
Blackheath and Charlton	26	16-49	22-04	530	3,278	6-18
East Ham	25	9-42	37-80	2,348	15,932	6-79
Eltham and Mottingham	22	10-40	15-92	— ⁵	—	—
Finchley	47	28-92	21-10	—	—	—
Hendon	42	31-54	28-21	208	393	1-94
Hornsey	37	26-78	16-73	619	8,547	13-81
Nelson	56	35-28	15-88	1,347	11,656	8-65
Norwood	32	23-07	17-32	— ⁵	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	55	39-14	16-29	— ⁵	—	—
Wimbledon	60	35-92	21-01	— ⁵	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	13	10-39	20-40	— ⁵	—	—
Totals	492	309-56	Average : 20 (b) 19-96	9,046	67,237	7-43

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.
COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	
Acton	20-46	£ s. d. 37 8 8	£ s. d. 9 2 0	£ s. d. 40 16 3	£ s. d. 44 4 9	£ s. d. 5 9 2	£ s. d. 137 0 10
Beckenham	21-75	39 6 5	12 16 4	42 18 7	35 10 1	3 4 10	133 16 3
Blackheath and Charlton §	16-49	50 5 4 ¹⁷	15 9 5	39 9 8	36 15 10	2 16 7	144 16 10 ¹⁷
East Ham	9-42	31 13 9	6 0 1	16 12 7	44 1 6	7 10 6	105 18 5
Eltham and Mottingham	10-40	40 16 2	15 10 4	43 2 3	49 10 5	3 10 0	152 9 2
Finchley	28-92	37 2 2	19 12 6	46 9 5	35 4 10	5 4 5	143 13 4
Hendon	31-54	37 3 10	10 6 11	33 7 6	35 11 10	1 16 7	118 6 8
Hornsey	26-78	39 0 3	14 1 9	39 4 7	40 1 1	3 15 7	136 3 3
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	35-28	35 15 9	10 1 4	39 18 4	35 19 4	2 4 10	123 19 7
Norwood	23-07	45 1 6	18 17 0	30 17 7	36 2 2	1 18 4	132 16 7
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	39-14	35 19 7	21 5 10	34 14 10	27 16 0	2 16 10	122 13 1
Wimbledon	35-92	42 5 1 ¹⁷	13 16 9	38 4 4	44 0 5	3 4 4	141 10 11 ¹⁷
Woolwich and Plumstead §	10-39	35 11 5	11 17 9	38 13 4	35 13 5	2 4 5	124 0 4
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	309-56	38 19 4	14 7 8	37 17 8	37 7 6	3 5 10	131 18 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Acton	12,634	Pence -78	Pence 1-29	Pence 1-09	Pence 1-04	Pence -11	Pence 4-31
Beckenham	14,797	nil	3-08	16	8-66	17	12-07
Blackheath and Charlton	3,278 ⁵	nil	6-15	1-06	6-44	nil	13-65 ⁵
East Ham	15,932	1-50	1-42	1-75	3-12	35	8-14
Eltham and Mottingham	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	393	nil	9-16	nil	36-64	nil	45-80
Hornsey	8,547	84	88	1-49	13-67	22	17-10
Nelson (late South Wimbledon)	11,656	1-29	4-44	1-55	9-47	30	17-05
Norwood	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Wimbledon	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	67,237	83	2-49	1-17	6-75	22	11-46

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 69 to 71

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident (20 (a))	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation (10)				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	44-91	20-80	2,412	10,904	4-52
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	75	64-55	17-00	9,964	51,770	5-20
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	29-55	19-97	1,644	7,316	4-45
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	63-00	20-20	4,197	15,825	3-77
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	51-24	20-00	4,153	10,039	2-42
South London Hospital for Women	80	77-50	23-65	9,077	36,300	4-00
Totals	380	330-75	Average : 20-35 20-33	31,447	132,154	Average : 4-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chelsea Hospital for Women§	44-91	29 15 10	14 19 5	44 15 11	59 2 10	3 1 1	151 15 1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)§*	64-55	43 6 11	21 10 11 ¹⁸	49 13 3	58 19 4	2 13 11	176 4 4 ¹⁸
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	29-55	31 5 1	12 13 11	35 13 1	33 11 10	1 14 10	114 18 9
Hospital for Women, Soho§ ...	63-00	37 11 5	15 1 5	39 17 1	46 2 0	1 3 6	139 15 5
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	51-24	31 12 10	8 17 11	48 3 7	50 2 9	2 7 8	141 4 9
South London Hospital for Women	77-50	35 10 9	12 6 6	39 6 6	59 3 7	1 5 7	147 12 11
Total Beds occupied and } Group Averages	330-75	35 13 8	14 10 2	43 4 7	52 19 1	1 19 10	148 7 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	10,904	1-28	5-96	2-12	6-30	40	16-06
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	51,770	1-44	5-78 ¹⁸	1-28	10-49	11	19-10 ¹⁸
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	7,316	1-31	8-20	2-30	4-59	33	16-73
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	15,825	76	7-20	2-01	5-63	07	15-67
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	10,039	1-63	7-47	5-78	9-59	41	24-88
South London Hospital for Women	36,300	44	7-18	1-01	9-34	nil	17-97
Total Attendances and } Group Averages	132,154	1-08	6-61	1-76	8-8	13	18-43

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery taken together, was £151 18s. 5d.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31.	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	50	44-59	11-00	11,556	56,370	4-88
East London	130	94-47	25-96	17,395	62,152	3-57
Evelina	76	50-22	29-00	15,682	51,030	3-25
Hospital for Sick Children	244	202-81	20-98	23,845	78,039	3-27
Paddington Green	46	34-04	14-89	12,122	43,731	3-61
Queen's	134	127-00	26-12	37,901	129,649	3-42
South-Eastern for Children	60	33-60	27-00	3,121	26,395	8-46
Victoria	130	92-75	22-97	12,947	71,516	5-52
Totals	870	679-48	Average : 21-50	134,569	518,882	Average : 3-86

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	44-59	26 19 11	5 3 10	33 14 8	53 1 10	2 10 9	121 11 0
East London	94-47	36 0 5	9 15 3	42 8 9 ¹⁴	58 11 0 ¹⁴	2 13 0	149 8 5 ¹⁴
Evelina	50-22	35 10 7 ¹⁴	7 16 6	43 11 7 ¹⁴	63 4 11 ¹⁴	1 12 7	153 16 2 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	202-81	29 10 7	14 9 3 ¹⁰	35 14 8 ¹⁴	66 12 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 4 10	148 11 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	34-04	38 14 8	8 12 7	51 15 3	46 3 0	4 5 1	149 10 7
Queen's	127-00	31 12 8 ¹⁴	8 0 6	45 19 6 ¹⁴	59 17 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 6 1	147 16 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅
South-Eastern\$... ..	33-60	29 10 4 ¹⁴	14 13 10	33 6 3 ¹⁴	42 12 5 ¹⁴	4 6 10	124 9 8 ¹⁴
Victoria\$... ..	92-75	24 7 5	10 12 2	37 14 10	57 1 5	2 12 6	132 8 4
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	679-48	30 17 2	10 14 0	40 2 8	59 11 8	2 10 10	143 16 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	56,370	73	3-18	1-23	6-77	24	12-15
East London	62,152	1-31	3-28	2-65 ¹⁴	9-30 ¹⁴	01	16-55 ¹⁴
Evelina	51,030	1-07	3-05	1-59 ¹⁴	5-78 ¹⁴	13	11-62 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	78,039	63	5-47 ¹⁸	3-45	13-99 ¹⁵	36	23-90 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Paddington Green	43,731	2-41	3-22	2-95	8-88	40	17-86
Queen's	129,649	80 ¹⁴	3-28	1-39 ¹⁴	7-04 ¹⁴ ₁₅	19	12-70 ¹⁴ ₁₅
South-Eastern	26,395	nil	1-12	2-37 ¹⁴	3-26 ¹⁴	33	7-08 ¹⁴
Victoria	71,516	84	3-13	1-31	7-44	05	12-77
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	518,882	96	3-44	2-02	8-22	20	14-84

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Cheyne	63	53-82	176-98	These Hospitals have no Out-		
Northcourt	64	49-29	104-00			
St. Monica's	24	15-72	43-00			
Santa Claus	20	19-77	200-50			
Winifred House	19	18-47	157-69			
Totals	190	157-07	Average : 20 (a) 157-50			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cheyne	53-82	21 7 1	5 6 8	22 10 8	26 0 2	1 8 10	76 13 5
Northcourt	49-29	18 9 3	2 2 2	16 0 4	14 9 9	1 2 1	52 3 7
St. Monica's	15-72	27 19 4	3 4 11	29 2 8	33 14 6	2 1 0	96 2 5
Santa Claus	19-77	28 15 8	2 3 10	17 8 6	16 13 11	2 1 6	67 3 5
Winifred House	18-47	20 11 6	0 11 0	11 13 5	16 3 0	2 13 10	51 12 9
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	157-07	21 19 1	3 3 1	19 4 7	20 16 8	1 12 6	66 15 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Cheyne	These Hospitals have no Out-Patients.						
Northcourt							
St. Monica's							
Santa Claus							
Winifred House							

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

(Attention is drawn to the note at the foot of page 61.)

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of nine Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 10				
British Hospital for Mothers	42	27-54	17-88	1,381	7,048	5-10
City of London	71	70-31	14-30	2,812	13,879	4-94
Clapham	50	29-72	15-50	488	9,447	19-36
East End Mothers'	38	37-33	13-21	1,262	21,739	17-23
General	36	33-57	12-60	4,960	41,232	8-30
Jewish Maternity	13	8-97	11-00	139	2,673	19-23
Maternity Charity	38	20-55	12-90	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	80	78-22	24-80	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	75	61-09	11-60	7,017	58,046	8-27
Totals	443	367-30	Average: 20 (b) 14-90	18,068	154,064	8-53

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine London Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Hospital for Mothers...	27-54	28 5 0 ¹⁴	14 0 6	37 10 2 ¹⁴	29 19 9 ¹⁴	2 1 2	111 16 7 ¹⁰ ₁₄
City of London §	70-31	18 8 4 ¹⁷	7 6 8	27 6 5	26 6 2	1 18 4	81 5 11 ¹⁰ ₁₄
Clapham	29-72	36 2 1 ⁶ ₁₄	4 13 11 ⁶	38 0 3 ⁶ ₁₄	28 1 6 ⁶ ₁₄	3 7 10	110 5 7 ⁶ ₁₄
East End Mothers'	37-33	22 1 3	6 11 9	17 1 11	12 14 9	1 12 4	60 2 0 ¹⁰
General	33-57	30 14 5	11 16 9	35 15 0	43 10 10	2 19 6	124 16 6 ¹⁰
Jewish Maternity	8-97	45 9 9	22 10 5	43 3 7	58 0 10	14 18 11	184 3 6 ¹⁰
Maternity Charity	20-55	42 12 9	7 1 0	40 14 11	30 11 7	1 9 10	122 10 1 ¹⁰
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	78-22	35 15 7 ¹⁴	7 7 1	36 10 9 ¹⁴	27 18 4 ¹⁴	2 0 9	109 12 6 ¹⁰ ₁₄
Queen Charlotte's	61-09	23 2 3	8 19 5	50 14 0	30 1 5	1 11 6	114 8 7 ¹⁰
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	367-30	28 11 6	8 11 10	35 13 5	28 18 1	2 7 6	104 2 4

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
British Hospital for Mothers ...	7,048	5-30 ¹⁴	2-63	7-03 ¹⁴	5-63 ¹⁴	39	20-98 ¹⁴
City of London	13,879	1-39	94	2-26	13-14	49	18-22 ¹⁰
Clapham	9,447 ⁶	8-28	21	3-65	5-85	01	18-00 ⁶ ₁₀
East End Mothers'	21,739	1-82	70	78	5-98	13	9-41 ¹⁰
General	41,232	2-29	1-15	3-50	7-38	41	14-73 ¹⁰
Jewish Maternity	2,673	6-71	91	7-08	17-67	nil	32-37 ¹⁰
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	58,046	4-47	99	2-90	6-10	11	14-57 ¹⁰
Total Attendances and Group Averages	154,064	3-54	1-02	3-01	7-22	23	15-02

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 71.

N.B.—The exceptionally wide differences in the cost of working are largely due to variations in the method of treating statistics relating to the Hospitals and the Training Schools respectively.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Central London	40	27-90	17-68	13,218	34,096	2-58
Royal Eye	42	30-21	13-00	21,892	51,958	2-37
Royal London	120	111-87	15-70	43,521	120,552	2-77
Royal Westminster	42	34-26	15-51	17,088	37,523	2-20
Western	16	15-01	17-60	11,452	30,263	2-64
Totals	260	219-25	Average : 20 (b) 15-60	107,171	274,392	Average : 2-56

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	27-90	32 2 10	3 11 11	28 15 7	36 1 3	0 10 9	101 2 4
Royal Eye	30-21	34 8 3	6 5 1	32 4 2	39 5 6	1 13 1	113 16 1
Royal London	111-87	31 10 9	6 4 0 ¹⁸	38 2 9	45 8 6	0 13 6	121 19 6 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	34-26	33 15 1	7 2 2	33 4 6	44 3 11	1 17 6	120 3 2
Western	15-01	32 17 7	6 16 1	29 1 3	39 5 11	2 15 11	110 16 9
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	219-25	32 8 11	6 1 2	34 14 10	42 15 6	1 2 6	117 2 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 18	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	34,096	1-26	1-41	1-13	4-72	-21	8-73
Royal Eye	51,958	1-15	1-27	2-18	8-27	-27	13-14
Royal London	120,552	-88	2-76 ¹⁸	1-70	10-12	-30	15-76 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	37,523	1-48	3-11	1-46	6-46	82	13-33
Western	30,263	-78	1-62	1-73	9-33	-67	14-13
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	274,392	1-05	2-23	1-69	8-51	-40	13-88

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	82	80.43	36.10	3,313	25,751	7.77
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	200	189.78	65.00	2,793	53,863	19.24
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	76	46.94*	46.40	4,202	47,294	11.26
Totals ...	358	317.15	Average : 20.00 53.27	10,314	126,908	Average : 12.30

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71.
* See note on next page.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 13, 15 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80.43	32 16 10	4 14 0	23 18 0	40 10 11	1 3 7	103 3 4
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	189.78	34 3 6	4 6 0	28 3 4	44 2 7	1 14 11	112 10 4
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	46.94*	35 11 11	5 3 11	28 7 2	68 6 7	2 4 8	142 14 3*
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	317.15	34 9 10	4 10 8	27 2 3	46 16 0	1 13 6	114 12 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	25,751	82	6.40	42	10.11	47	17.72
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	53,863	78	7.08	2.03	11.24	24	21.37
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	47,294	84	3.87	1.25	8.95	24	15.15
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	126,908	71	5.75	1.41	10.16	28	18.31

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 71, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

* The In-patient Department was closed for three months during reconstruction.

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed. In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

(2) The number of beds shown against each Hospital in Section I. and in Table I. of the various Groups is that available for use at December 31. The number normally available but not in use at December 31 is shown at the end of Section I. as part of the grand total of beds.

(3) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely 502.46, and have been deducted from the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely 602. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*.

Similarly, the 10 paying beds of the *London Homœopathic Hospital* are not included in the particulars of beds given in Section I.

(4) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(5) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, *King Edward Memorial Hospital*, the *Norwood Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, the *Wimbledon Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(6) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(7) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is now included in the Tables of Group II.

(8) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological and X-Ray work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council, is not included in the figures in this Report.

(9) *Consumption Hospitals*.—The figures relating to Country Branches are not included in either the cost per occupied bed or cost per out-patient attendance given in this Report.

(10) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various Hospitals in this group are not included in either the cost per occupied bed or the cost per out-patient attendance given in this Report.

(11) The *Central London Throat Hospital* was closed to In-patients for four weeks for cleaning and painting, and Wards were also closed three times during the year owing to infection; the *East London Hospital* had the Isolation block closed during the greater part of the year; the *Evelina Hospital* was closed to In-patients for about two months for renovation and repainting; the *Grosvenor Hospital* was closed for four weeks for redecoration and repainting; the *Italian Hospital* was closed for repairs and reorganisation for two and a-half months and for three months as regards the Surgical Wards; *St. Saviour's Hospital* was closed for four weeks for repairs and cleaning; the *Samaritan Free Hospital* was closed for nine weeks for alterations; *Stoke Newington Home Hospital for Women* was entirely closed for seven weeks and partly closed from the middle of September to the end of the year for building. The *West End Hospital* was closed to In-patients for three months for rebuilding.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 16 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some Hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter and sugar; *Jewish Maternity*—butter and sugar; *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Metropolitan*—Ear, Nose, and Throat—sugar; *St. Mark's*—tea and sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Boltonbroke*, *Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College, London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller, Mothers' (S.A.)*, *Prince of Wales's*, *Royal Free*, *Royal London Ophthalmic*, *Royal Northern*, *Royal (Richmond)*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (skin)*, *St. John's (Lewisham)*, *St. Mary's (Paddington)*, *St. Thomas's*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *South London Hospital for Women*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1923, viz., 365.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are given by the Hospitals in their Statistical Tables.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of Patient-Days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year *plus* those admitted during the year *minus* those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total Available at 31st Dec.	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	4,758	4,258.95	79,034	19.57	697,642	3,042,889	4.36
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	1,682	1,402.56	22,269	22.67	242,244	1,067,055	4.38
III. Smaller General ...	837	644.32	11,192	21.07	122,015	487,312	3.99
IV. Cottage... ..	492	309.56	5,665	19.96	9,046	67,237	7.43
V. Hospitals for Women...	380	330.75	5,953	20.33	31,447	132,154	4.20
VI. Children's	870	679.48	11,563	21.50	134,569	518,882	3.86
VII. Children's (Long Period)	190	157.07	375	157.50	—	—	—
VIII. Lying-in	443	367.30	9,002	14.90	18,068	154,064	8.53
IX. Ophthalmic	260	219.25	5,128	15.60	107,171	274,392	2.56
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy	358	317.15	2,179	53.27	10,314	126,908	12.30
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,346	1,816.76	15,874	—	98,120	601,480	—
Total Available at Dec 31	12,616	10,503.15	168,234	—	1,465,636	6,472,373	—
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec 31	386						
Total Beds	13,002						

(22) The figures in Section II., giving the Analysis of the Incomes of the Hospitals, are taken from the published Reports of the Hospitals; but in one or two instances slight adjustments have been made for purposes of comparison.

(23) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1903. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(24) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 28 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, incorporating Supplementary Regulations to date, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free; or Summary of the Revised Uniform System, price 2s. net, 2s. 2d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The question of further revision is at present engaging the attention of the King's Fund.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(25) *All Saints' Hospital.*—“The cost of an in-patient per week is higher. This is owing to the lower average number of patients resident, and as the In-patient Department is in a separate building it has not been possible to so adjust the staff or to make any practical reduction in the standing overhead charges. The average total cost of a patient is lower, due to the increase in the number treated to a conclusion.

“The average number of days each in-patient was resident is still high, and will remain rather high, owing to the nature of the cases treated.

“Out-patients have increased considerably, which has resulted in a very considerable reduction in both the cost of an out-patient and out-patient attendance.”

(26) *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital.*—“The cost per bed for the year 1923 was considerably enhanced owing to the necessity of closing each ward in succession for some weeks while additions to the buildings were in progress.

“The two paying patients' beds also necessitated more outlay in food, etc.”

(27) *Bolingbroke Hospital.*—“The Governors desire to draw attention to the further reduction in the cost of working, also to the low average duration of residence of each in-patient, viz.:—17.34 days. Practically all the cases treated were of a surgical character. No fewer than 910 major, and 690 minor operations were performed. The cost per in-patient is enhanced by the paying patients treated.”

(28) *Chelsea Hospital.*—“There is a further reduction in the average cost of each in-patient per week. By the end of the current year, it is anticipated that, with the completion of the Nurses' Home, all the wards in the Hospital will be in use for patients.”

(29) *City of London Maternity Hospital.*—“The increase per patient and per attendance (under Table II.) is due mainly to the smaller number of patients attended at home.”

(30) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.*—“The increase shown in the figures for 1923 in the average weekly cost per in-patient was caused by the enforced closing of the wards for a month during the summer for internal painting, repairs to heating apparatus, and installation of new ward baths.”

(31) *The Hospital for Women.*—“The increase in the cost per bed, and cost per out-patient attendance is attributable principally to an increase in the cost of Surgery and Dispensary for the year.”

(32) *Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital.*—“Increase under Surgery and Dispensary due to a larger number of patients being treated and further purchase of Instruments and Appliances.”

(33) *London Homœopathic Hospital.*—“The low number of beds occupied during the year 1923, viz., 104, and the relatively high cost of same are due to the alternate closing of four wards throughout the year for the re-planing and polishing of the floors.

“Following the establishment of an improved scale of Nurses' salaries reported last year, a revision has been made of Nurses' hours of duty, which have been reduced to sixty hours a week. This, together with the new and extensive curriculum adopted by the General Nursing Council for the training of Nurses, necessitates a much larger nursing staff, which now numbers 76.”

(34) *London Hospital.*—“The Committee call attention to the fact that closed beds throw a large percentage of cost on the remaining beds for standing charges.

“Hospital Provisions.—A larger number of poultry and milk diets. In 1922 green vegetables were only supplied three days weekly for half the year owing to high prices, but in 1923 they were supplied daily.

"*Surgery and Dispensary*.—Increase chiefly due to purchases of Insulin (over £1,000), more Salvarsan substitutes, higher cost of several drugs, very large consumption of gauze, higher cost of cotton goods, and increased consumption of wines and spirits.

"*Domestic*.—Renewal of furniture is the principal cause. Electric current for sun baths increased consumption. On the other hand, uniforms both for Nurses and Porters fell in price.

"*Salaries and Wages*.—Payment of arrears of medical fees for V.D. tests (£1,000) and increased fees for the same during 1923; payments for Private Nurses working in the Hospital, and the transfer of administrative and ward sisters' pensions from the Sisters' and Nurses' Pension Fund are the principal reasons for the increases."

(35) *Middlesex Hospital*.—"Since May, 1923, two wards, containing 42 beds, have been closed, owing to structural defects. Two epidemics in the Children's Ward have also contributed, in a lesser degree, to raise the cost per bed."

(36) *Mildmay Memorial Hospital*.—"The high cost per in-patient per week, £3 11s. 11d., is considered to be due to the expense of replacing bedsteads and screens in the wards; the screens being worn out, and the bedsteads not suitable for moving about."

(37) *Miller General Hospital*.—"The reason the cost per out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is that out of the sum of £3,095 5s. 5d. under Medical Salaries, £1,524 is paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and for discharged soldiers; and out of the sum of £3,431 16s. 6d. under Nursing, £1,664 is paid to the non-resident masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department."

(38) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Our Out-patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats surgical out-patients only."

(39) *Prince of Wales's General Hospital*.—"Two wards had to be closed during 1923 for the purpose of building the Extension."

(40) *Royal Northern Hospital (including Royal Chest)*.—"The average cost per out-patient is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases Department, and four Tuberculosis Departments, each of which have paid medical staffs, and are provided for by municipal authorities. The cost of in-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute stage of illness. The fact that 60 beds have been closed since July last also makes the average cost per in-patient considerably higher in consequence of the fewer beds over which to spread the overhead charges."

(41) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"The average cost per week, not including rent, rates, and taxes, was £3 15s. 7d. for 1923, against £3 17s. 4d. for 1922.

"If the beds were all occupied, the average cost per patient would be much lower, as some items of expenditure are the same for 33 or for 45 patients."

(42) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The high cost per occupied bed is still attributable to the high prices of provisions, drugs, and fuel, and necessary increases in salaries and wages.

"A completely equipped unit of 11 beds has now been instituted for the reception and treatment of maternity cases, which tends also to increase the average cost per bed.

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz.:—2,144, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive."

(43) *St. John's Hospital (Lewisham)*.—"Wards had to be closed during repainting and reflooring interior of Old Block (last done twelve years ago). There has been an increase in the number of nurses, and extra cost incurred in sleeping them out; there are now two resident medical officers instead of one."

(44) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"In the development of special departments such as the Venereal, Electro-Therapy, X-Ray, Physical Exercises and the Tuberculosis Departments, where work is administered for the most part by full-time paid medical officers, there is necessarily a very heavy increase in expenditure, all of which has to be included in our ordinary expenditure, even though we may receive the greater part of this expenditure from the Grants specially made to meet it. We are, therefore, at a grave disadvantage in any comparison made with the expenditure at the Hospitals where the salaries are not paid on the same scale to meet the same demand.

"By the development of the Medical and Surgical Units which have now reached a very high state of efficiency, very great increases in laboratory work have been entailed. This leads to considerable increase in the cost of gas and electricity, as well as in the ordinary charges for maintenance, but the benefit to the patients in securing sound diagnosis is incalculable."

(45) *South-Eastern Hospital for Children*.—"The number of in-patients admitted during the year 1923 shows a decrease on that of the previous year, as the Hospital was closed for six weeks owing to an outbreak of diphtheria."

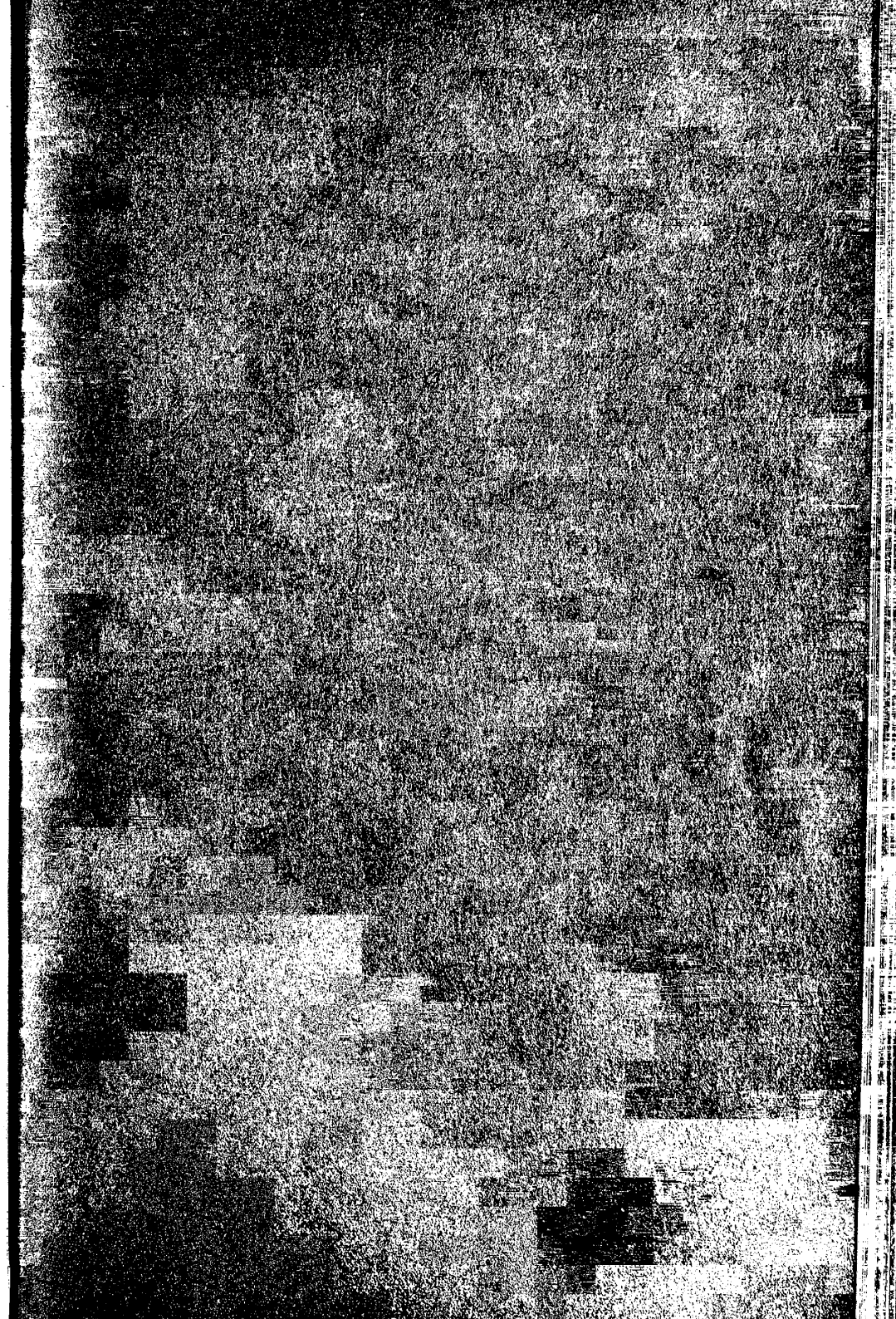
(46) *University College Hospital*.—"On the basis of the total expenditure of the year the cost per occupied bed works out at £166 as compared with £160, the corresponding figure for 1922. The higher cost is accounted for to some extent by increased expenditure, but mainly by the lower average number of beds occupied during the year. This average has been adversely affected by outbreaks of infectious disease in the Children's Ward, and in the wards of the Royal Ear Hospital."

(47) *Victoria Hospital for Children*.—"But for unexpected expenditure under 'Surgery and Dispensary' there would have been a substantial decrease in cost."

(48) *Woolwich and Plumstead Hospital*.—"1. The cost of washing is lower than previous years, but heavier than would otherwise be the case if a larger number of beds were available; the number of 'dirty' cases being heavier in the case of a small hospital.

"2. The cost per bed has been reduced from £3 5s. 6d. (1922) to £2 12s. 1d. (1923). It is questionable if this can be further reduced. The nursing and domestic staff required to give an efficient service, when the Hospital is full, could easily cope with a 50 per cent. increase in beds, if space permitted to add them."

1923



Price 2s. 6d. net: 2s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1924

JULY, 1925



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1924

JULY, 1925

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

CONTENTS.

PREFATORY NOTE	PAGE 5
-----------------------	-----------

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION FOR 118 HOSPITALS.	16
---	----

SECTION II.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME OF 118 HOSPITALS.	24
--------------------------------------	----

SECTION III.

ANALYSIS OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE OF 118 HOSPITALS.	34
---	----

SECTION IV.

COST OF WORKING OF 118 HOSPITALS for the more controllable items of expenditure.	40
---	----

SECTION V.

GROUP COMPARISONS OF COST OF WORKING for the more controllable items of expenditure.	
---	--

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

	PAGE
Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	50
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	51

GROUP IV.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	52
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	53

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	54
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	55

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	56
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	57

GROUP VII.—CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	58
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	59

GROUP VIII.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	60
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	61

GROUP IX.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	62
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	63

GROUP X.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	64
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	65

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE KING'S FUND	66
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts of 118 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The usual comparison between 1913 and the last three years is given in the following table, and it will be seen that the increase in the post-war period noted in previous reports continued in 1924, there being a marked expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals under review.

	1913	1922	1923	1924
1	2	3	4	5
Beds available	11,840	12,910	13,110	13,460
Average beds occupied	10,200	10,570	10,600	10,960
New In-Patients	145,600	163,300	168,400	177,300
New Out-Patients	1,429,000	1,381,000	1,466,000	1,522,000
Total Out-Patient Attendances	5,020,000	6,250,000	6,473,000	6,677,000

Between 1913 and 1922 the beds available increased by 1,070, and the average beds occupied by 370; while between 1922 and 1924 there was an increase in the beds available of 550, and an increase in the average beds occupied of 390, giving a total increase in 1924 over 1913 of 1,620 available beds, and 760 average beds occupied. The disproportion between the increase in the number of available beds and the increase in occupied beds, most marked in 1923, was due to the operation of several causes, of which one of the chief was that several Hospitals were partly or entirely closed to In-patients for varying periods for alterations or reconstruction. This factor was much less in evidence in 1924, with the result that the average number of beds occupied shows an increase of 360 over 1923 against an increase in the beds available of 350.

The number of new In-patients increased between 1913 and 1922 by 17,700, while between 1922 and 1924 there was an increase of 14,000, showing a total increase in 1924 over 1913 of 31,700. In this connection, it may be noted that the patient-rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed being in 1913, 14·3; in 1922, 15·4; in 1923, 15·9, and in 1924, 16·2. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 25·5 days in 1913 to 23·7 in 1922, 23 in 1923, and 22·6 in 1924.

The drop in the number of new Out-patients in 1922, which showed a decrease of 48,000 as compared with 1913, was more than recovered with an increase in 1923 of 85,000 over 1922, and a further increase of 56,000 in 1924,

giving a net increase of 93,000 in 1924 over 1913. The marked increase in Out-patient attendances was also augmented, 1924 showing an increase of 204,000 over 1923, and of 1,657,000 over 1913. The average attendances of each Out-patient were: in 1913, 3·5; in 1922, 4·5; in 1923, 4·4; and in 1924, 4·4.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

During the year 1924 there were no special distributions such as marked the four preceding years,* and it is no longer necessary to take into consideration the effect on Hospital Income of the Combined Appeal, during the progress of which co-operating Hospitals suspended all independent appeals. The 1924 income figures may therefore be taken as representing, for the first time, the normal post-war Hospital receipts. The total income of 118 Hospitals amounted to £2,918,000, as compared with £2,860,000 in 1923 (omitting from the latter figure £110,000, the balance of the Combined Appeal grant). Thus the steady growth of income from normal sources since 1920 still continues.

A remarkable sign of solid improvement was the growth of income from investments from £529,000 in 1923 to £554,000 in 1924. The large increase of £123,000 in subscriptions and donations included in ordinary income in 1923 was not wholly maintained, but the slight falling off under this heading (minus £22,000) was more than offset by the increase in receipts from patients (plus £31,000) and by the large sums (£34,700) received in reduction of General Fund debt.† Legacies again reached a high figure (£460,000).

The following table analyses the changes in income in 1924, as compared with 1923, the balance of the Combined Appeal grant being omitted from the latter. Details for the separate Hospitals are given in the body of the Report (pp. 24 to 31).

Heading.	1923.	1924.	Decrease— or Increase+	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1923.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	%
Income from Investments	529,000	554,000	+25,000	+ 4·7
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	321,000	320,000	— 1,000	— 0·3
Subscriptions and Donations ..	741,000	719,000	—22,000	— 3·0
Earnings—				
Patients	543,000	574,000	+31,000	+ 5·7
Public Authorities	228,000	229,000	+ 1,000	+ 0·4
Other Sources	17,000	17,000	—	—
Total Ordinary Income	2,379,000	2,413,000	+34,000	+ 1·4
Legacies	473,000	460,000	—13,000	— 2·7
Other Extraordinary Income† ..	8,000	45,000	+37,000	—
Total General Fund Income	2,860,000	2,918,000	+58,000	+ 2·0

* 1920: Emergency grants from the King's Fund, £250,000, and grants from the National Relief Fund, £200,000. 1921: Grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, £78,000. 1922: Grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, £146,000, and from the proceeds of the Combined Appeal, £243,000. 1923: Balance of Combined Appeal grants, £110,000.
† Extraordinary Income includes grants from the King's Fund in reduction of General Fund debt (£5,800 in 1923 and £2,400 in 1924) and sometimes includes other receipts for the same purpose (£34,700 in 1924). See analysis at foot of page 31.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of income in 1924 was derived from different sources. It also shows in column 5 how much of the total expenditure was covered by each of the various sources of income.

Heading	Total amount received in 1924 by 118 London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	%	%
Income from Investments	554,000	23·0	19·0	20·1
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds, Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	1,039,000	43·0	35·6	37·7
Earnings—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Other Sources	820,000	34·0	28·1	29·8
Total Ordinary Income	2,413,000	100·0	82·7	87·6
Legacies	460,000	—	15·8	16·7
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	45,000	—	1·5	1·6
Total General Fund Income	2,918,000	—	100·0	105·9

The following table enables a comparison to be made between the income of the London Hospitals in a normal post-war year and their income in the last full pre-war year, and shows what proportion of income in each of the years compared was derived from the different sources.

	1913.		1924.	
	Amount.	Percentage to Total General Fund Income.	Amount.	Percentage to Total General Fund Income.
	£	%	£	%
Investments	316,000	21·3	554,000	19·0
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	178,000	12·0	320,000	11·0
Subscriptions and Donations ..	463,000	31·2	719,000	24·6
Earnings—				
Patients	105,000	7·0	574,000	19·7
Public Authorities	2,000	0·1	229,000	7·8
Fees and Other Sources	16,000	1·1	17,000	0·6
Total Ordinary Income ..	1,080,000	72·7	2,413,000	82·7
Legacies	390,000	26·3	460,000	15·8
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	15,000	1·0	45,000	1·5
Total General Fund Income	1,485,000	100·0	2,918,000	100·0

It will be seen that the total General Fund Income in 1924 is double that of 1913, and that subscriptions and donations rose from £463,000 to £719,000.

Much the largest proportional increase is that under the heading "Earnings," i.e., payments made by or on behalf of patients. Patients' payments

* See footnote marked † on page 6.

have risen from £105,000 in 1913 to £574,000 in 1924; payments by Public Authorities from £2,000 in 1913 to £229,000 in 1924. "Earnings" now amount to 28·1 per cent. of the total General Fund Income, of which direct payments by patients account for 19·7 per cent.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The difficulties of the Hospitals, as compared with conditions before the War, were produced by increase of expenditure and not by decrease of income. It is all the more satisfactory, therefore, that expenditure is considerably lower than it was in 1920. After having risen from £1,204,000 in 1913 to £2,808,000 in 1920, it began to decrease, and fell to £2,594,000 in 1922, a year, however, in which there was some curtailment of work. Since 1922 expenditure has increased correspondingly with an increase in work. In 1923 it rose to £2,633,000, and in 1924, in which year there was a marked expansion in both In-patient and Out-patient work, expenditure rose to £2,756,000, an increase of £123,000 over 1923.

The increase in 1924 may be analysed as follows:—

Heading.	1923.	1924.	Decrease — or Increase +	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1923.
1	2	3	4	5
A. Maintenance—	£	£	£	%
1. Provisions	432,000	457,000	+ 25,000	+ 5·8
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..	260,000	277,000	+ 17,000	+ 6·5
3. Domestic	491,000	508,000	+ 17,000	+ 3·5
4. Establishment	179,000	175,000	— 4,000	— 2·2
5. Salaries and Wages	897,000	943,000	+ 46,000	+ 5·2
6. Miscellaneous	42,000	44,000	+ 2,000	+ 4·8
Total Maintenance	2,301,000	2,404,000	+103,000	+ 4·5
B. Administration	172,000	185,000	+ 13,000	+ 7·6
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes ..	81,000	82,000	+ 1,000	+ 1·2
D. Extraordinary Expenditure* ..	79,000	85,000	+ 6,000	+ 7·6
Total General Fund Expenditure*	2,633,000	2,756,000	+123,000	+ 4·7

COST OF WORKING IN 1924.

From the figures of Hospital work given above, it will be obvious that the greater part of the fall in expenditure since 1920 is not due to decrease in the volume of work, but to reduction in cost.

The decrease in the cost of working, which began in 1921 and was greatly accelerated in 1922, was generally maintained in 1924. In the case of the Lying-in Hospitals (Group VIII) the apparently great increase in cost represents mainly a change (to ensure a greater measure of uniformity) in the basis of apportionment of expenditure as between Hospital and Training School; the costs of the earlier years are, therefore, not properly comparable. The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the cost of working for the various groups of Hospitals for 1924, compared with 1923 and with 1913. The figures of work done and of total expenditure are given in columns 3, 4 and 7. The figures of cost are confined to the items dealt with in the body of the Report—i.e., they omit, for the reasons given on page 13, paragraph (a), the items which

* The figures of Expenditure include (under the heading Extraordinary) Interest on Loans, and Contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country Branches, but do not include Capital Expenditure.

are less readily controllable from year to year. Details of the cost of working for each separate Hospital for 1924 are given in the body of the Report (pages 40 to 65).

It should be noted that some change has been made in the previous year's grouping of one or two Hospitals: the Miller General Hospital, Poplar Hospital, and St. John's Hospital (Lewisham) have been transferred from Group III to Group II, while Acton Hospital and Nelson Hospital have been transferred from Group IV to Group III. In the following table the necessary adjustment has been made in the figures of these groups for the earlier years to make them comparable.

Group.	Year.	Work Done.		Cost of Working for the more controllable items.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
		Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Bed.	Average Cost per O.P. Attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools:	1913	4,238	2,282,000	£ 88	Pence. 8·64	£ 588,000
	1923	4,259	3,043,000	180	20·06	1,266,000
	1924	4,241	3,114,000	185	20·21	1,297,000
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools:	1913	1,640	1,054,000	75	6·75	186,000
	1923	1,651	1,358,000	142	15·66	432,000
	1924	1,761	1,425,000	144	15·90	462,000
III. Smaller General Hospitals:	1913	399	189,000	68	6·53	40,000
	1923	452	221,000	143	14·31	83,000
	1924	501	252,000	137	13·55	88,000
IV. Cottage Hospitals:	1913	163	19,000	73	5·30	14,000
	1923	254	43,000	133	12·04	41,000
	1924	263	34,000	138	13·86	44,000
V. Hospitals for Women:	1913	260	82,000	80	9·49	31,000
	1923	331	132,000	148	18·43	76,000
	1924	357	137,000	147	18·68	78,000
VI. Children's Hospitals:	1913	714	455,000	65	7·33	80,000
	1923	679	519,000	144	14·84	169,000
	1924	699	550,000	147	14·56	173,000
VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals:	1913	165	—	37	—	9,000
	1923	157	—	67	—	14,000
	1924	173	—	65	—	18,000
VIII. Lying-in Hospitals:	1913	241	77,000	68	8·90	21,000
	1923	367	154,000	104	15·02	67,000
	1924	385	136,000	116	16·42	79,000
IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals:	1913	210	283,000	58	5·49	27,000
	1923	219	274,000	117	13·88	54,000
	1924	222	272,000	122	14·87	56,000
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:	1913	258	90,000	69	8·44	28,000
	1923	317	127,000	115	18·31	60,000
	1924	343	126,000	111	19·77	65,000
XI. Other Hospitals:	1913	1,915	489,000	—	—	180,000
	1923	1,916	602,000	—	—	371,000
	1924	2,012	631,000	—	—	396,000
Totals	1913	10,200	5,020,000	—	—	1,204,000
	1923	10,600	6,473,000	—	—	2,633,000
	1924	10,960	6,677,000	—	—	2,756,000

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows that, taking the Voluntary Hospitals of London as a whole, the annual deficit of the year immediately following the War has gradually disappeared, and that for the last two years, 1923 and 1924, the total General Fund expenditure has been met out of the revenue of the year from normal sources. The actual surplus, however, was rather smaller in 1924 than in 1923 :—

	1913	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income*	1,485,000	2,423,000	2,586,000	2,417,000	2,860,000	2,918,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	1,204,000	2,808,000	2,800,000	2,594,000	2,633,000	2,756,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year	281,000	—	—	—	227,000	162,000
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year	—	385,000	214,000	177,000	—	—

These figures represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question, omitting the special distributions ; they do not represent the General Fund position at the end of the year, since to arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years.

It will be seen that the net aggregate deficit of 118 Hospitals amounted to £385,000, or about 14 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1920 ; to £214,000, or about 8 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1921 ; and to £177,000, or about 7 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1922. The year 1923, on the other hand, yielded for the same Hospitals (taken together) a net aggregate surplus of £227,000, or about 9 per cent. of the expenditure, while 1924 gave a surplus of £162,000, or about 6 per cent. of the expenditure.

It was pointed out in the last Report that the aggregate income for 1923 included a legacy of £247,000 divided amongst three Hospitals, and therefore that it could not be assumed that the progress shown in the table would continue at the same rate. In 1924, though no single legacy of such an amount was received, the total amount from legacies was almost equal to that in 1923, the figures being £460,000 in 1924, against £473,000 in 1923. The nature of this source of income renders the total liable to wide fluctuations.

The improvement may be shown in another way by taking the figures of surpluses and deficits separately as in the following table :—

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses	Total of Surpluses	Number of Hospitals with Deficits	Total of Deficits
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1920	41	85,000	77	470,000
1921	50	87,000	68	301,000
1922	61	67,000	57	244,000
1923	62	383,000	56	156,000
1924	64	280,000	54	118,000

* For particulars of special distributions which are excluded from these figures see footnote marked * on page 6. These special distributions produced net aggregate surpluses which enabled the Hospitals to meet a substantial proportion of the deficits shown in the table and those of previous years.

Taking the position as disclosed above, the figures show that even discounting the unusually high receipts from legacies in the last two years, rapid progress towards financial stability is being made by the Hospitals taken in the aggregate, while taken individually the numbers making progress show a steady improvement.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives the total aggregate receipts of the 118 Hospitals dealt with in this Report, including not only receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts but also receipts for Capital Purposes shown on the Balance Sheets, in the last three years :—

Received for	1922	1923	1924
	£	£	£
Maintenance			
A. As in foregoing pages	2,417,000	2,860,000	2,918,000
Add—			
B. Special Distributions—			
Voluntary Hospitals Commission Grants	146,000	—	—
Combined Appeal	243,000	110,000	—
Total Maintenance Receipts	2,806,000	2,970,000	2,918,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	153,000	317,000	173,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	185,000	349,000	276,000
Total Receipts	3,144,000	3,636,000	3,367,000

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in the table on page 5. Taken together the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London had made, down to the end of 1924, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

PART II. EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Report, as classified in the tables which contain comparisons of cost of working, are as follows :—

- 12 Larger General Hospitals *with* Medical Schools.
- 14 Larger General Hospitals *without* Medical Schools.
- 12 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 11 Cottage Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 8 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Hospitals for Children (Long period).
- 9 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 33 Other Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING INCOME.

The table in Section II on pages 24 to 31 gives an analysis of the income of each of the 118 Hospitals under the following heads and sub-heads, which summarise the various items of Income in the Income and Expenditure Accounts prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts :—

Headings in Table.	Corresponding Items in Income and Expenditure Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Investments	IX. Invested Property, etc.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Central Funds	III. King Edward's Hospital Fund, IV. Hospital Sunday Fund, V. Hospital Saturday Fund.
Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	I. Annual Subscriptions, II. Donations, VI. Congregational Collections, VII. Workmen's Collections, VIII. Entertainments, XII. Other Receipts (Voluntary).
Earnings—	
Patients	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients— (a) In-Patients, (b) Out-Patients, (d) Approved Societies, (e) Other Sources.
Public Authorities	XI. Receipts on account of services to patients— (c) Public Authorities.
Fees and other sources	X. Nursing Institution, etc. XII. Other Receipts (Earnings).
Extraordinary Income	Legacies ; and, in some cases, donations, or grants from the King's Fund, in reduction of General Fund debt, etc.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure, is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total ordinary income of the Hospital which is derived from each source, and also expresses the total ordinary income, the total General Fund income and the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

Over against the figures for income from investments are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that, where desired, the net amount of interest received or paid can be calculated.

On page 32 will be found a summary of the Analysis of Income giving the total figures and the percentages for each group.

METHODS OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING FOR THE MORE CONTROLLABLE ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE.

The object of the tables which deal with cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and avoiding as far as possible increases in cost which are not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases

which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure ; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports :

(a) *The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control.* Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz. : Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) *The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups*, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 16 to 21 and 34 to 45. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) *The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately*, viz. : Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This subdivision is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs) which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

* Statistical tables of expenditure, including also Establishment charges, Official Salaries and Pensions and Finance, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals. But even these tables do not include Rent, Rates and Taxes, Depreciation, or Interest on Capital, and do not, therefore, give the full cost of working.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 67).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables in Section V are preceded by general alphabetical tables in Sections I, III, and IV, giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

STATISTICS OF COST OF WORKING AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The figures of cost per bed circulated in this Report do not profess to do more than show at which hospitals and to what extent the cost of the more controllable items is above or below the average. The question whether a high cost can be justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves.

In this connection the Economy Committee of the King's Fund had under consideration for some time the question of supplementing the use of the present statistics of money cost of working at Hospitals by the use of statistics of quantities consumed. After consultation with the representatives of the larger General Hospitals, and keeping in sight the requirements of other Hospitals, the Committee prepared and issued in 1923 and 1924 a memorandum on quantity statistics. This means of control, which has now been put into force by a considerable number of Hospitals, and which is becoming more and more generally adopted, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste. The Economy Committee will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods suggested in their memorandum, or in adapting them to the circumstances of particular institutions, and hope that this important subject will receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet instituted a system.

The whole question of a further revision of the Revised Uniform System is also at present engaging the attention of the Economy Committee. A draft of a new edition has been prepared, and is being discussed with the Hospitals and the other parties concerned. One of the principal objects of the revision is to enable the King's Fund, in the light of all the recent developments in Hospital work and accounting, to improve the Statistical Report.

In the meantime, the tables give the material which is at present available, and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospitals the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the Voluntary Hospital system.

* See note 24 on page 68.

SECTION I

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								
	Beds					Total available at December 31 2 (a)	Average number in daily occupation 10 (a)	Total number of New In-Patients (a)	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹				
Acton	— ¹	44 ¹	—	—	6	50	33.73	456	27.37
All Saints' (Gen.Ur.) ²³ ...	—	30	—	—	—	30 [*]	17.66	124	55.25
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	— ¹	32 ¹	—	—	8	40	28.29	494	21.26
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	26	—	—	—	62	46.65	1,581	10.90
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	— ¹	24 ¹	—	—	2	26	20.44	291	26.15
Bolingbroke ²⁴	— ¹	48 ¹	—	—	12	60	51.28	1,083	17.31
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	—	—	42	—	—	42	30.06	616	17.86
Central London Ophthalmic...	—	40	—	—	—	40	28.29	614	17.03
Central London Throat, &c.	—	39	—	—	4	43	30.60	930	12.19
Charing Cross	99	96	13	37	—	245	224.35	3,602	22.94
Chelsea (Women)	— ¹	— ¹	—	50 ¹	—	50	44.46	775	20.76
Cheyne (Children, long period)	25	38	—	—	—	63	61.33	76	299.29
do. (St. Nicholas) ...	—	33 ¹	—	—	—	33	31.80	42	290.93
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	177	8	—	—	—	185	148.09	1,046	52.78
City of London (Lying-in) ...	—	—	64	—	7	71	67.57	1,762	13.92
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	—	—	50	—	3	53	27.31	609	16.52
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	—	—	38	—	—	38	35.69	999	13.23
East Ham (Cottage) ...	—	25	—	—	—	25	12.44	144	31.83
East London (Children) ...	66	45	—	25	—	136	90.53 ¹¹	1,256	26.21
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ²⁵ (Women)	29	35	2	4	5	75	70.84	1,497	17.34
Eltham (Cottage)	— ¹	20 ¹	—	—	2	22	12.10	285	15.60
Evelina (Children)	37	34	—	5	—	76	61.21 ¹¹	767	28.65
Finchley (Cottage)	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	9	47	30.69	506	21.64
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlemen	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	38	38	27.26	446	22.02
French	35	39	—	—	—	74	58.22	786	24.87
General (Lying-in)	—	—	45	—	—	45	34.71	947	13.39
German	69	61	—	14	10	154	118.47	1,852	23.16
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	—	—	3	37	29.87	561	19.49
Guy's	176	194	8	214	24	616	552.10	9,495	21.25
Hampstead & N.W. London	43	59	—	8	20	130	101.33	1,566	23.44
Hendon (Cottage)	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	4	42	29.34	450	24.18
Hornsey (Cottage) ²⁸ ...	— ¹	39 ¹	—	—	4	43	25.04	608	15.30
Hospital for Consumption... (Brompton)	273	10	—	—	43	326	279.78 ¹¹	2,074	49.16
do do. (Frimley)	150	—	—	—	—	150	143.65	329	159.32
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated) ²⁹	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	*	—	—	—
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	82 ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	82	80.27	989	29.80
Hospital for Sick Children...	95	120	—	29	—	244	201.96	4,232	17.49
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	— ¹	— ¹	—	68	—	68	62.53	1,120	20.36
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	53	53	—	11	10	127	108.20	1,416	27.89
Infants	47 ¹	— ¹	—	3	—	50	33.92	497	24.98
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town)	12	16	—	—	—	28	24.33	218	41.42

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* Hospital for the Throat. During rebuilding, the In-Patient Department was closed for the whole of the year.

I.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others *	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
(a)	(a)	(a)				
3,952	—	—	3,952	23,979	6.07	Acton
—	—	815	815	13,525	16.60	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
393	—	704	1,097	8,450	7.70	Beckenham.
5,193	—	9,803	14,996	58,404	3.89	Belgrave.
241	—	496	737	3,673	4.98	Blackheath.
3,301	—	3,826	7,127	29,943	4.20	Bolingbroke.
—	1,494	—	1,494	7,192	4.81	British Hospital for Mothers.
811	—	12,917	13,728	34,841	2.54	Central London Ophthalmic.
—	—	10,748	10,748	39,603	3.68	Central London Throat, &c.
13,366	44	8,321	21,731	89,069	4.10	Charing Cross.
—	—	2,199	2,199	10,062	4.58	Chelsea.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Cheyne.
—	—	—	—	—	—	do. (St. Nicholas).
—	—	7,280	7,280	34,602	4.75	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
—	2,841	—	2,841	13,869	4.88	City of London (Lying-in).
—	401	—	401	5,614	14.00	Clapham (Lying-in).
—	1,119	—	1,119	19,596	17.51	East End Mothers'.
3,228	—	—	2,228	14,497	6.51	East Ham.
4,522	—	14,776	19,298	62,679	3.25	East London.
—	514	9,933	10,447	56,564	5.41	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Eltham.
12,243	—	3,724	15,967	47,855	3.00	Evelina (Children).
—	—	—	—	—	—	Finchley.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.
1,557	—	3,894	5,451	18,245	3.35	French.
—	3,772	—	3,772	33,328	8.84	General (Lying-in).
3,425	—	6,754	10,179	50,426	4.95	German.
—	—	1,668	1,668	6,791	4.07	Grosvenor.
57,242	2,025	65,164	124,431	487,452	3.92	Guy's.
18,450	—	5,784	24,234	64,143	2.65	Hampstead.
160	—	3	163	648	3.98	Hendon.
186	—	378	564	3,694	6.55	Hornsey (Cottage).
—	—	3,840	3,840	33,556	8.74	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
—	—	—	—	—	—	do. do (Frimley).
—	—	10,917	10,917	40,276	3.69	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).*
—	—	3,720	3,720	27,662	7.44	Hospital for Epilepsy.
2,287	—	21,439	23,726	84,668	3.57	Hospital for Sick Children.
—	—	4,037	4,037	16,140	4.00	Hospital for Women, Soho.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
—	—	1,825	1,825	10,515	5.76	Infants.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Invalid and Crippled Chil- dren's Society (late Canning Town).

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident ²⁰
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying	Total available at December 31 ²	Average number in daily occupation ¹⁰		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		
Italian... ..	25	25	—	—	—	50	31.69	532	21.36
Jewish Maternity ³⁰	—	—	11	2	—	13	9.78	250	14.26
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	— ¹	19 ¹	—	—	—	19	16.59	332	18.23
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	— ¹	11 ¹	—	—	—	11	6.94	147	17.76
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	—	5	7	60	42.65	723	22.05
King's College	59	61	24	124	62	330	268.10	5,349	18.42
London Fever	—	—	—	—	178	178	59.86	851	26.39
London Homoeopathic	96	55	—	2	— ³	153	115.67	1,505	28.51
London ³¹	275	389	9	176	—	849	678.14	17,331	14.35
London Lock (Male)...	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	—	38	30.75	322	35.62
" (Female)	— ¹	143 ¹	19	—	—	162	107.52	629	62.07
London Temperance ³²	31	51	—	15	—	97	85.65	1,002	31.76
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	— ¹	4 ¹	34	—	—	38	34.25	972	13.17
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	—	22	—	—	—	22	15.40	591	9.64
Metropolitan	69	68	—	—	—	137	123.86	1,881	24.70
Middlesex ³²	104	132	10	86	—	332	301.98	5,193	21.30
Middlesex Cancer	— ¹	— ¹	—	90 ¹	—	90	85.29	711	43.96
Mildmay Memorial	— ¹	26 ¹	—	—	4	30	23.87	360	24.27
Mildmay Mission	26	22	—	5	—	53	45.46	1,108	15.04
Miller ³¹	28	45	—	27	—	100	94.27	1,555	22.25
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	—	—	80	—	—	80	75.46	1,189	23.09
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	140	10	—	—	—	150	139.00	347	153.23
National Hospital (Heart)	46	—	—	—	—	46	42.48 ¹¹	345	45.46
National Hospital (Paralysed)	151	7	—	—	40	198	186.99 ¹¹	1,127	60.56
Nelson, South Wimbledon	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	14	56	39.48	1,002	14.51
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	64 ¹	—	—	—	64	53.49	208	91.07
Norwood (Cottage)	— ¹	30 ¹	—	—	2	32	23.60	509	16.90
Paddington Green (Children)	24	18	—	4	—	46	32.92	879	13.76
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	— ¹	47 ¹	—	—	8	55	39.33	979	14.82
Poplar ³³	27	65	—	11	—	103	84.55	1,758	17.71
Prince of Wales's	51	95	—	42	—	188	133.03	2,383	20.95
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	—	—	75	—	—	75	70.66	1,930	13.35
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	46	—	4	160	142.98	2,978	17.54
Queen's (Children)	67	49	—	18	—	134	129.90	1,627	29.39
Royal Eye	—	38	—	—	4	42	29.32	755	14.20
Royal Free	87	63	45	65	—	240	192.39	4,205	16.61
Royal Hospital, Richmond	— ¹	66 ¹	—	—	—	66	52.66	859	22.49
Royal London Ophthalmic	—	120	—	—	—	120	115.36	2,451	17.18

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
	Casualties	Lying-in ⁴	Others ⁴	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Italian.	—	—	1,753	1,753	6,358	3.63	Italian.
Jewish Maternity.	—	106	—	106	1,970	18.58	Jewish Maternity.
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	1,526	—	4,455	5,981	26,359	4.41	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General.
Kensington Dispensary.	129	—	1,988	2,117	8,544	4.04	Kensington Dispensary.
King Edward Memorial.	—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	King Edward Memorial.
King's College.	13,523	58	20,701	34,282	196,211	5.72	King's College.
London Fever.	—	—	—	—	—	—	London Fever.
London Homoeopathic.	1,490	—	9,591	11,081	56,310	5.08	London Homoeopathic.
London.	55,158	2,688	74,123	131,969	553,965	4.20	London.
London Lock (Male).	—	—	4,388	4,388	90,881	20.71	London Lock (Male).
" (Female).	—	—	1,245	1,245	9,713	7.80	" (Female).
London Temperance.	9,584	—	2,532	12,066	56,520	4.68	London Temperance.
Maternity Charity.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maternity Charity.
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	—	—	3,175	3,175	14,429	4.54	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat.
Metropolitan.	21,564	—	16,726	38,290	179,370	4.68	Metropolitan.
Middlesex.	18,792	718	18,749	38,259	182,683	4.77	Middlesex.
Middlesex Cancer.	—	—	205	205	849	4.14	Middlesex Cancer.
Mildmay Memorial.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
Mildmay Mission.	14,697	—	—	14,697	49,040	3.34	Mildmay Mission.
Miller.	17,993	6	9,699	27,698	139,102	5.02	Miller.
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).	—	—	1,940	1,940	13,889	7.16	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).
National Hospital (Heart).	—	—	3,459	3,459	33,495	9.68	National Hospital (Heart).
" (Paralysed).	—	—	2,834	2,834	49,291	17.39	" (Paralysed).
Nelson.	1,031	—	492	1,523	11,351	7.45	Nelson.
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
Norwood.	—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Norwood.
Paddington Green.	2,746	—	8,354	11,100	42,552	3.83	Paddington Green.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
Poplar.	31,938	—	11,697	43,630	112,153	2.57	Poplar.
Prince of Wales's.	14,659	—	10,047	24,706	101,831	4.12	Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's.	—	6,591	—	6,591	54,166	8.22	Queen Charlotte's.
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	23,694	159	22,627	46,480	138,868	2.99	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
Queen's.	26,986	—	11,793	38,779	145,097	3.74	Queen's.
Royal Eye.	5,552	—	16,666	22,218	51,206	2.30	Royal Eye.
Royal Free.	31,103	229	10,645	41,977	229,343	5.48	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	1,500	—	3,839	5,339	18,879	3.50	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic.	5,169	—	38,266	43,435	116,687	2.69	Royal London Ophthalmic.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.								Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds									
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total Available at December 31	Average number in daily occupation			
						2 (a)	19 (a)			
								(a)		
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	—	180	—	—	—	180	159-42	836	70-38	
do. do. (Stanmore) ..	—	104	—	—	—	104	97-83	153	263-28	
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ^{12a} ..	134	89	—	16	18	257	228-28	4,901	17-53	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	66	34	—	—	—	100	68-16	1,299	19-22	
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic ..	—	42 ¹	—	—	—	42	33-49	857	14-33	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ¹⁷ ..	—	45 ¹	—	3 ¹	—	48	40-54	742	20-46	
St. Bartholomew's	240	308	27	113	—	688	562-37	8,648	23-73	
St. Columba's, late Friedenheim ..	29	21	—	—	—	50	36-11	141	83-66	
St. George's ¹⁸	117	171	11	43	—	342	290-39	4,941	21-51	
St. John's (Skin)	34	—	—	—	—	34	26-20	235	39-79	
St. John's, Lewisham	—	98 ¹	—	—	4	102	85-91	1,310	24-17	
St. Luke's (advanced cases) ²⁰ ..	48	—	—	—	—	48	28-80	208	63-49	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	—	54	—	—	—	54	46-75	662	25-69	
St. Mary's	91	112	10	75	—	288	251-23	3,990	23-06	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ¹⁹ ..	20	40	—	—	—	60	57-23	1,299	16-17	
St. Monica's (Invalid Children) ..	—	24 ¹	—	—	—	24	20-43	143	54-57	
St. Peter's (Stone)	—	26	—	—	6	32	29-97	521	20-82	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	21 ¹	—	—	—	21	12-97 ¹¹	164	29-12	
St. Thomas's ¹¹	180	200	21	173	— ³	574	535-20	10,139	19-40	
Samaritan Free (Women)	—	70	—	—	—	70	51-79 ¹¹	894	21-30	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children) ..	—	20	—	—	—	20	19-70	88	189-74	
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	107	86	—	57	—	250	195-32	2,636	27-18	
„ (Docks Branch)	21	26	—	6	—	53	46-45	764	22-11	
„ (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	58	—	58	46-57	575	29-39	
„ (Liphook)	—	—	—	80	—	80	67-73	131	192-30	
South-Eastern Hospital for Children	28	28	—	—	4	60	42-44	646	24-12	
South London (Women)	31	54	—	4	24	113	97-16	1,537	23-60	
Stoke Newington (Women)	—	23 ¹	4	—	6	33	21-43	272	29-16	
University College	110	107	8	119	—	344	298-11	5,141	21-41	
Victoria (Children)	54	54	—	8	14	130	93-05	1,362	25-30	
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ¹² ..	—	50 ¹	—	—	—	50	47-83	915	19-30	
West End (Nervous Diseases) ..	76	—	—	—	—	76	75-36	541	50-89	
Western Ophthalmic	—	13 ¹	—	—	—	18	15-83	460	12-63	
West London	55	64	—	28	4	151	143-39	2,530	20-74	
Westminster*	62	90	4	64	14	234	86-76	1,323	28-63	
Willesden	—	63 ¹	—	—	15	78	64-02	1,753	13-41	
Wimbledon (Cottage)	—	48 ¹	—	—	12	60	32-02	578	20-52	
Winifred House (Invalid Children) ..	—	19 ¹	—	—	—	19	17-89	25	251-81	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ¹³ ..	11 ¹	—	—	2	—	13	10-02	144	25-13	
TOTALS available at Dec. 31	4,349	5,645	700	1,989	668	13,341	10,956-91	177,320	—	
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31.	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	
TOTAL BEDS	—	—	—	—	—	13,458	—	—	—	

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* Westminster: During rebuilding the In-Patient Department was closed for the first seven months of the year.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

OUT-PATIENTS.						HOSPITAL
Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others *	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
—	—	3,308	3,308	71,630	21·65	Royal National Orthopaedic.
—	—	—	—	—	—	do. do. (Stanmore).
14,058	—	25,943	40,006	197,478	4·94	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
1,471	—	9,858	11,329	56,451	4·98	Royal Waterloo.
2,180	—	14,512	16,692	38,461	2·30	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
—	—	—	— ^s	—	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
43,928	853	23,086	67,867	344,226	5·07	St. Bartholomew's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
16,980	54	12,708	29,742 ¹¹	143,778 ¹¹	4·83	St. George's.
—	—	9,673	9,673	50,310	5·25	St. John's (Skin).
1,030	—	12,122	13,152	80,690	6·14	St. John's, Lewisham.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's.
—	—	1,287	1,287	4,213	3·27	St. Mark's.
28,321	296	16,090	44,707	133,826	2·99	St. Mary's.
1,301	—	9,923	11,224	45,558	4·06	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
—	—	1,556	1,556	23,120	14·86	St. Peter's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
55,598	800	32,587	88,985	488,600	5·49	St. Thomas's.
—	—	4,272	4,272	10,893	2·55	Samaritan Free.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
4,069	—	5,051	9,120	54,629	5·99	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
4,791	—	3,331	8,122	53,072	6·53	„ (Docks Branch).
—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Tropical Diseases).
—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Liphook).
1,007	—	8,632	9,639	34,984	3·63	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
—	—	9,134	9,134	36,193	3·96	South London (Women).
—	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
30,576	1,459	40,122	72,157	207,431	2·87	University College.
2,419	—	10,603	13,022	73,818	5·67	Victoria.
5,772	—	3,471	9,243	35,339	3·82	Walthamstow, &c.
—	—	4,978	4,978	48,725	9·79	West End (Nervous Diseases).
—	—	11,719	11,719	30,624	2·61	Western Ophthalmic.
24,469	—	16,160	40,629	193,941	4·77	West London.
4,532	54	4,326	8,912	56,716	6·36	Westminster.
1,574	—	1,862	3,436	15,094	4·39	Willesden.
—	—	241	241	3,315	13·76	Wimbledon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Winifred House.
—	—	—	— ^s	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.
672,462	26,281	823,514	1,522,257	6,676,588	—	Totals for 1924.

SECTION II.
ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND INCOME.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVEST- MENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS			EARNINGS			Fees and Other Sources	Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.
		£	%	£	%	£	£	%	£		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
189 4.1	Acton	184 4.0	595 12.9	2,508 54.4	3,103 67.3	1,265 27.4	60 1.3	37 0.6	1,265 27.4	60 1.3	37 0.6
18 0.3	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	89 1.5	304 5.0	3,225 53.7	3,529 58.7	1,957 32.6	395 6.6	37 0.6	1,957 32.6	395 6.6	37 0.6
13 0.3	Beckenham (Cottage) ...	34 0.7	390 8.2	1,455 30.4	1,845 38.6	2,701 56.6	196 4.1	—	2,701 56.6	196 4.1	—
30 0.3	Belgrave (Ch.)	891 8.3	2,124 19.9	5,454 51.1	7,578 71.0	1,808 15.1	496 4.6	104 1.0	1,808 15.1	496 4.6	104 1.0
Nil	Blackheath (Cottage) ...	136 4.5	406 13.6	1,619 54.1	2,025 67.7	812 27.2	13 0.4	5 0.2	812 27.2	13 0.4	5 0.2
135 1.1	Bolingbroke	1,274 10.7	2,061 17.2	4,139 34.6	6,200 51.8	4,420 36.9	67 0.6	2 —	4,420 36.9	67 0.6	2 —
164 2.4	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	100 1.5	545 8.0	1,264 18.6	1,809 26.6	2,686 39.2	2,228 32.7	—	2,686 39.2	2,228 32.7	—
Nil	Central London Ophth....	546 8.7	1,141 18.3	2,522 40.3	3,663 58.6	1,955 31.3	84 1.4	2 —	1,955 31.3	84 1.4	2 —
Nil	Central London Throat, &c.	613 6.5	1,173 12.5	1,894 20.1	3,067 32.6	5,364 57.1	301 3.2	56 0.6	5,364 57.1	301 3.2	56 0.6
Nil	Charing Cross	10,350 19.2	6,899 12.8	22,165 41.2	29,064 54.0	11,936 22.2	2,449 4.6	20 —	11,936 22.2	2,449 4.6	20 —
Nil	Chelsea (Women)	1,721 16.1	1,235 11.6	4,321 40.4	5,556 52.0	3,351 31.3	—	60 0.6	3,351 31.3	—	60 0.6
Nil	Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,715 28.7	560 9.4	2,035 34.1	2,595 43.5	675 11.3	987 16.5	—	2,595 43.5	675 11.3	987 16.5
Nil	„ „ St. Nicholas	—	—	155 11.0	155 11.0	351 25.0	897 64.0	—	155 11.0	351 25.0	897 64.0
79 0.3	City of London (Heart & Lungs)	1,912 6.7	5,205 18.2	8,957 31.4	14,162 49.6	3,468 12.2	9,003 31.5	—	3,468 12.2	9,003 31.5	—
554 5.9	City of London (Lying-In)	1,226 13.0	1,585 16.7	3,109 32.9	4,694 49.6	2,690 28.4	838 8.9	10 0.1	2,690 28.4	838 8.9	10 0.1
Nil	Clapham (Lying-In) ...	433 12.4	380 10.9	152 4.3	532 15.2	2,530 72.4	—	—	2,530 72.4	—	—
Nil	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	277 6.3	680 15.5	1,573 35.8	2,253 51.3	1,033 23.5	829 18.9	—	1,033 23.5	829 18.9	—
Nil	East Ham (Cottage) ...	93 4.6	303 15.1	1,078 53.7	1,381 68.8	534 26.6	—	—	1,078 53.7	1,381 68.8	534 26.6
217 1.4	East London (Children)...	3,320 20.9	4,915 31.0	5,659 35.7	10,574 66.7	1,647 10.4	308 2.0	6 —	1,647 10.4	308 2.0	6 —
Nil	E. G. Anderson (Women)	3,367 19.7	2,315 13.5	2,317 13.5	4,632 27.0	7,371 43.1	1,437 8.4	311 1.8	7,371 43.1	1,437 8.4	311 1.8
Nil	Eltham (Cottage)	234 11.0	195 9.2	912 43.0	1,107 52.2	771 36.3	—	11 0.5	1,107 52.2	771 36.3	11 0.5
Nil	Evelina (Children)	4,731 41.2	1,591 13.9	3,628 31.6	5,219 45.5	1,529 13.3	—	—	1,529 13.3	—	—
Nil	Finchley (Cottage)	586 10.0	385 6.6	2,251 38.4	2,636 45.0	2,595 44.2	48 0.8	—	2,595 44.2	48 0.8	—
22 0.3	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	483 6.0	410 5.1	2,792 34.6	3,202 39.7	4,388 54.3	—	—	4,388 54.3	—	—
Nil	French	2,829 34.0	948 11.4	4,543 54.6	5,491 66.0	—	—	—	4,543 54.6	5,491 66.0	—
1 0.01	General Lying-In	897 9.8	1,110 12.1	3,567 38.9	4,677 51.0	2,248 24.5	1,331 14.5	13 0.2	2,248 24.5	1,331 14.5	13 0.2
5 0.02	German	5,080 27.1	798 4.3	5,086 27.2	5,884 31.5	7,731 41.3	—	14 0.1	5,884 31.5	7,731 41.3	14 0.1
26 0.5	Grosvenor (Women) ...	547 11.2	812 16.6	1,070 21.8	1,882 38.4	2,465 50.3	8 0.1	—	1,882 38.4	2,465 50.3	8 0.1

* Not Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1924.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

HOSPITAL	INCOME						Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—		
	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Total Ordinary Income		
	£	%					£	%	£
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Acton	1,325 28.7	4,612	—	4,612	5,990	—1,378	77.0	77.0	—23.0
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	2,389 39.8	6,007	250	6,257	6,586	—329	91.2	95.0	—5.0
Beckenham (Cottage)	2,897 60.7	4,776	1,345	6,121	5,560	+561	85.9	110.1	+10.1
Belgrave (Ch.)	2,208 20.7	10,677	280	10,957	11,361	—404	94.0	96.4	—3.6
Blackheath (Cottage)	830 27.8	2,991	605	3,596	3,222	+374	92.8	111.6	+11.6
Bolingbroke	4,489 37.5	11,963	2,223	14,186	11,335	+2,851	105.5	125.2	+25.2
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	4,894 71.9	6,803	2,200	9,003	6,927	+2,076	98.2	130.0	+30.0
Central London Ophth.	2,041 32.7	6,250	174	6,424	5,927	+497	105.4	108.4	+8.4
Central London Throat, &c.	5,721 60.9	9,401	50	9,451	9,364	+87	100.4	100.9	+0.9
Charing Cross	14,405 26.8	53,819	9,506	63,325	54,240	+9,085	99.2	116.7	+16.7
Chelsea (Women)	3,411 31.9	10,688	1,757	12,445	10,202	+2,243	104.8	122.0	+22.0
Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,662 27.8	5,972	1,832	7,804	6,366	+1,438	93.8	122.6	+22.6
„ „ St. Nicholas	1,248 89.0	1,403	248	1,651	2,893	—1,242	48.5	57.1	—42.9
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	12,471 43.7	28,545	3,427	31,972	33,941	—1,969	84.1	94.2	—5.8
City of London (Lying-In)	3,538 37.4	9,458	1,114	10,572	12,515	—1,943	75.6	84.5	—15.5
Clapham (Lying-In)	2,530 72.4	3,495	—	3,495	3,537	—42	98.8	98.8	—1.2
East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	1,862 42.4	4,392	1,414	5,806	4,284	+1,522	102.5	135.5	+35.5
East Ham (Cottage)	534 26.6	2,008	—	2,008	1,787	+221	112.4	112.4	+12.4
East London (Children)	1,961 12.4	15,855	4,961	20,816	22,162	—1,346	71.5	93.2	—6.1
E. G. Anderson (Women)	9,119 53.3	17,118	2,655	19,773	20,283	—510	84.4	97.5	—2.5
Eltham (Cottage)	782 36.8	2,123	—	2,123	2,019	+104	105.2	105.2	+5.2
Evelina (Children)	1,529 13.3	11,479	1,540	13,019	13,291	—272	86.4	98.0	—2.0
Finchley (Cottage)	2,643 45.0	5,865	500	6,365	5,155	+1,210	113.8	123.5	+23.5
F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	4,388 54.3	8,073	149	8,222	7,554	+668	106.9	108.8	+8.8
French	—	8,320	381	8,701	8,121	+580	102.5	107.1	+7.1
General Lying-In	3,592 39.2	9,166	2,000	11,166	11,688	—522	78.4	95.5	—4.5
German	7,745 41.4	18,709	2,653	21,362	21,598	—236	86.6	98.9	—1.1
Grosvenor (Women)	2,473 50.4	4,902	100	5,002	5,028	—26	97.5	99.5	—0.5

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans		HOSPITAL	ORDINARY													
			*INVEST- MENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS						EARNINGS						
				Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)								
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%					
5,998	4.5	Guy's	66,746	50.2	14,534	10.9	15,474	11.6	30,008	22.5	26,851	20.2	6,750	5.1	2,672	2.0
123	0.6	Hampstead	1,734	8.2	4,063	19.3	8,698	41.4	12,761	60.7	6,044	28.8	227	1.1	246	1.2
		Nil Hendon (Cottage) ...	79	1.6	520	10.5	1,598	32.2	2,118	42.7	1,756	35.3	996	20.0	18	0.4
		Nil Hornsey (Cottage) ...	51	1.0	320	6.0	2,030	38.0	2,350	44.0	2,935	55.0	—	—	—	—
		Nil H. for Consumption (Brompton)	6,832	12.1	2,078	3.7	11,616	20.5	13,694	24.2	12,225	21.6	23,667	41.9	138	0.2
		Nil " " (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	182	1.3	182	1.3	4,961	35.4	8,879	63.3	—	—
468	5.8	H. for Diseases of the Throat	730	9.1	549	6.8	1,999	24.9	2,548	31.7	4,754	59.1	5	0.1	—	—
91	0.8	H. for Epilepsy ...	585	4.9	2,589	22.6	3,160	27.6	5,749	50.2	5,143	44.9	—	—	—	—
1,103	2.5	H. for Sick Children ...	8,767	20.2	7,660	17.6	16,841	38.8	24,501	56.4	7,494	17.3	1,790	4.1	874	2.0
115	0.9	H. for Women, Soho ...	1,354	10.7	2,339	18.4	3,937	31.1	6,276	49.5	5,025	39.7	—	—	18	0.1
		Nil H. of SS. John & Elizabeth	2,980	14.7	1,729	8.5	6,605	32.6	8,334	41.1	8,889	43.9	—	—	57	0.3
492	3.4	Infants	151	1.1	770	5.3	11,044	76.4	11,814	81.7	1,173	8.1	434	3.0	883	6.1
		Nil Invalid & Crippled Children's Society	—	—	730	17.5	1,756	42.2	2,486	59.7	302	7.3	1,372	33.0	—	—
29	0.3	Italian	1,364	15.2	844	9.4	5,853	65.0	6,697	74.4	914	10.2	—	—	21	0.2
		Nil Jewish Maternity ...	724	15.8	35	0.8	1,565	34.1	1,600	34.9	788	17.2	1,473	32.1	—	—
34	0.6	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.	27	0.5	456	8.4	3,462	63.8	3,918	72.2	1,354	24.9	131	2.4	—	—
13	1.1	Kensington Disp. & Ch's.	227	19.0	195	16.2	618	51.5	813	67.7	157	13.1	—	—	3	0.2
		Nil K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)	738	10.4	1,035	14.5	3,284	46.2	4,319	60.7	1,963	27.6	95	1.3	—	—
6,253	7.8	King's College	16,827	21.1	12,965	16.3	16,056	20.1	29,021	36.4	29,934	37.5	3,574	4.5	384	0.5
183	1.0	London Fever	976	5.2	535	2.9	6,226	33.4	6,761	36.3	8,633	46.3	1,615	8.6	669	3.6
		Nil London Homoeopathic ...	4,772	22.5	2,827	13.3	4,147	19.6	6,974	32.9	9,392	44.4	21	0.1	24	0.1
890	0.5	London Hospital ...	54,978	28.6	21,360	11.1	61,452	32.0	82,812	43.1	39,011	20.3	14,275	7.4	1,036	0.6
		Nil Male	5	0.1	150	1.7	604	7.1	754	8.8	1,481	17.4	6,000	70.5	276	3.2
35	0.2	London Lock Female	900	5.9	950	6.2	5,246	34.3	6,196	40.5	2,187	14.3	6,000	39.3	—	—
224	1.8	London Temperance ...	2,718	21.9	2,950	23.8	3,981	32.2	6,931	56.0	2,648	21.4	85	0.7	—	—
232	2.5	Maternity Charity (Lying-In)	530	5.7	592	6.4	1,251	13.6	1,843	20.0	5,827	63.1	1,030	11.2	—	—
		Nil Metropolitan Ear, N. & T.	152	3.2	1,068	22.7	688	14.7	1,756	37.4	1,915	40.7	877	18.7	—	—
500	2.1	Metropolitan	1,693	7.1	5,540	23.2	11,133	46.5	16,673	69.7	2,423	10.1	3,069	12.9	49	0.2
64	0.1	Middlesex	15,665	26.8	11,378	19.5	12,955	22.2	24,333	41.7	14,451	24.7	3,164	5.4	797	1.4
651	3.4	Middlesex Cancer ...	10,318	54.0	1,753	9.1	4,962	26.0	6,715	35.1	2,074	10.9	—	—	—	—
		Nil Mildmay Memorial ...	1,108	26.8	589	14.3	865	20.9	1,454	35.2	1,365	33.0	204	5.0	—	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 9).

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1924.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†

ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPEN- DITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL	
Total Earnings	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —		
										(10)
£	%	£	£	£	£	%	%	%		
36,273	27.3	133,027	23,279	156,306	158,258	—1,952	84.1	98.8	—1.2	Guy's
6,517	31.1	21,012	335	21,347	22,482	—1,135	93.5	95.0	—5.0	Hampstead
2,770	55.7	4,967	—	4,967	4,628	+339	107.3	107.3	+7.3	Hendon (Cottage)
2,935	55.0	5,336	—	5,336	5,157	+179	103.5	103.5	+3.5	Hornsey (Cottage)
36,030	63.7	56,556	15,122	71,678	59,397	+12,281	95.2	120.7	+20.7	H. for Consumption (Brompton)
13,840	98.7	14,022	—	14,022	20,216	—6,194	69.4	69.4	—30.6	„ „ (Frimley)
4,759	59.2	8,037	574	8,611	5,253	+3,358	153.0	163.9	+63.9	H. for Diseases of the Throat
5,143	44.9	11,457	4,388	15,845	13,802	+2,043	83.0	114.8	+14.8	H. for Epilepsy
10,158	23.4	43,426	103,155	146,581	52,012	+94,569	83.5	281.8	+181.8	H. for Sick Children
5,043	39.8	12,673	255	12,928	12,082	+846	104.9	107.0	+7.0	H. for Women, Soho
8,946	44.2	20,260	211	20,471	21,201	—730	95.6	96.6	—3.4	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth
2,490	17.2	14,455	—	14,455	19,182	—4,727	75.4	75.4	—24.6	Infants
1,674	40.3	4,160	—	4,160	3,728	+432	111.6	111.6	+11.6	Invalid & Crippled Child- ren's Society
935	10.4	8,996	1,114	10,110	8,093	+2,017	111.1	124.9	+24.9	Italian
2,261	49.3	4,585	—	4,585	5,454	—869	84.1	84.1	—15.9	Jewish Maternity
1,485	27.3	5,430	—	5,430	5,135	+295	105.7	105.7	+5.7	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.
160	13.3	1,200	—	1,200	1,500	—300	80.0	80.0	—20.0	Kensington Disp. & Ch's.
2,058	28.9	7,115	125	7,240	7,756	—516	91.7	93.4	—6.6	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)
33,892	42.5	79,740	39,370	119,110	87,414	+31,696	91.2	136.3	+36.3	King's College
10,917	58.5	18,654	1,443	20,097	20,862	—765	89.4	96.3	—3.7	London Fever
9,437	44.6	21,183	2,864	24,047	21,734	+2,313	97.5	110.6	+10.6	London Homoeopathic
54,322	28.3	192,112	66,297	258,409	262,836	—4,427	73.1	98.3	—1.7	London Hospital
7,757	91.1	8,516	—	8,516	8,892	—376	95.8	95.8	—4.2	Male
8,187	53.6	15,283	1,850	17,133	15,475	+1,658	98.8	110.7	+10.7	Female
2,733	22.1	12,382	4,984	17,366	21,919	—4,553	56.5	79.2	—20.8	London Lock
6,857	74.3	9,230	624	9,854	7,427	+2,427	124.3	132.7	+32.7	London Temperance
2,792	59.4	4,700	10	4,710	3,381	+1,329	139.0	139.3	+39.3	Maternity Charity (Lying- In)
5,541	23.2	23,907	1,978	25,885	28,195	—2,310	84.8	91.8	—8.2	Metropolitan Ear, N. & T.
18,412	31.5	58,410	21,434	79,844	80,170	—326	72.9	99.6	—0.4	Metropolitan
2,074	10.9	19,107	1,085	20,192	21,847	—1,655	87.5	92.4	—7.6	Middlesex
1,569	38.0	4,131	5	4,136	3,978	+158	103.8	104.0	+4.0	Middlesex Cancer
										Mildmay Memorial

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY																
		INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS						EARNINGS								
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts				Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
Nil		£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
		673	7.7	1,613	18.4	3,104	35.4	4,717	53.8	3,030	34.6	241	2.7	108	1.2			
		1,129	5.6	5,301	26.1	8,048	39.7	13,349	65.8	3,680	18.1	2,137	10.5	—				
119	1.3	4	0.1	410	4.6	751	8.5	1,161	13.1	4,871	55.1	2,807	31.7	—				
287	1.2	3,701	17.7	1,430	6.9	2,651	12.7	4,081	19.6	6,736	32.3	6,332	30.4	—				
		1,217	10.6	1,362	11.9	2,325	20.2	3,687	32.1	3,029	26.4	3,506	30.5	40	0.4			
79	0.3	3,181	11.1	5,583	19.4	4,854	16.8	10,437	36.2	14,250	49.4	928	3.2	25	0.1			
		205	3.2	761	11.8	2,079	32.1	2,840	43.9	3,213	49.7	205	3.2	—				
		487	12.3	155	3.9	1,452	36.6	1,807	40.5	1,480	37.3	392	9.9	—				
		794	22.0	620	17.2	984	27.3	1,604	44.5	1,207	33.5	—	—	—				
581	6.8	3,325	39.0	1,485	17.4	2,651	31.1	4,136	48.5	1,045	12.3	—	19	0.2				
		114	1.7	180	2.8	2,883	44.6	3,063	47.4	3,291	50.9	—	—	—				
78	0.3	6,508	26.0	885	3.5	15,198	60.7	16,083	64.2	2,180	8.7	247	1.0	20	0.1			
193	0.9	615	3.0	6,250	30.7	7,570	37.2	13,820	67.9	5,586	27.5	322	1.6	—				
215	1.6	737	5.5	2,154	16.0	4,998	37.0	7,152	53.0	3,675	27.2	1,876	13.9	56	0.4			
146	0.5	2,360	7.5	5,507	17.6	11,001	35.0	16,508	52.6	7,097	22.6	4,150	13.2	1,297	4.1			
202	0.7	1,498	5.5	6,650	24.5	15,697	58.0	22,347	82.5	2,327	8.6	912	3.4	—				
		1,596	21.8	1,184	16.1	1,474	20.1	2,658	36.2	1,729	23.6	1,347	18.4	—				
598	1.1	5,063	9.7	8,655	16.5	21,020	40.2	29,675	56.7	12,176	23.3	5,311	10.1	1104	0.2			
35	0.4	1,090	14.1	1,057	13.7	4,655	60.1	5,712	73.8	831	10.7	106	1.4	—				
67	0.3	1,753	8.5	4,898	22.8	4,379	21.2	9,077	44.0	7,205	34.9	2,597	12.6	—				
459	1.5	3,509	11.7	5,575	18.7	14,554	48.7	20,129	67.4	5,260	17.6	981	3.3	—				
		—	—	—	—	105	2.8	105	2.8	1,318	34.7	2,378	62.5	—				
1,061	1.5	2,091	2.9	11,198	15.4	35,342	48.7	46,540	64.1	14,627	20.1	9,354	12.9	5	—			
258	1.4	1,824	9.7	3,463	18.4	11,531	61.1	14,904	79.5	2,049	10.8	—	—	—				
		1,355	16.4	1,240	15.0	3,608	43.6	4,848	58.6	1,944	23.5	22	0.2	107	1.3			
16	0.2	34	0.4	440	5.9	1,806	24.1	2,246	30.0	5,217	69.6	—	—	—				
3,153	1.8	117,216	65.4	9,498	5.3	21,928	12.2	31,426	17.5	29,462	16.4	1,096	0.6	105	0.1			
3	0.05	551	7.9	670	9.6	4,093	58.6	4,763	68.2	1,592	22.8	76	1.1	—				
64	0.1	12,133	25.0	11,818	24.4	10,676	22.0	22,494	46.4	10,811	22.3	2,735	5.6	312	0.7			
78	0.5	340	2.2	1,493	9.9	4,616	30.6	6,109	40.5	5,912	39.2	2,489	16.5	239	1.6			

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
† Includes payment for services from Medical School.

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1924.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %						Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit —	
Total Earnings									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£	%	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
3,379	38.5	8,769	—	8,769	9,238	94.9	94.9	—5.1	Mildmay Mission
5,817	28.6	20,295	2,303	22,598	22,732	89.3	99.4	—0.6	Miller
7,678	86.8	8,843	717	9,560	10,296	85.9	92.9	—7.1	{ Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
13,068	62.7	20,850	52	20,902	22,392	—1,480	93.1	—6.7	
6,575	57.3	11,479	235	11,714	9,868	+1,846	116.3	+18.7	National (Heart)
15,203	52.7	28,821	3,127	31,948	35,180	—3,232	81.9	—9.2	National (Paralysed)
3,418	52.9	6,463	200	6,663	6,783	—120	95.3	—1.8	Nelson, South Wimbledon
1,872	47.2	3,966	56	4,022	3,308	+714	119.9	+21.6	Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
1,207	33.5	3,605	500	4,105	3,585	+520	100.5	+14.5	Norwood (Cottage)
1,064	12.5	8,525	2,242	10,767	12,480	—1,713	68.3	—13.7	Paddington Green (Children)
3,291	50.9	6,468	100	6,568	6,030	+538	107.3	+8.9	Passmore E., Wood Green (Cottage)
2,447	9.8	25,038	3,884	28,922	19,831	+9,091	126.3	+45.8	Poplar
5,908	29.1	20,343	14,961	35,304	30,763	+4,541	66.1	+14.8	Prince of Wales's
5,607	41.5	13,496	3,250	16,746	16,344	+402	82.6	+2.5	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
12,544	39.9	31,412	605	32,017	38,207	—6,190	82.2	—16.2	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
3,239	12.0	27,084	1,719	28,803	34,291	—5,488	79.0	—16.0	Queen's (Ch.)
3,076	42.0	7,330	1,616	8,946	7,772	+1,174	94.3	+15.1	Royal Eye
17,591	33.6	52,329	9,567	61,896	60,836	+1,060	86.0	+1.7	Royal Free
937	12.1	7,739	200	7,939	9,571	—1,632	80.9	—17.1	Royal Hosp., Richmond
9,802	47.5	20,632	4,114	24,746	29,172	—4,426	70.7	—15.2	Royal London Ophthal.
6,241	20.9	29,879	3,464	33,343	31,230	+2,113	95.7	+6.8	Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
3,696	97.2	3,801	1,641	5,442	9,087	—3,645	41.8	—40.1	do. do. (Stanmore)
23,986	33.0	72,617	7,951	80,568	79,386	+1,182	91.5	+1.5	Royal Northern
2,049	10.8	18,867	2,193	21,060	15,140	+5,920	124.6	+39.1	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
2,073	25.0	8,276	887	9,163	8,263	+900	100.2	+10.9	Royal Westminster Ophth.
5,217	69.6	7,497	208	7,705	7,927	—222	94.6	—2.8	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
30,663	17.1	179,305	24,788	204,093	172,269	+31,824	104.1	+18.5	St. Bartholomew's
1,668	23.9	6,982	7,734	14,716	7,436	+7,280	93.9	+97.9	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
13,858	28.6	48,485	22,457	70,942	74,808	—3,866	64.8	—5.2	St. George's
8,640	57.3	15,089	20	15,109	19,495	—4,386	77.4	—22.5	St. John's, Lewisham

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans		HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
			*INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS				
			Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
532	5.9	St. John's Skin ...	25 0.3	961 10.7	2,033 22.7	2,994 33.4	4,565 51.0	1,306 14.6	64 0.7			
Nil		St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)...	415 9.1	420 9.2	2,134 46.9	2,554 56.1	1,177 25.8	410 9.0	—			
68	0.7	St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	1,941 19.7	1,020 10.4	4,887 49.6	5,907 60.0	1,940 19.7	59 0.6	1	—		
405	0.9	St. Mary's, Paddington...	10,437 22.7	8,270 18.0	12,029 26.2	20,299 44.2	10,670 23.2	4,337 9.4	217	0.5		
120	1.2	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)	747 7.7	2,040 21.2	2,446 25.4	4,486 46.6	2,124 22.1	2,269 23.5	12	0.1		
5	0.2	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)...	221 9.0	260 10.6	1,221 49.5	1,481 60.1	269 10.9	461 18.7	32	1.3		
268	3.7	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	777 10.8	800 11.1	3,263 45.3	4,063 56.4	2,051 28.5	153 2.1	157	2.2		
Nil		St. Saviour's (Gentle-women)	457 13.0	155 4.4	608 17.2	763 21.6	2,311 65.4	—	—			
5,057	3.2	St. Thomas's ...	72,722 45.6	13,436 8.4	26,203 16.5	39,639 24.9	17,297 10.9	25,789 16.2	3,890	2.4		
13	0.1	Samaritan Free (Women)	1,439 15.2	2,110 22.2	3,460 36.5	5,570 58.7	2,479 26.1	—	—			
Nil		Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)	80 5.0	175 11.0	1,237 78.1	1,412 89.1	93 5.9	—	—			
Nil		Seamen's Hospital Society	15,987 19.0	6,891 8.2	32,312 38.4	39,203 46.6	12,023 14.3	16,737 19.8	241	0.3		
66	1.0	South Eastern (Ch.) ...	274 4.0	1,377 20.3	3,788 55.7	5,165 76.0	944 13.9	415 6.1	—			
Nil		South London (Women)...	3,762 17.9	1,895 9.0	5,654 26.9	7,549 35.9	8,525 40.5	1,188 5.7	7	0.03		
49	2.2	Stoke Newington Home (Women)	463 20.9	76 3.4	310 14.0	386 17.4	1,365 61.7	—	—			
488	0.9	University College ...	6,394 11.8	11,541 21.3	13,978 25.7	25,519 47.0	15,317 28.2	6,776 12.5	246	0.5		
Nil		Victoria (Ch.) ...	1,904 10.7	4,001 22.4	8,436 47.3	12,437 69.7	3,491 19.6	—	1	—		
Nil		Walthamstow & Leyton (General and Ch.)	714 12.8	1,061 19.1	3,035 54.6	4,096 73.7	687 12.4	63 1.1	—			
75	0.5	West End (Nervous Dis-eases)	956 6.2	2,958 19.1	5,338 34.6	8,296 53.7	4,457 28.9	1,728 11.2	—			
Nil		Western Ophthalmic ...	235 5.1	656 14.2	2,574 55.7	3,230 69.9	917 19.9	236 5.1	—			
206	0.6	West London ...	2,493 7.4	7,796 23.1	11,752 34.7	19,548 57.8	7,365 21.8	4,393 13.0	—			
207	0.7	Westminster ...	6,443 21.6	5,124 17.1	10,621 35.5	15,745 52.6	5,672 19.0	1,590 5.3	464	1.5		
49	0.4	Willesden ...	128 1.1	2,207 19.3	3,656 31.9	5,863 51.2	4,954 43.2	500 4.4	9	0.1		
102	1.7	Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	496 8.4	695 11.7	2,519 42.4	3,214 54.1	2,143 36.1	81 1.4	—			
Nil		Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)	337 24.0	95 6.8	337 24.1	432 30.9	369 26.4	262 18.7	—			
Nil		Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)	1,563 59.7	75 2.9	361 13.7	436 16.6	620 23.7	—	—			
34,328	1.4	Totals	553,892 23.0	319,598 13.2	718,963 29.8	1,038,561 43.0	574,785 23.8	229,008 9.5	16,594	0.7		

* Net revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1924.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†

ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%	EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPEN- DITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
Total Earnings							Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit -	
(10)	(11)						(12)	(13)	(14)	
£	%	£	£	£	£	%	%	%		
5,935	66.3	8,954	—	8,954	8,372	+582	106.9	106.9	+6.9	St. John's Skin
1,587	34.8	4,556	405	4,961	4,593	+368	99.2	108.0	+8.0	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)
2,000	20.3	9,848	2,392	12,240	10,623	+1,617	92.7	115.2	+15.2	St. Mark's (Fistula)
15,224	33.1	45,960	11,220	57,180	60,265	-3,085	76.3	94.9	-5.1	St. Mary's, Paddington
4,405	45.7	9,638	705	10,343	10,930	-587	88.2	94.6	-5.4	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)
762	30.9	2,464	—	2,464	2,081	+383	118.4	118.4	+18.4	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)
2,361	32.8	7,201	760	7,961	9,483	-1,522	75.9	83.9	-16.1	St. Peter's (Stone)
2,311	65.4	3,631	542	4,073	3,429	+644	103.0	118.8	+18.8	St. Saviour's (Gentle- women)
46,976	29.5	159,337	11,998	171,335	174,369	-3,034	91.4	98.3	-1.7	St. Thomas's
2,479	26.1	9,488	1,344	10,832	13,150	-2,318	72.2	82.4	-17.6	Samaritan Free (Women)
93	5.9	1,685	60	1,645	1,676	-31	94.6	98.1	-1.9	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)
29,001	34.4	84,191	5,583	89,774	71,859	+17,915	117.2	124.9	+24.9	Seamen's Hospital Society
1,359	20.0	6,798	350	7,148	6,627	+521	102.6	107.9	+7.9	South Eastern (Ch.)
9,720	46.2	21,031	200	21,231	17,639	+3,592	119.2	120.4	+20.4	South London (Women)
1,365	61.7	2,214	438	2,652	1,941	+711	114.1	136.6	+36.6	Stoke Newington Home (Women)
22,339	41.2	54,252	2,893	57,145	68,639	-11,494	79.0	83.3	-16.7	University College
3,492	19.6	17,833	1,905	19,738	20,765	-1,017	85.9	95.1	-4.9	Victoria (Ch.)
750	13.5	5,560	303	5,863	6,476	-613	85.9	90.5	-9.5	Walthamstow & Leyton (General & Ch.)
6,185	40.1	15,437	362	15,799	15,598	+201	99.0	101.3	+1.3	West End (Nervous Diseases)
1,153	25.0	4,618	300	4,918	4,567	+351	101.1	107.7	+7.7	Western Ophthalmic
11,758	34.8	33,799	4,457	38,256	42,915	-4,659	78.8	89.1	-10.9	West London
7,728	25.8	29,914	2,773	32,687	43,031	-10,344	69.5	76.0	-24.0	Westminster
5,463	47.7	11,454	400	11,854	12,156	-302	94.2	97.5	-2.5	Willesden
2,224	37.5	5,934	506	6,440	5,845	+595	101.5	110.2	+10.2	Wimbledon (Cottage)
631	45.1	1,400	1,437	2,837	1,500	+1,337	93.3	189.1	+89.1	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)
620	23.7	2,619	1,000	3,619	1,406	+2,213	186.3	257.5	+157.5	Woolwich & Plumstead (Cottage)
820,387	34.0	2,412,840	504,990**	2,917,830	2,756,047	+279,592 -117,909	87.5	105.9	+10.2 -4.3	

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

** Analysis of Total Extraordinary Income:—

Legacies 460,037
Grants and Donations to Reduction of Debt ... 37,072
Other Extraordinary Income 7,881

504,990

ANALYSIS BY GROUPS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF 118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1924.

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED FROM EACH SOURCE.
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME,
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

GROUP	ORDINARY INCOME														TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:-		
	INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS				TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %	EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus or Deficit						
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and other Sources	Total Earnings											
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools	£ 394,974 36.3	£ 135,478 12.5	£ 244,557 22.5	£ 380,035 35.0	£ 223,588 20.6	£ 77,846 7.2	£ 10,247 0.9	£ 311,681 28.7	£ 1,086,690 20.1	£ 245,532	£ 1,332,272	£ 1,297,135 21.2	£ 73,665 + 38,528 -	83.8	102.7	+				
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools	50,500 12.0	63,228 15.1	165,489 39.4	228,717 54.5	95,597 22.7	43,231 10.3	2,192 0.5	141,020 33.5	420,237 20.1	52,789	473,026	462,317 20.1	35,042 + 24,333 -	90.9	102.3	+				
III. Smaller General Hospitals	9,620 11.3	12,166 14.3	38,148 44.9	50,314 59.2	23,309 27.4	1,609 1.9	140 0.2	25,058 29.5	84,992	4,648	89,640	88,156 + 5,901 -	96.4	101.7	+					
IV. Cottage Hospitals ...	4,180 9.0	4,089 8.7	17,690 37.9	21,779 46.6	19,365 41.5	1,334 2.8	34 0.1	20,733 44.4	46,692	4,556	51,248	44,394 + 6,854 -	105.2	115.4	+					
V. Hospitals for Women	12,190 16.1	10,706 14.1	20,759 27.3	31,465 41.4	29,216 38.5	2,633 3.5	396 0.5	32,245 42.5	75,900	6,311	82,211	78,384 + 6,681 -	96.8	104.0	+					
VI. Children's Hospitals	24,710 17.4	29,803 21.0	62,154 43.9	91,957 64.9	20,085 14.2	3,921 2.8	1,004 0.7	25,010 17.7	141,677	116,152	257,829	172,979 + 95,090 -	81.9	149.1	+					
VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals	2,840 16.9	1,245 7.4	6,437 38.3	7,682 45.7	3,237 19.3	2,999 17.9	32 0.2	6,268 37.4	16,790	3,633	20,423	17,824 + 3,872 -	94.2	114.6	+					
VIII. Lying-in Hospitals...	4,928 7.1	7,491 10.8	18,230 26.2	25,721 37.0	26,328 37.9	12,412 17.9	79 0.1	38,819 55.9	69,468	11,319	80,787	78,472 + 6,427 -	88.5	103.0	+					
IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals	5,485 11.7	8,919 18.9	14,557 30.9	23,476 49.8	13,750 29.2	4,286 9.1	109 0.2	18,145 38.5	47,106	7,091	54,197	55,701 + 2,922 -	84.6	97.3	+					
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis	4,702 8.5	11,130 20.0	13,352 23.9	24,482 43.9	23,850 42.8	2,656 4.8	25 0.04	26,531 47.6	55,715	7,877	63,592	64,580 + 2,244 -	86.3	98.5	+					
Other Hospitals...	39,763 10.8	35,343 9.6	117,590 32.0	152,933 41.6	96,460 26.3	76,081 20.7	2,336 0.6	174,877 47.6	367,573	45,032	412,605	396,105 + 40,894 -	92.8	104.2	+					
TOTAL ...	553,892 23.0	319,598 13.2	718,963 29.8	1,038,561 43.0	574,785 23.8	229,008 9.5	16,594 0.7	820,387 34.0	2,412,840	504,990	2,917,830	2,756,047 + 279,592 -	87.5	105.9	+					

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Acton	33-73	£ 1,509	£ 586	£ 1,248	£ 191	£ 1,514	£ 88
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	17-66	1,103	541	1,063	332	1,762	62
Beckenham (Cottage) ...	28-29	1,313	642	1,193	517	1,501	69
Belgrave (Children)...	46-65	1,486	1,119	2,015	706	4,198	244
Blackheath (Cottage) ...	20-44	870	400	736	269	753	42
Bolingbroke	51-28	1,996	1,320	2,790	446	3,556	221
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	30-06	1,427 ¹⁴	532	1,746 ¹⁴	451 ¹⁴ ₁₀	1,456 ¹⁴ ₁₅	101
Central London Ophthalmic	28-29	1,198	415	1,180	284	1,826	113
Central London Throat, &c.	30-60	1,455	1,318	1,822	458	2,785	299
Charing Cross	224-35	9,501	6,191 ¹⁸	8,875	1,775	20,462	631
Chelsea (Women)	44-46	1,514	945	2,172	791	2,902	238
Cheyne (Children — long period)	61-33	1,257	276	1,461	639	1,461	68
„ (St. Nicholas)	31-80	698	55	595	192	603	113
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	148-09	7,426	2,458	5,034	1,685	11,939	428
City of London (Lying-in)	67-57	2,213 ¹⁴ ₁₇	693	2,903 ¹⁴	714 ¹⁴	3,428 ¹⁴	206
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	27-31	1,433 ¹⁴	153	1,199 ¹⁴	187 ¹⁴	877 ¹⁴	45
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	35-69	1,186	375	800	210	1,218	56
East Ham (Cottage) ...	12-44	451	139	300	92	657	42
East London (Children) ...	90-53	3,625	1,642	4,481 ¹⁴	980 ¹⁴	8,466 ¹⁴	340
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	70-84	3,420 ¹⁷	2,735 ¹⁸	3,648	829	6,500	503
Eltham (Cottage)	12-10	474	153	422	368	531	16
Evelina (Children)	61-21	2,489 ¹⁴	1,133	2,728 ¹⁴	589 ¹⁴	4,583 ¹⁴	270
Finchley (Cottage)	30-69	1,165	485	1,456	312	1,191	49
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen	27-26	1,754	421	1,648 ¹⁴	912	1,807 ¹⁴	88
French	53-22	2,013	779	1,352	134	2,074	194
General (Lying-in)	34-71	1,689	612	1,591	1,847	2,092	142
German	118-47	5,271 ¹⁴	3,035	3,628 ¹⁴	2,473 ¹⁴ ₁₅	4,824 ¹⁴ ₁₅	296
Grosvenor (Women)	29-87	995	610	1,137	207	1,219	96
Guy's... ..	552-10	21,431 ¹⁴	10,293 ¹⁸	27,799 ¹⁴	20,253 ¹⁴ ₁₅	49,821 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3,024
Hampstead	101-33	4,314	3,154	4,315	1,437	6,842	368
Hendon (Cottage)	29-34	1,141	371	1,247	320	1,360	26
Hornsey (Cottage)	25-04	1,116	537	1,079	503	1,436	67
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	279-78	11,795	3,073	9,790	6,101 ¹⁵	21,799 ¹⁵	1,248
„ „ (Frimley)	143-65	6,620 ¹⁴	421	3,678 ¹⁴	1,727 ¹⁴ ₁₅	6,120 ¹⁴ ₁₅	210
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	—	501	539	745	51	2,069	195
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-27	2,860	1,317	2,145	356	4,522	319
Hospital for Sick Children	201-96	7,027	4,995 ¹⁸	8,647 ¹⁴	1,000 ¹⁴ ₁₅	18,566 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,536
Hospital for Women, Soho	62-53	2,471	1,373	2,742	673	3,391	119
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	108-20	6,622	1,050	5,120	1,361	4,376	302
Infants	33-92	1,856 ¹⁴	667	1,805 ¹⁴	504 ¹⁴	2,903 ¹⁴	316

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

III.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out- Patient At- tendances	HOSPITAL
	Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12				
£	£	£	£	£	£		
5,136	431	16	447	41	5,624	23,979	Acton
4,863	638	545	1,183	523	6,569	13,525	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).
5,235	234	31	265	48	5,548	8,450	Beckenham.
9,768	755	175	930	432	11,130	58,404	Belgrave.
3,070	98	nil	98	54	3,222	3,673	Blackheath.
10,329	675	152	827	36	11,192	29,943	Bolingbroke.
5,713	133	19	152	199 ¹⁴	6,064 ¹⁴ ₁₀	7,192	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in).
5,016	440	53	493	415	5,924	34,841	Central London Ophthalmic.
8,137	477	473	950	277	9,364	39,603	Central London Throat, &c.
47,435	2,095	2,265	4,360	2,446	54,241	89,069	Charing Cross.
8,562	881	105	986	554	10,102	10,062	Chelsea (Women).
5,162	457	11	468	134	5,764	—	Cheyne.
2,256	201	—	201	31	2,488	—	„ (St. Nicholas).
28,970	1,861	270	2,131	379	31,480	34,602	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
10,157	691	478	1,169	625	11,951 ¹⁰	13,869	City of London (Lying-in).
3,894	98	nil	98	257 ¹⁴	4,249 ¹⁴ ₁₀	5,614	Clapham (Lying-in).
3,845	308	3	311	126	4,282 ¹⁰	19,596	East End Mothers' (Lying-in).
1,681	66	1	67	36	1,784	14,497	East Ham.
19,534	847	1,245	2,092	319 ¹⁴	21,945	62,679	East London.
17,635	893	43	936	224	18,795	56,564	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
1,964	33	nil	33	22	2,019 ⁵	— ⁵	Eltham.
11,792	670	532	1,202	197 ¹⁴	13,191	47,855	Evelina (Children).
4,658	404	48	452	42	5,152 ⁵	— ⁵	Finchley.
6,630	170	71	241	661	7,532	—	Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.
6,546	712	52	770	479	7,795	18,245	French.
7,973	397	266	663	489	9,125 ¹⁰	33,328	General (Lying-in).
19,527	1,251	107	1,358	458 ¹⁴	21,343	50,426	German.
4,264	306	nil	306	430	5,000	6,791	Grosvenor.
141,621	3,756	1,477	5,233	5,354 ¹⁴	152,208	487,452	Guy's.
20,430	919	257	1,176	753	22,359	64,143	Hampstead.
4,525	47	26	73	30	4,628	648	Hendon.
4,738	255	66	321	93	5,152	3,694	Hornsey.
53,806	2,365	970	3,335	2,005	59,146	33,556	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
18,776	405	184	589	772 ¹⁴	20,137	—	„ „ (Frimley).
4,100	570	81	651	34	4,785	40,276	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).
11,519	643	976	1,619	574	13,712	27,662	Hospital for Epilepsy.
42,371	2,067	2,651	4,718	2,242 ¹⁴	49,331	84,668	Hospital for Sick Children.
10,769	773	118	891	304	11,964	16,140	Hospital for Women, Soho.
18,831	1,134	—	1,134	879	20,844	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
8,051	779	9,534	10,313	299	18,663	10,515	Infants.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society	24-33	£ 931	£ 313	£ 893	£ 45 ¹⁴	£ 901 ¹⁴	£ 49
Italian	31-69	1,971	725	1,564	321	2,128	149
Jewish Maternity	9-78	545 ¹⁷	219	518	146	720	37
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	16-59	711	1,128	767	178	1,573	160
Kensington Dispensary (Children)	6-94	254	128	215	53	723	29
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42-65	2,034 ¹⁷	1,077	1,960	210	1,792	59
King's College	268-10	9,657	9,481 ¹⁸	15,626	5,828 ¹⁵	32,148 ¹⁵	1,158
London Fever	59-86	4,701 ¹⁴	303	4,984 ¹⁴	1,919 ¹⁴	6,028 ¹⁴	214
London Homœopathic	115-67	4,254 ¹⁷	1,442	5,058	507	7,287	676
London	678-14	36,007 ¹⁴ ₁₇	21,586 ¹⁸	41,126 ¹⁴	23,303 ¹⁴ ₁₅	114,926 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3,128
London Lock (Male)	30-75	953	1,188 ¹⁸	1,271	347	3,926	248
„ „ (Female)	107-52	3,134 ¹⁴	1,566 ¹⁸	2,870 ¹⁴	1,977 ¹⁴	2,599 ¹⁴	298
London Temperance	85-65	3,940	2,384	4,162	821	6,790	199
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	34-25	1,784	478	1,800	447	2,005	198
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	15-40	561 ¹⁷	385	534	120	1,112	47
Metropolitan	123-86	4,350	3,526 ¹⁸	4,968	976	10,962	250
Middlesex	301-98	12,785	10,329 ¹⁸	13,486 ¹⁴	2,729 ¹⁴ ₁₅	29,726 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,504
Middlesex Cancer	85-29	3,197	3,871	3,372 ¹⁴	727 ¹⁴ ₁₅	7,454 ¹⁴ ₁₅	376
Mildmay Memorial	23-87	750	223	912	390	1,206	34
Mildmay Mission	45-46	1,730	1,257	1,617	382	2,955	147
Miller	94-27	3,297	2,959 ¹⁸	3,428	609	10,119	339
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	75-46	2,959 ¹⁴	630 ¹⁸	2,875 ¹⁴	412 ¹⁴	2,569 ¹⁴	44
Mount Vernon	139-00	6,152 ¹⁴	971	4,050 ¹⁴	2,691 ¹⁴	5,412 ¹⁴	357
National Hospital (Heart)	42-48	1,654	1,317	1,242	542	3,506	288
National Hospital (Paralysed)	186-99	6,279	2,630	6,269	3,151	11,027	516
Nelson, South Wimbledon	39-48	1,384	708	1,531	586	2,101	66
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children)	53-49	1,008	116	830	255	803	61
Norwood (Cottage)	23-60	1,064	433	755	262	854	31
Paddington Green (Children)	32-92	1,833	956	2,182	804	3,442	175
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	39-33	1,423	1,046	1,569	255	1,397	74
Poplar	84-55	2,942 ¹⁴	1,707	4,686 ¹⁴	948 ¹⁴	6,302 ¹⁴	286
Prince of Wales's	133-03	6,686	5,318 ¹⁸	6,470 ¹⁴	610	9,041 ¹⁴	515
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	70-66	3,381	1,026	2,966	1,004	3,479	254
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	142-98	8,094	4,542	7,985 ¹⁴	706 ¹⁴	11,677 ¹⁴	737
Queen's (Children)	129-90	4,303 ¹⁴	2,938	6,700 ¹⁴	1,429 ¹⁴ ₁₅	11,842 ¹⁴ ₁₅	400
Royal Eye	29-32	1,275	554	1,362	291	3,177	119
Royal Free	192-39	8,688 ¹⁴	8,723 ¹⁸	13,177 ¹⁴	2,506 ¹⁴	23,034 ¹⁴	812
Royal Hospital, Richmond	52-66	2,314	1,023 ¹⁸	2,132	793	2,443	131
Royal London Ophthalmic	115-36	4,082	2,006 ¹⁸	5,399	2,295	10,924	420

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

III.—continued.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society	£ 3,132	£ 175	£ 268	£ 443	£ 152	£ 3,727	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's Society.
Italian	6,858	793	79	872	328	8,058	6,358	Italian.
Jewish Maternity	2,185	137	nil	137	307	2,629	1,970	Jewish Maternity.
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	4,517	424	5	429	146	5,092	26,359	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General.
Kensington Dispensary	1,402	37	nil	37	44	1,483	8,544	Kensington Dispensary.
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	7,132	549	nil	549	nil	7,681 ⁵	—	King Edward Memorial, Ealing.
King's College	73,898	2,514	1,488	4,002	3,261	81,161	196,211	King's College.
London Fever	18,149	1,396	204	1,600	930 ¹⁴	20,879	—	London Fever.
London Homœopathic	19,224	1,259	88	1,347	1,151	21,722	56,310	London Homœopathic.
London	240,076	6,603	11,149	17,752	3,029 ¹⁴	260,857	553,965	London.
London Lock (Male)	7,933	512	38	550	307	8,790	90,881	London Lock (Male).
„ „ (Female)	12,444	684	576	1,260	796 ¹⁴	14,500	9,713	„ „ (Female).
London Temperance	18,196	1,063	560	1,623	275	20,094	56,520	London Temperance.
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	6,712	272	9	281	203	7,196	—	Maternity Charity (Lying-in).
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	2,759	336	4	340	272	3,371	14,429	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
Metropolitan	25,032	1,109	345	1,454	594	27,080	179,370	Metropolitan.
Middlesex	70,559	3,466	1,238	4,704	3,458 ¹⁴	78,721	182,683	Middlesex.
Middlesex Cancer	18,997	867	309	1,176	1,023 ¹⁴	21,196	849	Middlesex Cancer.
Mildmay Memorial	3,515	217	28	245	214	3,974	—	Mildmay Memorial.
Mildmay Mission	8,088	717	109	826	312	9,226	49,040	Mildmay Mission.
Miller	20,751	810	991	1,801	81	22,633	139,102	Miller.
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	9,489	352	nil	352	246 ¹⁴	10,087	—	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
Mount Vernon	19,633	1,270	309	1,579	672	21,884	13,889	Mount Vernon.
National Hospital (Heart)	8,549	765	147	912	407	9,868	33,495	National Hospital (Heart).
National Hospital (Paralysed)	29,872	1,494	702	2,196	1,720	33,788	49,291	„ „ (Paralysed).
Nelson	6,376	239	nil	239	164	6,779	11,351	Nelson.
Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children)	3,073	54	nil	54	181	3,308	—	Northcote (formerly Hospital and Home for incurable Children).
Norwood	3,399	46	3	49	137	3,585 ⁵	—	Norwood.
Paddington Green	9,392	769	33	802	348	10,542	42,552	Paddington Green.
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	5,764	194	66	260	6	6,030 ⁵	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
Poplar	16,871	1,081	572	1,653	80	18,604	112,153	Poplar.
Prince of Wales's	28,640	1,046	423	1,469	361	30,470	101,831	Prince of Wales's.
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	12,110	860	349	1,209	379	13,698 ¹⁰	54,166	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	33,741	2,242	1,138	3,380	468 ¹⁴	37,589	138,868	Queen Mary's (late West Ham).
Queen's	27,612	1,468	3,327	4,795	516 ¹⁴	32,923	145,097	Queen's.
Royal Eye	6,768	500	nil	500	504	7,772	51,206	Royal Eye.
Royal Free	56,940	1,778	575	2,353	937	60,230	229,843	Royal Free.
Royal Hospital, Richmond	8,836	518	169	687	13	9,536	18,679	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
Royal London Ophthalmic	25,126	1,576	175	1,751	2,225	29,102	116,687	Royal London Ophthalmic.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Royal National Orthopaedic	159-42	£ 4,716	£ 2,217	£ 5,721	£ 530	£ 9,365	£ 728
" (Stanmore)	97-83	2,144	459	2,049	167	2,841	138
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	228-28	10,699	7,884 ¹⁸	11,891	3,118 ¹⁵	23,725 ¹⁵	1,130
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	68-16	1,973	1,380	2,385	431	5,516	297
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	33-49	1,404	662	1,455	946	2,595	224
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	40-54	2,109	573	1,902	832	1,706	131
St. Bartholomew's ...	562-37	22,853	21,191	31,105 ¹⁴	12,622 ¹⁴ ₁₅	65,421 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,894
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	36-11	2,288	503	1,540	395	2,068	121
St. George's ...	230-39	14,023 ¹⁴	7,898 ¹⁶	15,663 ¹⁴	4,179 ¹⁵	26,700 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,000
St. John's (Skin) ...	26-20	667	671 ¹⁸	994	614	2,941	180
St. John's, Lewisham ...	85-91	4,284	3,064 ¹⁸	4,150 ¹⁴	483	6,579 ¹⁴	209
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	28-80	880	111	1,051	94	990	105
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46-75	1,745 ¹⁷	897	2,432	578	2,882	207
St. Mary's ...	251-23	8,792	6,819 ¹⁸	11,620	2,531	24,927	767
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	57-23	2,080	1,428	2,274	714	3,101	144
St. Monica's (Invalid Child- ren)	20-43	470	43	440	238	533	41
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29-97	1,402 ¹⁷	2,024	1,906	394	2,167	192
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	12-97	751	197	807	220	976	58
St. Thomas's ...	535-20	22,391	16,991 ¹⁸	35,204	15,212 ¹⁵	64,417 ¹⁵	2,244
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51-79	1,897	1,016	2,705	2,519	3,322	175
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19-70	566	35	339	205	338	24
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	195-32	7,573	3,211 ¹⁸	7,057 ¹⁴	2,330 ¹⁴ ₁₅	12,220 ¹⁴ ₁₅	501
" (Docks Branch) ...	46-45	1,641	1,141	1,668 ¹⁴	763 ¹⁴ ₁₅	4,076 ¹⁴ ₁₅	138
" (Tropical Diseases)	46-57	3,212	451	2,154	789 ¹⁵	3,073 ¹⁵	136
" (Liphook) ...	67-78	3,409	306	1,477 ¹⁴	645 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2,480 ¹⁴ ₁₅	207
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	42-44	1,098 ¹⁴	691	1,720 ¹⁴	334 ¹⁴	1,970 ¹⁴	147
South London (Women) ...	97-16	3,129	2,184 ¹⁵	3,615	615	6,551	271
Stoke Newington (Women)	21-43	714	34	346	71	515	20
University College ...	298-11	13,090 ¹⁷	8,369 ¹⁸	14,386	2,472 ¹⁵	23,443 ¹⁵	759
Victoria (Children) ...	93-05	2,648	2,023	4,013	750	7,864	266
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	47-83	1,607	1,381	1,216	190	1,516	92
West End (Nervous Diseases)	75-36	2,290	1,237	1,867	460	5,292	282
Western Ophthalmic ...	15-83	584	295	736	262	2,108	121
West London ...	143-39	6,077	5,811 ¹⁸	7,044	1,561 ¹⁵	16,230 ¹⁵	734
Westminster ...	86-76	5,036	4,094 ¹⁸	6,476	846	17,339	1,582
Willesden ...	64-02	2,714	1,328	2,500	343	3,887	292
Wimbledon (Cottage) ...	32-02	1,472	518	1,225	496	1,569	58
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	17-89	357	21	240 ¹⁴	253 ¹⁴	311 ¹⁴	11
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage)	10-02	348	130	333	160	361	22
TOTALS ...	10,956-91	456,785	277,053	507,342	175,413	943,415	44,083

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

III.—continued.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

HOSPITAL	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out- Patient Atten- dances	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	MAINTEN- ANCE—contd.
			Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration		
Royal National Orthopaedic.	£ 27,148	71,630	£ 1,799	£ 834	£ 2,633	£ 1,238	£ 23,277
" (Stanmore).	8,420	—	312	252	564	58	7,798
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).	70,632	197,478	2,279	7,918	10,197	1,988	58,447
Royal Waterloo.	14,360	56,451	1,071	609	1,680	698	11,982
Royal Westminster Oph- thalmic.	8,251	38,461	593	39	632	333	7,286
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	7,911 ⁵	— ⁵	226	4	230	428	7,253
St. Bartholomew's	168,291	344,226	4,461	2,532	6,993	5,212 ¹⁴	156,086
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.	7,433	—	193	nil	193	325	6,915
St. George's.	73,744	143,778	2,385	439	2,824	1,457	69,463
St. John's (Skin).	7,836	50,810	696	268	964	805	6,067
St. John's, Lewisham.	19,308 ⁸	80,690	343	53	396	143	18,769
St. Luke's.	3,978	—	405	15	420	227	3,231
St. Mark's.	10,555	4,213	602	809	1,501	313	8,741
St. Mary's.	59,861	133,826	2,151	1,337	3,488	917	55,456
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	10,796	45,558	594	241	835	220	9,741
St. Monica's.	2,076	—	127	16	143	168	1,765
St. Peter's.	9,215	23,120	682	232	914	216	8,085
St. Saviour's.	3,429	—	90	nil	90	330	3,009
St. Thomas's.	169,132	488,600	3,739	3,212	6,951	5,722	156,459
Samaritan Free.	12,854	10,893	675	295	970	250	11,634
Santa Claus Home.	1,676	—	80	11	91	78	1,507
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	36,459	54,629	2,162	933	3,095	472	32,892
" (Docks Branch).	10,246	53,072	470	233	703	116	9,427
" (Tropical Diseases).	10,938	—	521	229	750	373	9,815
" (Liphook).	9,727	—	708	354	1,062	141	8,524
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	6,561	34,984	390	42	432	169	5,960
South London.	17,636	36,193	689	77	766	505	16,365
Stoke Newington.	1,886	—	112	nil	112	74	1,700
University College.	68,151	207,431	2,387	1,561	3,948	1,684	62,519
Victoria.	19,725	73,818	1,173	523	1,696	465	17,564
Walthamstow, &c.	6,476	35,339	304	14	318	156	6,002
West End (Nervous Diseases).	15,485	48,725	959	348	1,307	2,750	11,428
Western Ophthalmic.	4,567	30,624	196	165	361	100	4,106
West London.	41,399	193,941	1,193	1,855	3,048	894	37,457
Westminster.	42,754	56,716	2,234	2,198	4,432	2,949	35,373
Willesden.	12,107	15,094	558	331	889	154	11,064
Wimbledon.	5,743	3,315	114	123	237	168	5,338
Winifred House.	1,323	—	51	nil	51	79	1,193
Woolwich and Plumstead.	1,403 ⁵	— ⁵	44	2	46	3	1,354
TOTALS ...	2,670,861	8,676,588	107,901	76,971	184,872	81,898	2,404,091

SECTION

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items £ s. d.
Acton	33-73	£ s. d. 43 2 2	£ s. d. 14 7 0	£ s. d. 34 15 4	£ s. d. 42 10 3	£ s. d. 5 3 10	139 18 7 (c)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	17-66	61 7 7	16 0 10	49 19 1	60 19 0	14 3 7	202 10 1 (l)
Beckenham (Cottage)	28-29	46 8 5	16 6 6	41 9 0	39 19 8	3 3 1	147 6 8 (d)
Belgrave (Children)	46-65	28 6 5	5 3 1	36 15 11	54 1 2	3 5 4	127 11 11 (f)
Blackheath (Cottage)	20-44	41 7 10	14 13 11	35 4 6	31 16 10	2 5 1	125 8 2 (d)
Bolingbroke	51-28	35 8 9	18 9 9 ¹⁸	44 2 3	53 3 6	2 11 3	153 15 6 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	30-06	39 11 1	14 15 1	48 8 3	40 7 2 ¹⁵ ₁₈	1 15 5	144 17 0 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic	28-29	35 5 8	4 17 11	34 15 1	38 14 5	0 9 4	114 2 5 (i)
Central London Throat, &c.	30-60	36 15 3	20 0 8	41 1 7	49 4 4	0 18 3	148 0 1 (l)
Charing Cross	224-35	41 2 11	16 4 11 ¹⁸	36 1 0	64 5 7	0 16 3	158 10 8 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	44-46	32 16 10	16 17 3	46 17 0	57 4 10	2 15 2	156 11 1 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	61-33	20 9 9	4 10 2	23 18 4	23 16 4	1 17 3	74 9 10 (g)
„ (St. Nicholas)	31-80	21 19 2	1 14 6	18 14 3	18 18 11	0 17 9	62 4 7 (l)
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	148-09	48 8 3	8 7 1	32 0 9	55 5 4	2 3 3	146 4 8 (l)
City of London (Lying-in)	67-57	31 6 7 ¹⁴ ₁₇	9 4 7	40 13 10 ¹⁴	39 1 0 ¹⁴	2 11 6	122 17 6 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in)	27-31	41 0 4 ¹⁴	5 5 10	39 16 2 ¹⁴	24 14 9 ¹⁴	3 12 0	114 9 1 (h)
East End Mothers (Lying-in)	35-69	26 12 0	5 5 0	20 3 8	17 17 1	1 4 8	71 2 5 (h)
East Ham (Cottage)	12-44	28 19 4	4 17 6	16 1 5	37 14 10	4 4 6	91 17 7 (d)
East London (Children)	90-53	36 7 5	9 9 10	42 6 4 ¹⁴	65 15 5 ¹⁴	2 11 8	156 10 8 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	70-84	43 8 11 ¹⁷	20 16 11 ¹⁸	46 11 6	56 3 1	2 10 7	169 11 0 (e)
Eltham (Cottage)	12-10	39 2 8	12 13 1	34 17 3	43 18 0	2 14 5	133 5 5 (d)
Evelina (Children)	61-21	36 1 1 ¹⁴	8 1 9	38 16 0 ¹⁴	54 9 1 ¹⁴	1 5 5	138 13 4 (f)
Finchley (Cottage)	30-69	37 19 5	15 16 3	47 8 5	38 16 0	3 17 5	143 17 6 (d)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	27-26	64 6 7	15 8 11	60 9 5 ¹⁴	66 5 10 ¹⁴	3 9 9	210 0 6 (l)
French	53-22	36 2 7	6 17 7	23 7 3	30 17 11	1 15 11	99 1 3 (c)
General (Lying-in)	34-71	34 1 5	10 11 6	32 1 9	31 0 1	2 18 5	110 13 2 (h)
German	118-47	42 3 5 ¹⁴	17 15 11	28 15 8 ¹⁴	36 9 8 ¹⁴ ₁₈	2 13 3	127 17 11 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	29-87	31 19 8	12 7 10	35 14 7	34 15 6	1 10 6	116 8 1 (e)
Guy's	552-10	35 14 9 ¹⁴	14 18 0 ¹⁸	43 6 8 ¹⁴	61 2 4 ¹⁴ ₁₆	1 14 1	156 15 10 (a)
Hampstead	101-33	38 8 10	21 8 6	36 11 9	50 11 10	2 4 8	149 5 7 (b)
Hendon (Cottage)	29-34	38 17 10	11 12 5	42 10 0	44 6 0	1 11 10	138 18 1 (d)
Hornsey (Cottage)	25-04	44 2 1	20 7 8	40 19 1	45 11 0	4 15 0	155 14 10 (d)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	279-78	40 19 5	7 9 1	33 6 6	63 16 4 ¹⁵	1 17 2	147 8 0 (l)
„ „ „ (Frimley)	143-65	46 1 9 ¹⁴	2 18 7	25 12 0 ¹⁴	42 12 7 ¹⁴ ₁₈	0 16 4	118 0 9 (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	As the In-patient dept. was closed for the whole year, all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Hospital for Epilepsy	80-27	35 1 2	5 17 3	25 15 0	40 15 6	1 15 4	109 4 3 (h)
Hospital for Sick Children	201-96	33 15 6	15 8 3 ¹⁸	37 17 7 ¹⁴	70 1 9 ¹⁴ ₁₆	3 8 7	160 11 8 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho	62-53	38 14 3	14 17 2	41 13 0	47 13 6	1 11 9	144 9 8 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	108-20	61 4 0	9 14 2	47 6 4	40 8 11	3 7 10	162 1 3 (b)
Infants	33-92	50 4 0 ¹⁴	11 14 2	50 3 0 ¹⁴	65 11 1 ¹⁴	4 9 1	182 1 4 (l)
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society	24-33	38 4 10	12 17 7	36 14 3 ¹⁴	37 0 8 ¹⁴	2 0 11	126 18 3 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „

(d) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IV, „

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „

Average cost per bed of above items £ s. d.	Average cost per attendance of above items £ s. d.
184 17 10	20-21
144 7 10	15-90
137 5 2	13-55
138 8 7	13-86
146 14 8	18-68
146 17 0	14-56

IV.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items

HOSPITAL	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items £ s. d.
Acton.	23,979	Pence -55	Pence 1-02	Pence -76	Pence -80	Pence -09	Pence 3-22 (c)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	13,525	34	4-58	3-20	12-17	1-43	21-72 (l)
Beckenham.	8,450	nil	5-11	57	10-51	37	16-56 (d)
Belgrave.	58,404	-68	3-61	1-23	6-89	-31	12-72 (f)
Blackheath.	3,673	1-58	6-50	1-04	6-66	nil	15-78 (d)
Bolingbroke.	29,943	1-43	2-99	4-23	6-64	-16	15-45 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	7,192	7-94 ¹⁴	2-96	9-71 ¹⁴	8-10 ¹⁴	-35	29-06 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic.	34,841	1-38	1-91	1-35	5-03	-18	9-85 (i)
Central London Throat, &c.	39,603	2-00	4-27	3-43	7-75	-23	17-68 (l)
Charing Cross.	89,069	72	6-86	2-12	16-28	-11	26-09 (a)
Chelsea.	10,062	1-28	4-67	2-11	8-52	-31	16-89 (e)
Cheyne.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
„ (St. Nicholas).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
City of London (Heart & Lungs).	34,602	1-78	8-47	2-01	26-04	-58	38-88 (l)
City of London (Lying-in).	13,869	1-67 ¹⁴	1-20	2-65 ¹⁴	13-66 ¹⁴	-55	19-73 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in).	5,614	13-38	35	4-78	8-58	nil	27-09 (h)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in).	19,596	2-91	2-30	98	7-11	-13	13-43 (h)
East Ham.	14,497	1-50	1-29	1-65	3-11	-22	7-77 (d)
East London.	62,679	1-27	3-00	2-49 ¹⁴	9-61 ¹⁴	-01	16-38 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women).	56,564	1-45	5-34 ¹⁸	1-48	10-70	-10	19-07 (e)
Eltham.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Evelina (Children).	47,855	1-41 ¹⁴	3-20	1-77 ¹⁴	6-27 ¹⁴	-13	12-78 (f)
Finchley.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
French.	18,245	1-18	5-44	1-43	5-65	-21	13-91 (c)
General (Lying-in).	33,328	3-65	1-77	3-44	7-31	-31	16-48 (h)
German.	50,426	1-31 ¹⁴	4-41	1-04 ¹⁴	2-39 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-16	9-31 (b)
Grosvenor.	6,791	1-42	8-48	2-47	6-36	-35	19-08 (e)
Guy's.	487,452	84 ¹⁴	5-45 ¹⁸	1-90 ¹⁴	7-92 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-08	16-10 (a)
Hampstead.	64,143	1-57	3-68	2-27	6-42	-11	14-05 (b)
Hendon.	648	nil	11-11	nil	22-22	nil	33-33 (d)
Hornsey.	3,694	-72	1-74	3-51	19-21	-41	25-59 (d)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	33,556	2-37	7-06	3-38	28-22 ¹⁵	-41	41-44 (l)
„ „ „ (Frimley)	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated).	comparable.						
Hospital for Epilepsy.	27,662	40	7-35	67	10-83	-43	19-68 (k)
Hospital for Sick Children.	84,668	58	5-33 ¹⁸	2-83 ¹⁴	12-50 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-25	21-49 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho.	16,140	74	6-61	2-04	6-10	-09	15-58 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (b)
Infants.	10,515	3-49	6-16	2-37	15-50	65	28-17 (l)
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page

(h) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ VIII, „

(i) „ „ „ „ Ophthalmic Hospitals „ „ IX, „

(k) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ X, „

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items £ s. d.	Average cost per attendance of above items £ s. d.
64 17 3	—
116 2 8	16-42
121 16 0	14-87
111 3 10	19-77

SECTION

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Italian	31-69	£ s. d. 60 2 9	£ s. d. 20 4 0	£ s. d. 47 2 11	£ s. d. 65 2 2	£ s. d. 2 2 1	£ s. d. 194 13 11 (c)
Jewish Maternity	9-78	49 7 6 ¹ / ₂	21 12 3	47 14 1	52 16 0	6 6 4	177 16 2 (h)
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	16-59	28 11 4	22 13 6	30 16 11	47 8 2	1 9 8	130 19 7 (c)
Kensington Dispensary (Child- ren)	6-94	27 9 2	4 12 8	27 1 9	52 1 11	2 13 4	113 18 10 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	42-65	47 13 9 ¹ / ₂	25 5 0	45 19 1	42 0 3	6 8 6	167 6 7 (c)
King's College	268-10	33 11 5	19 18 1 ¹ / ₂	50 13 5	78 1 8 ¹ / ₂	1 1 11	183 6 6 (a)
London Fever	59-86	78 10 8 ¹ / ₄	5 1 1	83 5 4 ¹ / ₄	100 14 1 ¹ / ₄	6 0 3	273 11 5 (l)
London Homœopathic	115-67	34 3 3 ¹ / ₂	7 5 6	39 4 8	52 5 9	1 1 9	134 0 11 (b)
London	678-14	47 6 1 ¹ / ₂ 17	20 10 11 ¹ / ₂	51 11 0 ¹ / ₄	113 2 1 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	1 7 0	233 17 1 (a)
London Lock (Male)	30-75	18 3 6	11 14 3 ¹ / ₂	24 4 0	37 3 10	1 16 5	93 2 0 (l)
„ „ (Female)	107-52	28 8 6 ¹ / ₄	12 9 11 ¹ / ₂	24 2 0 ¹ / ₄	21 14 8 ¹ / ₄	1 14 3	88 9 4 (l)
London Temperance	85-65	42 11 11	16 6 8	42 2 8	60 4 2	4 1 8	165 7 1 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)...	34-25	30 4 3	8 5 5	31 1 1	33 19 0	0 18 8	104 8 5 (h)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	15-40	34 12 2 ¹ / ₂	7 3 5	25 12 8	34 2 7	2 0 3	103 11 1 (l)
Metropolitan	123-86	30 14 7	10 5 11 ¹ / ₂	32 12 8	45 11 5	1 5 8	120 10 3 (b)
Middlesex	301-98	35 13 7	24 14 0 ¹ / ₂	40 18 11 ¹ / ₄	83 9 5 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	2 4 7	187 0 6 (a)
Middlesex Cancer	85-29	37 6 4	44 4 4	39 8 3 ¹ / ₄	86 14 4 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	2 1 4	209 14 7 (l)
Mildmay Memorial	23-87	31 8 6	9 7 2	38 4 4	50 10 5	4 9 4	133 19 9 (c)
Mildmay Mission	45-46	33 5 11	9 4 3	31 2 7	43 6 9	2 3 3	119 2 9 (c)
Miller	94-27	30 6 2	12 9 2 ¹ / ₂	27 7 5	37 14 8	1 1 5	108 18 10 (b)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	75-46	39 4 3 ¹ / ₄	8 6 11 ¹ / ₂	38 2 0 ¹ / ₄	34 0 10 ¹ / ₄	2 8 0	122 2 0 (h)
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	139-00	44 5 2 ¹ / ₄	3 19 1	27 15 0 ¹ / ₄	31 13 11 ¹ / ₄	0 17 11	108 11 1 (l)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	42-48	36 17 9	10 6 7	24 7 4	46 2 9	0 15 5	118 9 10 (l)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	186-99	32 12 10	4 9 4	30 17 0	46 7 6	1 14 9	116 1 5 (k)
Nelson, South Wimbledon	39-48	33 5 8	11 15 9	36 12 7	45 14 11	2 1 1	129 10 0 (c)
Northcourt (formerly Hos- pital and Home for Incurable Children)	53-49	18 16 10	2 3 5	15 10 4	15 0 3	1 0 3	52 1 1 (g)
Norwood (Cottage)	23-60	45 1 8	18 6 8	31 19 8	36 4 3	1 18 6	133 10 9 (d)
Paddington Green (Children)	32-92	41 15 0	9 7 3	50 1 9	51 13 1	4 7 2	157 4 3 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green (Cottage)	39-33	36 3 6	26 11 9	39 17 11	35 10 3	1 17 0	140 0 5 (d)
Poplar	84-55	28 14 6 ¹ / ₄	10 1 11	48 18 1 ¹ / ₄	58 3 5 ¹ / ₄	2 10 3	148 8 2 (b)
Prince of Wales's	133-03	43 13 10	17 18 5 ¹ / ₂	37 13 9 ¹ / ₄	52 14 5 ¹ / ₄	0 9 10	152 10 3 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)...	70-66	30 13 2	11 2 6	36 9 4	34 9 3	1 12 3	114 6 6 (h)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	142-98	48 17 9	15 14 3	46 7 0 ¹ / ₄	46 4 10 ¹ / ₄	1 8 5	158 12 3 (b)
Queen's (Children)	129-90	29 16 0 ¹ / ₄	9 7 3	45 18 9 ¹ / ₄	55 18 8 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	3 2 11	144 3 7 (f)
Royal Eye	29-32	35 1 10	7 16 2	31 7 9	42 3 4	1 11 4	118 0 5 (i)
Royal Free	192-39	41 0 9 ¹ / ₄	17 15 11 ¹ / ₂	44 19 6 ¹ / ₄	84 3 10 ¹ / ₄	1 1 8	189 1 8 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	52-66	41 0 1	13 2 6 ¹ / ₂	37 8 6	37 7 0	1 18 6	130 16 7 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	115-36	31 11 3	5 15 11 ¹ / ₂	39 0 0	47 7 0	0 13 1	124 7 3 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals
(with Medical Schools) see Group I, page(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals
(without Medical Schools) " " II, "

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, "

(d) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IV, "

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, "

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, "

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 184 17 10	£ s. d. 20-21

144 7 10

137 5 2

138 8 7

146 14 8

146 17 0

15-90

13-55

13-86

18-68

14-56

IV.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	12, 13 and 14	12 and 13	12 and 18	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Italian.	6,358	Pence 2-45	Pence 3-21	Pence 2-64	Pence 2-45	Pence 38	Pence 11-13 (c)
Jewish Maternity.	1,970	7-62	-88	5-21	24-75	1-51	40-97 (h)
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General.	26,359	2-16	6-85	2-33	7-16	-45	18-95 (c)
Kensington Dispensary.	8,544	1-78	2-71	-75	10-16	-52	15-92 (l)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
King's College.	196,211	-80	5-07 ¹ / ₂	2-50	13-72 ¹ / ₂	-07	22-16 (a)
London Fever.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
London Homœopathic.	56,310	1-29	2-56	2-22	5-27	—	11-34 (b)
London.	553,965	1-70 ¹ / ₄	3-32 ¹ / ₂	2-67 ¹ / ₄	16-56 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	-10	24-35 (a)
London Lock (Male).	90,881	1-04	2-19 ¹ / ₂	1-39	7-35	-15	12-12 (l)
„ „ (Female).	9,713	1-91	5-49 ¹ / ₂	6-90	6-46	-06	20-82 (l)
London Temperance.	56,520	-82	4-18	2-35	6-93	-21	14-49 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	14,429	-47	4-57	2-31	9-76	1-12	18-23 (l)
Metropolitan.	179,370	-73	3-01 ¹ / ₂	1-24	7-12	-17	12-27 (b)
Middlesex.	182,683	2-64	3-77 ¹ / ₂	1-47 ¹ / ₄	5-94 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	-05	13-87 (a)
Middlesex Cancer.	849	3-82	28-27	2-83	16-43 ¹ / ₂	-28	51-63 (l)
Mildmay Memorial.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Mildmay Mission.	49,040	1-06	4-10	0-99	4-82	-24	11-21 (c)
Miller.	139,102	-76	3-08 ¹ / ₂	1-46	11-32	-21	16-83 (b)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (h)
Mount Vernon. (Tuberculosis)	13,889	nil	7-28	3-34	17-38	-22	28-22 (l)
National Hospital (Heart).	33,495	-62	6-29	1-48	11-08	-24	19-71 (l)
„ „ (Paralysed).	49,291	-85	8-74	2-43	11-46	-24	23-72 (k)
Nelson.	11,351	1-48	5-14	1-79	6-24	-12	14-77 (c)
Northcourt (formerly Hos- pital and Home for Incurable Children).	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
Norwood.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Paddington Green.	42,552	2-58	3-66	3-01	9-82	-40	19-47 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Poplar.	112,153	1-10 ¹ / ₄	1-83	1-18 ¹ / ₄	2-96 ¹ / ₄	-09	7-16 (b)
Prince of Wales's.	101,831	2-06	6-92	3-43 ¹ / ₄	4-78 ¹ / ₄	-07	17-26 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	54,166	5-38	1-06	1-72	4-63	-14	12-93 (h)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	138,868	1-91	3-97	2-34 ¹ / ₄	8-75 ¹ / ₄	-21	17-18 (b)
Queen's.	145,097	-71 ¹ / ₄	2-85	1-21 ¹ / ₄	7-57 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂	-26	12-60 (f)
Royal Eye.	51,206	1-15	1-53	2-02	9-10	-23	14-03 (i)
Royal Free.	229,843	-83 ¹ / ₄	5-53 ¹ / ₂	4-72 ¹ / ₄	7-14 ¹ / ₄	-07	18-29 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	18,679	1-98	4-27 ¹ / ₂	2-06	6-12	-14	14-57 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	116,687	-91	2-75	1-85	11-23	-31	17-05 (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period)
Hospitals, see Group VII, page

(h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, "

(i) " " " " Ophthalmic Hospitals " " IX, "

(k) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, "

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 64 17 3	£ s. d. —

116 2 8

121 16 6

111 3 10

16-42

14-87

19-77

SECTION

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total of these items
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Royal National Orthopaedic ...	159.42	27 1 5	8 17 10	32 12 6	44 18 10	3 9 7	117 0 2 (l)	
„ (Stanmore) ...	97.83	21 18 4	4 13 9	20 18 11	29 0 9	0 2 4	76 14 1 (l)	
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	228.28	43 18 5	7 10 7 ¹⁸	44 3 6	58 11 11 ¹⁵	1 10 10	155 15 3 (b)	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	68.16	25 1 2	9 16 6	28 18 4	56 16 5	3 3 5	123 15 10 (l)	
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	33.49	34 18 9	6 11 8	36 4 2	46 10 0	2 4 11	126 9 6 (i)	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	40.54	52 0 6	14 2 7	46 18 1	42 1 10	3 13 7	158 16 7 (l)	
St. Bartholomew's ...	562.37	38 7 3	17 0 10	46 16 2 ¹⁴	86 15 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 9 9	190 9 2 (a)	
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	36.11	63 7 5	13 18 7	42 13 1	57 5 5	2 5 1	179 9 7 (l)	
St. George's ...	290.39	46 1 11 ¹⁴	17 17 1 ¹⁸	51 8 1 ¹⁴	70 14 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 19 5	187 0 11 (a)	
St. John's (Skin) ...	26.20	25 8 11	9 9 2 ¹⁸	26 3 10	45 5 9	3 11 1	109 18 9 (l)	
St. John's, Lewisham...	85.91	45 15 10	17 12 2 ¹⁸	42 13 10 ¹⁴	33 4 4 ¹⁴	2 6 9	141 12 11 (b)	
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	28.80	30 11 5	3 17 3	36 9 6	34 7 3	4 19 10	110 5 3 (l)	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	46.75	36 13 10	15 19 11	46 16 7	56 14 7	2 16 7	159 1 6 (l)	
St. Mary's ...	251.23	32 14 5	16 12 6 ¹⁸	40 19 5	72 12 0	1 0 1	163 18 5 (a)	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	57.23	33 1 10	14 11 0	34 0 0	39 11 6	2 5 4	123 9 8 (l)	
St. Monica's (Invalid Chil- dren)	20.43	23 0 3	2 1 10	21 10 7	26 1 6	1 16 3	74 10 5 (g)	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	29.97	43 8 9 ¹⁷	34 2 4	54 4 2	55 9 0	8 0 6	195 4 9 (l)	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...	12.97	57 18 8	15 3 11	62 3 9	75 4 4	3 2 2	213 12 10 (l)	
St. Thomas's ...	535.20	36 0 0	19 11 9 ¹⁸	57 12 10	69 18 9 ¹⁵	0 17 7	184 0 11 (a)	
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	51.79	35 6 4	12 1 2	47 15 7	55 18 4	2 10 2	153 11 7 (e)	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	19.70	28 14 5	1 15 2	17 4 8	17 3 4	2 11 4	67 8 11 (g)	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	195.32	36 13 8	8 6 4 ¹⁸	34 1 0 ¹⁴	51 16 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 0 5	133 17 11 (b)	
„ (Docks Branch) ...	46.45	27 19 8	4 10 8	25 1 9 ¹⁴	51 18 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 16 1	112 6 10 (c)	
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	46.57	68 19 8	9 13 9	46 5 1	65 19 6 ¹⁵	3 2 2	194 0 2 (l)	
„ (Liphook) ...	67.78	50 6 0	4 10 4	21 15 10 ¹⁴	36 11 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 12 5	116 16 2 (l)	
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham ...	42.44	25 17 8 ¹⁴	13 0 7	32 16 0 ¹⁴	37 2 8 ¹⁴	3 4 7	112 1 6 (f)	
South London (Women) ...	97.16	31 12 3	12 5 11 ¹⁸	35 17 11	51 11 9	1 6 7	132 14 5 (e)	
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	21.43	33 6 0	1 12 1	16 2 8	24 0 3	2 3 1	77 4 1 (l)	
University College ...	298.11	40 5 7 ¹⁷	13 13 2 ¹⁸	40 15 3	52 19 5 ¹⁵	0 16 10	148 10 3 (a)	
Victoria (Children) ...	93.05	25 12 2	12 18 8	38 16 4	58 13 0	2 10 11	138 11 1 (f)	
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	47.83	31 5 10	18 18 6	24 6 0	22 18 9	1 4 3	98 13 4 (l)	
West End (Nervous Diseases) ...	75.36	27 17 0	4 4 8	21 0 3	46 14 5	1 7 3	101 3 7 (k)	
Western Ophthalmic ...	15.83	30 15 0	6 4 6	31 0 1	44 7 8	1 18 2	114 5 5 (i)	
West London ...	143.39	34 10 4	10 19 6 ¹⁸	40 15 4	67 8 6 ¹⁵	1 1 3	154 14 11 (b)	
Westminster ...	As the	In-patient dept., was closed for 7 months, all the figures are omitted as not being						
Willesden ...	64.02	40 9 10	17 5 9	37 2 1	53 0 0	1 17 11	149 15 7 (c)	
Wimbledon (Cottage)...	32.02	45 0 9 ¹⁷	14 17 8	36 1 3	47 2 8	3 10 11	146 13 3 (d)	
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	17.89	19 19 0	1 3 4	13 8 10 ¹⁴	17 7 9 ¹⁴	2 16 10	54 15 9 (g)	
Woolwich and Plumstead (Cottage) ...	10.02	34 14 7	12 19 8	33 5 2	36 1 6	4 7 6	121 8 5 (d)	

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

- (a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page
- (b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, "
- (c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " III, "
- (d) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " IV, "
- (e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " V, "
- (f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, "

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 184 17 10	Pence 20.21
144 7 10	15.90
137 5 2	13.55
138 8 7	13.86
146 14 8	18.68
146 17 0	14.56

IV.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1924.

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items	
71,630	Pence 1.34	Pence 2.68	Pence 1.74	Pence 7.37	Pence .34	Pence 13.47 (l)	Royal National Orthopaedic.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Stanmore)
197,478	.82	7.49 ¹⁸	2.20	12.57 ¹⁵	.27	23.35 (b)	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
56,451	1.12	3.02	1.76	6.99	.31	13.20 (l)	Royal Waterloo.
38,461	1.46	2.75	1.51	6.48	.94	13.14 (i)	Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic.
none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
344,226	.89	8.09	3.33 ¹⁴	11.60 ¹⁴ ₁₅	nil	23.91 (a)	St. Bartholomew's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.
143,778	1.06	4.53 ¹⁸	1.23	10.29 ¹⁵	.05	17.16 (a)	St. George's.
50,810	nil	2.00 ¹⁸	1.45	8.29	.44	12.18 (l)	St. John's (Skin).
30,690	1.04	4.61 ¹⁸	1.44	11.08	nil	18.17 (b)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Luke's.
4,213	1.68	8.52	13.86	13.06	.68	37.80 (l)	St. Mark's.
133,826	1.02	4.74 ¹⁸	2.38	11.99	.12	20.25 (a)	St. Mary's.
45,558	.98	3.13	1.73	4.41	.18	10.43 (l)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)	St. Monica's.
23,120	1.04	10.40	2.92	5.24	.04	19.64 (l)	St. Peter's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Saviour's.
488,600	1.53	3.20 ¹⁸	2.14	13.26 ¹⁵	.09	20.22 (a)	St. Thomas's.
10,893	1.50	8.63	5.07	9.39	.35	24.94 (e)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)	Santa Claus Home.
54,629	1.79	6.97 ¹⁸	1.78 ¹⁴	9.21 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.23	19.98 (b)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
53,072	1.54	4.21	2.27 ¹⁴	7.53 ¹⁴	.10	15.65 (c)	„ (Docks Branch).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Tropical Diseases).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Liphook)
34,984	nil	.95	2.25 ¹⁴	2.70 ¹⁴	.24	6.14 (f)	South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
36,193	.38	6.56 ¹⁸	.85	10.20	nil	17.99 (e)	South London.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Stoke Newington.
207,431	1.25	4.97 ¹⁸	2.59	8.85 ¹⁵	.16	17.82 (a)	University College.
73,818	.86	2.66	1.31	7.83	.04	12.70 (f)	Victoria.
35,339	.75	3.23	.37	2.84	.03	7.22 (l)	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).
48,725	.94	4.52	1.40	8.72	.22	15.80 (k)	West End (Nervous Diseases).
30,624	.76	1.54	1.92	11.01	.47	15.70 (i)	Western Ophthalmic.
193,941	1.39	5.24 ¹⁸	1.48	8.12 ¹⁵	.11	16.34 (b)	West London.
comparable	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	Westminster.
15,094	1.93	3.52	1.99	7.85	.16	15.45 (c)	Willesden.
3,315	2.17	3.00	5.07	4.34	—	14.58 (d)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)	Winifred House.
none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

- (g) For comparison with other Children's (Long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page
- (h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, "
- (i) " " " " Ophthalmic " " IX, "
- (k) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, "
- (l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 64 17 3	Pence.
116 2 8	16.42
121 16 6	14.87
111 3 10	19.77

SECTION V. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve Larger General Hospitals: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Charing Cross	245	224.35	22.94	21,731	89,069	4.10
Guy's	616	552.10	21.25	124,431	487,452	3.92
King's College	330	268.10	18.42	34,282	196,211	5.72
London	849	678.14	14.35	131,969	553,965	4.20
Middlesex	332	301.98	21.30	88,259	182,683	4.77
Royal Free	240	192.39	16.61	41,977	229,843	5.48
St. Bartholomew's	688	562.37	23.73	67,867	344,226	5.07
St. George's	342	290.39	21.51	29,742	143,778	4.83
St. Mary's	288	251.23	23.06	44,707	133,826	2.99
St. Thomas's	574 ^a	535.20 ^a	19.40	88,985	488,600	5.49
University College	344	298.11	21.41	72,157	207,431	2.87
Westminster*	234	86.76	28.63	8,912	56,716	6.36
Totals ...	5,082	4,241.12	Average : 20 (b) 19.51	705,019	3,113,800	Average : 4.39

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

* The In-patient Department was closed for the first seven months of the year, and the work of the Out-patient Department curtailed.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve Larger General Hospitals: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Charing Cross	224.35	£ s. d. 41 2 11	£ s. d. 16 4 11 ¹⁸	£ s. d. 36 1 0	£ s. d. 64 5 7	£ s. d. 0 16 3	£ s. d. 158 10 8 ¹⁸
Guy's	552.10	35 14 9 ¹⁴	14 18 0 ¹⁸	43 6 8 ¹⁴	61 2 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 14 1	156 15 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅
King's College	268.10	33 11 5	19 18 1 ¹⁸	50 13 5	78 1 8 ¹⁴	1 1 11	183 6 6 ¹⁵ ₁₈
London*	678.14	47 6 1 ¹⁴ ₁₇	20 10 11 ¹⁸	51 11 0 ¹⁴	113 2 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 0	233 17 1 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Middlesex§	301.98	35 13 7	24 14 0 ¹⁸	40 18 11 ¹⁴	83 9 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 4 7	187 0 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Royal Free	192.39	41 0 9 ¹⁴	17 15 11 ¹⁸	44 19 6 ¹⁴	84 3 10 ¹⁴	1 1 8	189 1 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. Bartholomew's	562.37	38 7 3	17 0 10	46 16 2 ¹⁴	86 15 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 9 9	190 9 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. George's†	290.39	46 1 11 ¹⁴	17 17 1 ¹⁸	51 8 1 ¹⁴	70 14 5 ¹⁴ ₁₅	0 19 5	187 0 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. Mary's	251.23	32 14 5	16 12 6 ¹⁸	40 19 5	72 12 0	1 0 1	163 18 5 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's§	535.20	36 0 0	19 11 9 ¹⁸	57 12 10	69 18 9 ¹⁵	0 17 7	184 0 11 ¹⁵ ₁₈
University College	298.11	40 5 7 ¹⁷	13 13 2 ¹⁸	40 15 3	52 19 5 ¹⁵	0 16 10	148 10 3 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Westminster	As the In-Patient Dept. was closed for 7 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 11 Hospitals	4,154.36	39 5 6	18 3 7	47 4 2	78 19 0	1 5 7	184 17 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Charing Cross	89,069	Pence 72	Pence 6.86 ¹⁸	Pence 2.12	Pence 16.28	Pence 11	Pence 26.09 ¹⁸
Guy's	487,452	84 ¹⁴	5.45 ¹⁸	1.90 ¹⁴	7.92 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.08	16.19 ¹⁴ ₁₅
King's College	196,211	.80	5.07 ¹⁸	2.50	13.72	.07	22.16 ¹⁸
London	553,965	1.70 ¹⁴	3.32 ¹⁸	2.67 ¹⁴ ₁₅	16.56 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.10	24.35 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Middlesex	182,683	2.64	3.77 ¹⁸	1.47 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5.94 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.05	13.87 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Royal Free	229,843	.83 ¹⁴	5.53 ¹⁸	4.72 ¹⁴	7.14 ¹⁴	.07	19.29 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. Bartholomew's	344,226	.89	8.09	3.33 ¹⁴	11.60 ¹⁴ ₁₅	nil	23.91 ¹⁴ ₁₅
St. George's	143,778	1.06	4.53 ¹⁸	1.23	10.29 ¹⁵	.05	17.16 ¹⁵ ₁₈
St. Mary's	133,826	1.02	4.74 ¹⁸	2.38	11.99	.12	20.25 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's	488,600	1.53	3.20 ¹⁸	2.14	13.26 ¹⁵	.09	20.22 ¹⁵ ₁₈
University College	207,431	1.25	4.97 ¹⁸	2.59	8.85 ¹⁵	.16	17.82 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Westminster	As the In-Patient Dept. was closed for 7 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.						
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 11 Hospitals	3,057,084	1.26	4.82	2.51	11.54	.08	20.21

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 70.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the London Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Reigate, taken together, was £23s. 8d.
† The cost of recovery cases at St. George's Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases (see note 38 on page 69).

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Larger General Hospitals: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (2)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
German	154	118-47	28-16	10,179	50,426	4-95
Hampstead General	130	101-83	28-44	24,234	64,143	2-65
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ...	127	108-20	27-89	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	153	115-67	28-51	11,081	56,310	5-08
London Temperance	97	85-65	31-76	12,066	56,520	4-68
Metropolitan	137	123-86	24-70	38,290	179,370	4-68
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London ...	100	94-27	22-25	27,698	139,102	5-02
Poplar	103	84-55	17-71	43,680	112,153	2-57
Prince of Wales's	188	133-03	20-95	24,706	101,831	4-12
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	160	142-98	17-54	46,480	138,868	2-99
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ...	257	228-28	17-53	40,006	197,478	4-94
St. John's (Lewisham)	102	85-91	24-17	13,152	80,690	6-14
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	250	195-32	27-18	9,120	54,629	5-99
West London	151	143-39	20-74	40,629	193,941	4-77
Totals	2,109	1,760-91	Average: 22-21	341,321	1,425,461	Average: 4-18

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Larger General Hospitals: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	118-47	£ s. d. 42 3 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 17 15 11	£ s. d. 28 15 8 ¹⁵	£ s. d. 36 9 8 ¹⁵	£ s. d. 2 13 8	£ s. d. 127 17 11 ¹⁵
Hampstead General	101-83	38 8 10	21 8 6	36 11 9	50 11 10	2 4 8	149 5 7
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth ...	108-20	61 4 0	9 14 2	47 6 4	40 8 11	3 7 10	162 1 3
London Homœopathic	115-67	34 3 3 ¹⁷	7 5 6	39 4 8	52 5 9	1 1 9	134 0 11 ¹⁷
London Temperance	85-65	42 11 11	16 6 8	42 2 8	60 4 2	4 1 8	165 7 1
Metropolitan	123-86	30 14 7	10 5 11 ¹⁸	32 12 8	45 11 5	1 5 8	120 10 3 ¹⁸
Miller General	94-27	30 6 2	12 9 2 ¹⁸	27 7 5	37 14 8	1 1 5	108 18 10 ¹⁸
Poplar	84-55	28 14 6 ¹⁴	10 1 11	48 18 1 ¹⁴	58 3 5 ¹⁴	2 10 3	148 8 2 ¹⁴
Prince of Wales's	133-03	43 13 10	17 18 5 ¹⁸	37 13 9 ¹⁴	52 14 5 ¹⁴	0 9 10	152 10 3 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham) ...	142-98	48 17 9	15 14 3	46 7 0 ¹⁴	46 4 10 ¹⁴	1 8 5	158 12 3 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)* ...	228-28	43 18 5	7 10 7 ¹⁸	44 8 6	58 11 11 ¹⁵	1 10 10	155 15 8 ¹⁵
St. John's (Lewisham)	85-91	45 15 10	17 12 2 ¹⁸	42 13 10 ¹⁴	33 4 4 ¹⁴	2 6 9	141 12 11 ¹⁴
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	195-32	36 13 8	8 6 4 ¹⁸	34 1 0 ¹⁴	51 16 6 ¹⁴	3 0 5	133 17 11 ¹⁴
West London	43-39	34 10 4	10 19 6 ¹⁸	40 15 4	67 8 6 ¹⁵	1 1 3	154 14 11 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages ...	1,760-91	40 7 4	12 9 2	39 4 0	50 8 6	1 18 10	144 7 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	50,426	Pence 1-31 ¹⁴	Pence 4-41	Pence 1-04 ¹⁴	Pence 2-39 ¹⁴	Pence -16	Pence 9-31 ¹⁴
Hampstead General	64,143	1-57	3-68	2-27	6-42	-11	14-05
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	56,310	1-29	2-56	2-22	5-27	nil	11-84
London Temperance	56,520	-82	4-18	2-35	6-93	-21	14-49
Metropolitan	179,370	-73	3-01 ¹⁸	1-24	7-12	-17	12-27 ¹⁸
Miller General	139,102	-76	3-08 ¹⁸	1-46	11-32	-21	16-83 ¹⁸
Poplar	112,153	1-10 ¹⁴	1-83	1-18 ¹⁴	2-96 ¹⁴	-09	7-16 ¹⁴
Prince of Wales's	101,831	2-06	6-92 ¹⁸	3-43 ¹⁴	4-78 ¹⁴	-07	17-26 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham) ...	138,868	1-91	3-97	2-34 ¹⁴	8-75 ¹⁴	-21	17-18 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ...	197,478	-82	7-49 ¹⁸	2-20	12-57 ¹⁵	-27	23-35 ¹⁵
St. John's (Lewisham)	80,690	1-04	4-61 ¹⁸	1-44	11-08	nil	18-17 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	54,629	1-79	6-97 ¹⁸	1-73 ¹⁴	9-21 ¹⁴	-23	19-96 ¹⁴
West London	193,941	1-39	5-24 ¹⁸	1-48	8-12 ¹⁵	-11	16-34 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages ...	1,425,461	1-22	4-57	1-84	8-11	-16	15-90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 70.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Royal Northern Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Southgate, taken together, was £151 16s. 9d.

1E

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve Smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 12				
Acton	50	33.73	27.37	3,952	23,979	6.07
Bolingbroke	60	51.28	17.31	7,127	29,943	4.20
French	74	53.22	24.87	5,451	18,245	3.35
Italian	50	31.69	21.36	1,753	6,358	3.63
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ...	19	16.59	18.23	5,981	26,359	4.41
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	60	42.65	22.05	— ^s	—	—
Mildmay Memorial	30	23.87	24.27	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	53	45.46	15.04	14,697	49,040	3.34
Nelson	56	39.48	14.51	1,523	11,351	7.45
Royal (Richmond)	66	52.66	22.49	5,339	18,679	3.50
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	53	46.45	22.11	8,122	53,072	6.53
Willesden General	78	64.02	13.41	3,436	15,094	4.39
Totals	649	501.10	Average 18.84	57,381	252,120	Average: 4.39

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP III. TABLE II.
SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acton	33.73	43 2 2	14 7 0	34 15 4	42 10 3	5 3 10	139 18 7
Bolingbroke§	51.28	35 8 9	18 9 9	44 2 3	53 3 6	2 11 3	153 15 6 ¹⁸
French	53.22	36 2 7	6 17 7	23 7 3	30 17 11	1 15 11	99 1 3
Italian	31.69	60 2 9	20 4 0	47 2 11	65 2 2	2 2 1	194 13 11
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ...	16.59	28 11 4	22 13 6	30 16 11	47 8 2	1 9 8	130 19 7
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	42.65	47 13 9 ¹⁷	25 5 0	45 19 1	42 0 3	6 8 6	167 6 7 ² ₁₇
Mildmay Memorial	23.87	31 8 6	9 7 2	38 4 4	50 10 5	4 9 4	133 19 9
Mildmay Mission	45.46	33 5 11	9 4 3	31 2 7	43 6 9	2 3 3	119 2 9
Nelson	39.48	33 5 8	11 15 9	36 12 7	45 14 11	2 1 1 ^r	129 10 0
Royal (Richmond)	52.66	41 0 1	13 2 6 ¹⁸	37 8 6	37 7 0	1 18 6	130 16 7 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	46.45	27 19 8	4 10 8	25 1 9 ¹⁴	51 18 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 16 1	112 6 10 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Willesden General	64.02	40 9 10	17 5 9	37 2 1	53 0 0	1 17 11	149 15 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	501.10	38 7 9	13 19 8	35 15 7	46 6 0	2 16 2	137 5 2

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Acton	23,979	55	1.02	.76	.80	.09	3.22
Bolingbroke	29,943	1.43	2.99	4.23	6.64	.16	15.45 ¹⁸
French	18,245	1.18	5.44	1.43	5.65	.21	13.91
Italian	6,358	2.45	3.21	2.44	2.45	.38	11.13
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ...	26,359	2.16	6.85	2.33	7.16	.45	18.95
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	49,040	1.06	4.10	.99	4.82	.24	11.21
Nelson	11,351	1.48	5.14	1.79	6.24	.12	14.77
Royal (Richmond)	18,679	1.98	4.27 ¹⁸	2.06	6.12	.14	14.57 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	53,072	1.54	4.21	2.27 ¹⁴	7.53 ¹⁴	.10	15.65 ¹⁴
Willesden General	15,094	1.93	3.52	1.99	7.85	.16	15.45
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	252,120	1.46	4.08	2.01	5.81	.19	13.55

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 70.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eleven Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31. 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Beckenham	40	28-29	21-26	1,097	8,450	7-70
Blackheath and Charlton	26	20-44	26-15	737	3,673	4-98
East Ham	25	12-44	31-83	2,228	14,497	6-51
Eltham and Mottingham	22	12-10	15-60	— ^s	—	—
Finchley	47	30-69	21-64	— ^s	—	—
Hendon	42	29-34	24-18	163	648	3-98
Hornsey	43	25-04	15-30	564	3,694	6-55
Norwood	32	23-60	16-90	— ^s	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	55	39-33	14-82	— ^s	—	—
Wimbledon	60	32-02	20-52	241 ^s	3,315	13-76
Woolwich and Plumstead	13	10-02	25-13	— ^s	—	—
Totals	405	263-31	Average: 20 (a) 19-43	5,030	34,277	Average: 6-81

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eleven Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Beckenham	28-29	46 8 5	16 6 6	41 9 0	39 19 8	3 3 1	147 6 8
Blackheath and Charlton	20-44	41 7 10	14 13 11	35 4 6	31 16 10	2 5 1	125 8 2
East Ham	12-44	28 19 4	4 17 6	16 1 5	37 14 10	4 4 6	91 17 7
Eltham and Mottingham	12-10	39 2 8	12 13 1	34 17 3	43 18 0	2 14 5	133 5 5 ^s
Finchley	30-69	37 19 5	15 16 3	47 8 5	38 16 0	3 17 5	143 17 6 ^s
Hendon	29-34	38 17 10	11 12 5	42 10 0	44 6 0	1 11 10	138 18 1
Hornsey §	25-04	44 2 1	20 7 8	40 19 1	45 11 0	4 15 0	155 14 10
Norwood	23-60	45 1 8	18 6 8	31 19 8	36 4 3	1 18 6	133 10 9 ^s
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	39-33	36 3 6	26 11 9	39 17 11	35 10 3	1 17 0	140 0 5 ^s
Wimbledon	32-02	45 0 9	14 17 8	36 1 3	47 2 8	3 10 11	146 13 3
Woolwich and Plumstead §	10-02	34 14 7	12 19 8	33 5 2	36 1 6	4 7 6	121 8 5 ^s
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	263-31	40 11 3	16 14 1	38 3 8	40 0 3	2 19 4	138 8 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Beckenham	8,450	Pence nil	Pence 5-11	Pence 5-7	Pence 10-51	Pence 3-7	Pence 16-56
Blackheath and Charlton	3,673	1-58	6-50	1-04	6-66	nil	15-78
East Ham	14,497	1-50	1-29	1-65	3-11	2-2	7-77
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Finchley	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Hendon	648	nil	11-11	nil	22-22	nil	33-33
Hornsey	3,694	72	1-74	3-51	19-21	41	25-59
Norwood	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Wimbledon	3,315	2-17	3-00	5-07	4-34	—	14-58
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^s	—	—	—	—	—	— ^s
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	34,277	1-09	3-19	1-82	7-58	23	13-88

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 69 to 70

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 10				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	50	44-46	20-76	2,199	10,062	4-58
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	75	70-84	17-34	10,447	56,564	5-41
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	29-87	19-49	1,668	6,791	4-07
Hospital for Women, Soho	68	62-53	20-36	4,087	16,140	4-00
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	51-79	21-30	4,272	10,893	2-55
South London Hospital for Women	113	97-16	23-66	9,134	36,193	3-96
Totals	413	356-65	Average : 20-53	31,757	136,643	Average : 4-30

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Chelsea Hospital for Women	44-46	£ s. d. 32 16 10	£ s. d. 16 17 3	£ s. d. 46 17 0	£ s. d. 57 4 10	£ s. d. 2 15 2	£ s. d. 156 11 1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)§*	70-84	48 8 11 ¹⁷	20 16 11 ¹⁸	46 11 6	56 3 1	2 10 7	169 11 0 ¹⁷ ₁₈
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	29-87	31 19 8	12 7 10	35 14 7	34 15 6	1 10 6	116 8 1
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	62-53	38 14 3	14 17 2	41 13 0	47 13 6	1 11 9	144 9 8
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	51-79	35 6 4	12 1 2	47 15 7	55 18 4	2 10 2	153 11 7
South London Hospital for Women	97-16	31 12 3	12 5 11 ¹⁸	35 17 11	51 11 9	1 6 7	132 14 5
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	356-65	35 18 7	14 19 9	42 2 1	51 14 8	1 19 7	146 14 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	10,062	Pence 1-28	Pence 4-67	Pence 2-11	Pence 8-52	Pence -31	Pence 16-89
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	56,564	1-45	5-34 ¹⁸	1-48	10-70	-10	19-07 ¹⁸
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	6,791	1-42	8-48	2-47	6-36	-35	19-08
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	16,140	-74	6-61	2-04	6-10	-09	15-58
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	10,893	1-50	8-63	5-07	9-39	-35	24-94
South London Hospital for Women	36,193	-38	6-56 ¹⁸	-85	10-20	nil	17-99
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	136,643	1-07	6-18	1-76	9-55	-12	18-68

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 70.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £148 8s. 11d.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31, s	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	62	46-65	10-90	14,996	58,404	3-89
East London	136	90-53	26-21	19,298	62,679	3-25
Evelina	76	61-21	28-65	15,967	47,855	3-00
Hospital for Sick Children	244	201-96	17-49	23,726	84,668	3-57
Paddington Green	46	32-92	13-76	11,100	42,552	3-83
Queen's	134	129-90	29-39	38,779	145,097	3-74
South-Eastern for Children	60	42-44	24-12	9,639	34,984	3-63
Victoria	130	93-05	25-30	13,022	73,818	5-67
Totals	888	698-66	Average: 20-75	146,527	550,057	Average: 3-75

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	46-65	28 6 5	5 3 1	36 15 11	54 1 2	3 5 4	127 11 11
East London	90-53	36 7 5	9 9 10	42 6 4 ¹⁴	65 15 5 ¹⁴	2 11 8	156 10 8 ¹⁴
Evelina	61-21	36 1 1 ¹⁴	8 1 9	38 16 0 ¹⁴	54 9 1 ¹⁴	1 5 5	138 13 4 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	201-96	33 15 6	15 8 3 ¹⁸	37 17 7 ¹⁴	70 1 9 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 8 7	160 11 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	32-92	41 15 0	9 7 3	50 1 9	51 13 1	4 7 2	157 4 3
Queen's	129-90	29 16 0 ¹⁴	9 7 3	45 18 9 ¹⁴	55 18 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 2 11	144 3 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅
South-Eastern	42-44	25 17 8 ¹⁴	13 0 7	32 16 0 ¹⁴	37 2 8 ¹⁴	3 4 7	112 1 6 ¹⁴
Victoria	93-05	25 12 2	12 18 8	38 16 4	58 13 0	2 10 11	138 11 1
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	698-66	32 0 4	11 8 8	40 7 1	60 1 3	2 19 8	146 17 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	58,404	-68	3-61	1-23	6-89	-31	12-72
East London	62,679	1-27	3-00	2-49 ¹⁴	9-61 ¹⁴	-01	16-38 ¹⁴
Evelina	47,855	1-41 ¹⁴	3-20	1-77 ¹⁴	6-27 ¹⁴	-13	12-73 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	84,668	-58	5-33 ¹⁸	2-83 ¹⁴	12-50 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-25	21-49 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	42,552	2-58	3-66	3-01	9-82	-40	19-47
Queen's	145,097	-71 ¹⁴	2-85	1-21 ¹⁴	7-57 ¹⁴ ₁₅	-26	12-60 ¹⁴ ₁₅
South-Eastern	34,984	nil	-95	2-25 ¹⁴	2-70 ¹⁴	-24	6-14 ¹⁴
Victoria	73,818	-86	2-66	1-31	7-83	-04	12-70
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	550,057	-93	3-28	1-87	8-28	-20	14-56

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Cheyne	63	61-83	299-29	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.		
Northcourt	64	53-49	91-07			
St. Monica's	24	20-43	54-57			
Santa Claus	20	19-70	189-74			
Winifred House	19	17-89	251-81			
Totals	190	172-84	Average : 20 (b) 128-84			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13 and 17	Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Cheyne	61-83	£ s. d. 20 9 9	£ s. d. 4 10 2	£ s. d. 23 16 4	£ s. d. 23 16 4	£ s. d. 1 17 3	£ s. d. 74 9 10
Northcourt	53-49	18 16 10	2 3 5	15 10 4	15 0 3	1 0 3	52 11 1
St. Monica's	20-43	23 0 3	2 1 10	21 10 7	26 1 6	1 16 3	74 10 5
Santa Claus	19-70	28 14 5	1 15 2	17 4 8	17 3 4	2 11 4	67 8 11
Winifred House	17-89	19 19 0	1 3 4	13 8 10 ¹⁴	17 7 9 ¹⁴	2 16 10	54 15 9 ¹⁴
Total Beds occupied and } Group Averages	172-84	21 3 2	2 16 10	19 3 1	19 18 8	1 15 6	64 17 3

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
		12 and 13	Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	
Cheyne		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Northcourt							
St. Monica's							
Santa Claus							
Winifred House							
These Hospitals have no Out-Patients.							

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of nine Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 9	Average number in daily occupation 10				
British Hospital for Mothers	42	30-06	17-86	1,494	7,192	4-81
City of London	71	67-57	13-92	2,841	13,869	4-88
Clapham	53	27-31	16-52	401	5,614	14-00
East End Mothers'	38	35-69	13-23	1,119	19,596	17-51
General	45	34-71	13-39	3,772	33,328	8-84
Jewish Maternity	13	9-78	14-26	106	1,970	18-58
Maternity Charity	38	34-25	13-17	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	80	75-46	23-09	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	75	70-66	13-35	6,591	54,166	8-22
Totals	455	385-49	Average: 20 (a) 15-22	16,324	135,735	Average: 8-32

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Hospital for Mothers ...	30-06	33 11 1 ¹⁴	14 15 1	48 8 3 ¹⁴	40 7 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 15 5	144 17 0 ^{9, 10} _{14, 15}
City of London	67-57	31 6 7 ¹⁴ ₁₇	9 4 7	40 13 10 ¹⁴	39 1 0 ¹⁴	2 11 6	122 17 6 ^{10, 14} ₁₇
Clapham	27-31	41 0 4 ¹⁴	5 5 10	39 16 2 ¹⁴	24 14 9 ¹⁴	3 12 0	114 9 1 ^{9, 10} ₁₄
East End Mothers'	35-69	26 12 0	5 5 0	20 3 8	17 17 1	1 4 8	71 2 5 ¹⁰
General	34-71	34 1 5	10 11 6	32 1 9	31 0 1	2 18 5	110 13 2 ¹⁰
Jewish Maternity §	9-78	49 7 6 ¹⁷	21 12 3	47 14 1	52 16 0	6 6 4	177 16 2 ¹⁰ ₁₇
Maternity Charity	34-25	30 4 3	8 5 5	31 1 1	33 19 0	0 18 8	104 8 5 ¹⁰
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	75-46	39 4 3 ¹⁴	8 6 11 ¹⁴	38 2 0 ¹⁴	34 0 10 ¹⁴	2 8 0	122 2 0 ^{10, 14} ₁₈
Queen Charlotte's	70-66	30 13 2	11 2 6	36 9 4	34 9 3	1 12 3	114 6 6 ¹⁰
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	385-49	34 4 11	9 10 9	36 11 11	33 10 6	2 4 7	116 2 8

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 13 and 15	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
British Hospital for Mothers ...	7,192	7-94 ¹⁴	2-96	9-71 ¹⁴	8-10 ¹⁴ ₁₅	35	29-06 ^{9, 10} _{14, 15}
City of London	13,869	1-67 ¹⁴	1-20	2-65 ¹⁴	13-66 ¹⁴	55	19-73 ¹⁰ ₁₄
Clapham (Battersea)	5,614 ⁶	13-38	35	4-78	8-58	nil	27-09 ⁹ ₁₀
East End Mothers'	19,596	2-91	2-30	98	7-11	13	13-43 ¹⁰
General	33,328	3-65	1-77	3-44	7-31	31	16-48 ¹⁰
Jewish Maternity	1,970	7-62	88	6-21	24-75	1-51	40-97 ¹⁰
Maternity Charity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's	54,166	5-38	1-06	1-72	4-63	14	12-93 ¹⁰
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 7 Hospitals } ...	135,735	4-72	1-49	2-75	7-21	25	16-42

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 to 70.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Central London	40	28-29	17-03	13,728	34,841	2-54
Royal Eye	42	29-32	14-20	22,218	51,206	2-30
Royal London	120	115-36	17-18	43,435	116,687	2-69
Royal Westminster	42	33-49	14-33	16,692	38,461	2-30
Western	18	15-83	12-63	11,719	30,624	2-61
Totals	262	222-29	Average: 20 (b) 15-84	107,792	271,819	Average: 2-52

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Central London	28-29	35 5 8	4 17 11	34 15 1	38 14 5	0 9 4	114 2 5
Royal Eye	29-32	35 1 10	7 16 2	31 7 9	42 3 4	1 11 4	118 0 5
Royal London	115-36	31 11 3	5 15 11 ^{1a}	39 0 0	47 7 0	0 13 1	124 7 3 ^{1a}
Royal Westminster	33-49	34 18 9	6 11 8	36 4 2	46 10 0	2 4 11	126 9 6
Western	15-83	30 15 0	6 4 6	31 0 1	44 7 8	1 18 2	114 5 5
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	222-29	32 19 1	6 1 11	36 9 4	45 4 7	1 1 7	121 16 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 15	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	Total
	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Central London	34,841	1-38	1-91	1-35	5-03	1-18	9-85
Royal Eye	51,206	1-15	1-53	2-02	9-10	2-23	14-03
Royal London	116,687	91	2-75 ^{1a}	1-85	11-23	3-31	17-05 ^{1a}
Royal Westminster	38,461	1-46	2-75	1-51	6-48	2-94	13-14
Western	30,624	76	1-54	1-92	11-01	2-47	15-70
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	271,819	1-08	2-28	1-78	9-34	2-39	14-87

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20(a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 10				
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	82	80.27	29.80	3,720	27,662	7.44
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	198	186.99	60.56	2,834	49,291	17.39
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	76	75.36	50.89	4,978	48,725	9.79
Totals ...	356	342.62	Average : 20 (b) 47.18	11,532	125,678	Average : 10.90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 10	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80.27	35 1 2	5 17 3	25 15 0	40 15 6	1 15 4	109 4 3
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	186.99	32 12 10	4 9 4	30 17 0	46 7 6	1 14 9	116 1 5
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	75.36	27 17 0	4 4 8	21 0 3	46 14 5	1 7 3	101 3 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	342.62	32 3 1	4 14 10	27 9 10	45 2 10	1 13 3	111 3 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 15 and 16	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 13, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 13 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	27,662	40	7.35	67	10.83	43	19.68
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	49,291	85	8.74	2.43	11.46	24	28.72
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	48,725	94	4.52	1.40	8.72	22	15.80
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	125,678	79	6.80	1.64	10.26	28	19.77

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed. In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

(2) The number of beds shown against each Hospital in Section I. and in Table I. of the various Groups is that available for use at December 31. The number normally available but not in use at December 31 is shown at the end of Section I. as part of the grand total of beds.

(3) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely, 585.20, and have been deducted from the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely, 604. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*.

Similarly, the 10 paying beds of the *London Homœopathic Hospital* are not included in the particulars of beds given in Section I.

(4) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(5) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, *Finchley Memorial Hospital*, *King Edward Memorial Hospital*, the *Norwood Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green*, *St. Andrew's Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-Patients.

(6) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(7) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is now included in the Tables of Group II.

(8) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council is not included in the figures in this Report.

(9) *British Hospital for Mothers*.—Certain adjustments have been made in the figures given in the Annual Report of the Hospital to show the cost on the same basis as the other Lying-in Hospitals.

(10) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various Hospitals in this group are not included in either the cost per occupied bed or the cost per Out-patient attendance given in this Report.

(11) The *East London Hospital* had two wards closed for structural alterations; the *Evelina Hospital* had the wards closed from time to time for infection; the *Hospital for Consumption* had 45 beds closed for approximately five months during the repainting and general overhaul of the North Block; the *National Heart Hospital* had each ward closed in turn for repainting; *National Paralyzed Hospital*—the Annexe was closed during alterations and more wards (than usual) were closed for painting and cleaning; *St. George's Hospital*—the Out-patient Department was closed for three months during extension; *St. Saviour's Hospital* was closed for five weeks for repairs and cleaning; the *Samaritan Free Hospital* was closed to In-patients for eight weeks for alterations.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 16 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts, the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some Hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter and sugar; *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*—tea and butter; *Jewish Maternity*—butter and sugar; *King Edward Memorial*—butter (provided in children's ward); *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat*—sugar; *St. Mark's*—tea and sugar; *St. Peter's*—tea and sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College, London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller*, *Mothers' (S.A.)*, *Prince of Wales's*, *Royal Free*, *Royal London Ophthalmic*, *Royal Northern*, *Royal (Richmond)*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (Skin)*, *St. John's (Lewisham)*, *St. Mary's (Paddington)*, *St. Thomas's*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *South London Hospital for Women*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of patient-days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1924, viz., 366.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are found by dividing the total number of patient-days as supplied by the Hospitals by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion—i.e., the number of In-Patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year *plus* those admitted during the year *minus* those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of patient-days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows:—

1 Group of Hospitals	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total Available at 31st Dec.	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,082	4,241.12	79,357	19.51	705,019	3,113,800	4.39
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	2,109	1,760.91	29,123	22.21	341,321	1,425,461	4.18
III. Smaller General ...	649	501.10	9,758	18.84	57,381	252,120	4.39
IV. Cottage... ..	405	263.31	4,988	19.43	5,030	34,277	6.81
V. Hospitals for Women...	413	356.65	6,384	20.53	31,757	136,643	4.30
VI. Children's	888	698.66	12,350	20.75	146,527	550,057	3.75
VII. Children's (Long Period)	190	172.84	490	128.84	—	—	—
VIII. Lying-in	455	385.49	9,274	15.22	16,324	135,735	8.32
IX. Ophthalmic	262	222.29	5,137	15.84	107,792	271,819	2.52
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy	356	342.62	2,657	47.18	11,532	125,678	10.90
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,532	2,011.92	17,802	—	99,574	630,998	—
Total Available at Dec. 31	13,341	10,956.91	177,320	—	1,522,257	6,676,588	—
Add Beds normally avail- able not in use at Dec. 31	117	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Beds	13,458	—	—	—	—	—	—

(22) The figures in Section II., giving the Analysis of the Incomes of the Hospitals, are taken from the published Reports of the Hospitals; but in one or two instances slight adjustments have been made for purposes of comparison.

(23) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1908. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(24) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which all the figures in this Report are based, is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (3rd edition, August 1914, incorporating Supplementary Regulations to date, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free; or Summary of the Revised Uniform System, price 2s. net, 2s. 2d. post free). The System was drawn up by the three Funds after reports on the subject by Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. A further revision is in course of preparation by the King's Fund.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(25) *All Saints' Hospital.*—“The average number of beds occupied is still low, with the consequent effect of increasing the cost per head, but the figure improved towards the end of the year, and the improvement has been maintained since.”

(26) *Bolingbroke Hospital.*—“A further considerable reduction in the cost of working has again been effected. The tendency for the cost to remain somewhat high is in a great degree accounted for by the extraordinarily large amount of work of a surgical nature that has been accomplished, e.g. 958 major and 952 minor operations were performed. These figures are regarded as being extremely large, having in view the size of the Hospital. In addition, attention is drawn to the fact that private patients are received, and, further, the X-Ray Department was developed as from the early part of the year, which necessitated the appointment of a full time Radiographer.”

(27) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.*—“There has been a definite increase in the number of patients dealt with during 1924. The in-patients were 1,497 as against 1,387 in 1923. New out-patients were 10,447 as against 9,964 in the previous year, and the attendances were 56,564, as against 51,770.”

(28) *Hornsey Cottage Hospital.*—“Our statistical report for 1924 shows an increase in the cost per patient per week. We account for this by the following factors:—

“On two occasions we were forced to stop taking in patients, for periods of one week and two weeks, during the times of connecting up new wings with old. At one time the operating theatre was closed down for nearly two weeks. Thus our patients days were less than last year, but the overhead charges were continuing, and an increased staff made them heavier in proportion. Extra heating necessary to dry and air the new wing very much increased our coal bill.”

(29) *Hospital for Diseases of the Throat.*—“The Out-patient Department embodies a special branch for minor operations, wherein 1,202 patients have been admitted, and after operations detained for the day—viz. 1,136 cases of removal of adenoids and enlarged tonsils, and 66 miscellaneous; the cost of laundry being thereby largely increased.”

(30) *Jewish Maternity Hospital.*—“Admission of patients has been restricted during the whole of last year by request of the L.C.C. that not more than 21 patients be booked for any month instead of 26 as in previous years; the limitation of numbers increases cost per patient.”

(31) *London Hospital.*—The Committee call attention to the fact that closed beds help to keep up the high cost per occupied bed. The occupied beds in 1924 were 678, against 684 in 1923, while there were increases in total expenditure explained as follows:—

Provisions.—Increased prices, particularly for vegetables, and 19 more nurses fed daily.

Surgery and Dispensary.—Increased consumption and price of gauze pads. Increased consumption of wines and spirits.

Domestic.—Coal dearer and more supplied. Uniforms higher, owing to apron linen being granted free to the Nursing Staff, and Sundries higher owing to cost of Ambulance. These increases more than offset decreases on other items under this heading.

Salaries and Wages.—More nurses and a larger number of private nurses employed in the Hospital, together with automatic increases in pay, increased staff and increased rates of pay in the other departments, account for the increase in cost under this heading.

(32) *London Temperance Hospital.*—“One ward (16 beds) was still occupied by the nursing staff or domestic staff owing to the structural works in progress.”

(33) *Middlesex Hospital.*—“Owing to the loss of 42 beds throughout the year the cost per in-patient is naturally higher than in 1923.”

(34) *Miller General Hospital*.—"The reason the cost per out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be, is that, out of the sum of £2,870 16s. 3d. under medical salaries, £1,153 is paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £3,572 1s. 1d. under nursing £1,782 16s. 6d. is paid to the non-resident masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department."

(35) *Poplar Hospital*.—"Our Out-patient Department—as distinguished from the Casualty Department—treats surgical out-patients only."

(36) *Royal Northern Hospital*.—"The average cost per out-patient is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases Department and four Tuberculosis Departments, each of which have paid Medical Staffs and are provided for by municipal authorities. The cost of in-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The fact that 60 beds were closed until September 30, 1924, and 40 since that date, also makes the average cost per in-patient considerably higher in consequence of the fewer beds over which to spread the overhead charges."

(37) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"The average cost per week not including rent, rates, and taxes was £3 10s. 11½d. for 1924, against £3 15s. 7d. for 1923. The average cost per week including rent, rates, and taxes was £3 15s. 2d. for 1924, against £4 0s. 0½d. for 1923. Of late, there has been a very great increase of patients."

(38) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The continued high cost per occupied bed is still attributable to the high prices of provisions, drugs, and fuel, and necessary increases in salaries and wages."

"Attention is drawn to the large number of major operations performed, viz, 2,119, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted."

"Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive."

(39) *St. Luke's Hospital*.—"For the first 9½ months of the year 32 beds only were available."

(40) *St. Mary's Hospital (Plaistow)*.—"Due to the general rise in prices, the weekly cost per in-patient shows an increase of 8s. 9.63d., but the individual cost of each patient is lower, owing to the shorter stay in hospital necessitated by the great demand for beds. The cost per out-patient is a little above that for the preceding year."

(41) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"There were increases in the cost of certain items (e.g., fruit and vegetables, due to increased use in the dietary; heating, due to increase in the number of departments to be warmed; and Medical and Nursing Salaries in the Venereal and other Special Departments), but the average occupied beds increased from 502 to 535, producing a net decrease in the cost per occupied bed. The increase in out-patient attendances was not sufficient to offset the increased expenditure, and there was a small increase in the cost per out-patient attendance of 10 of a penny."

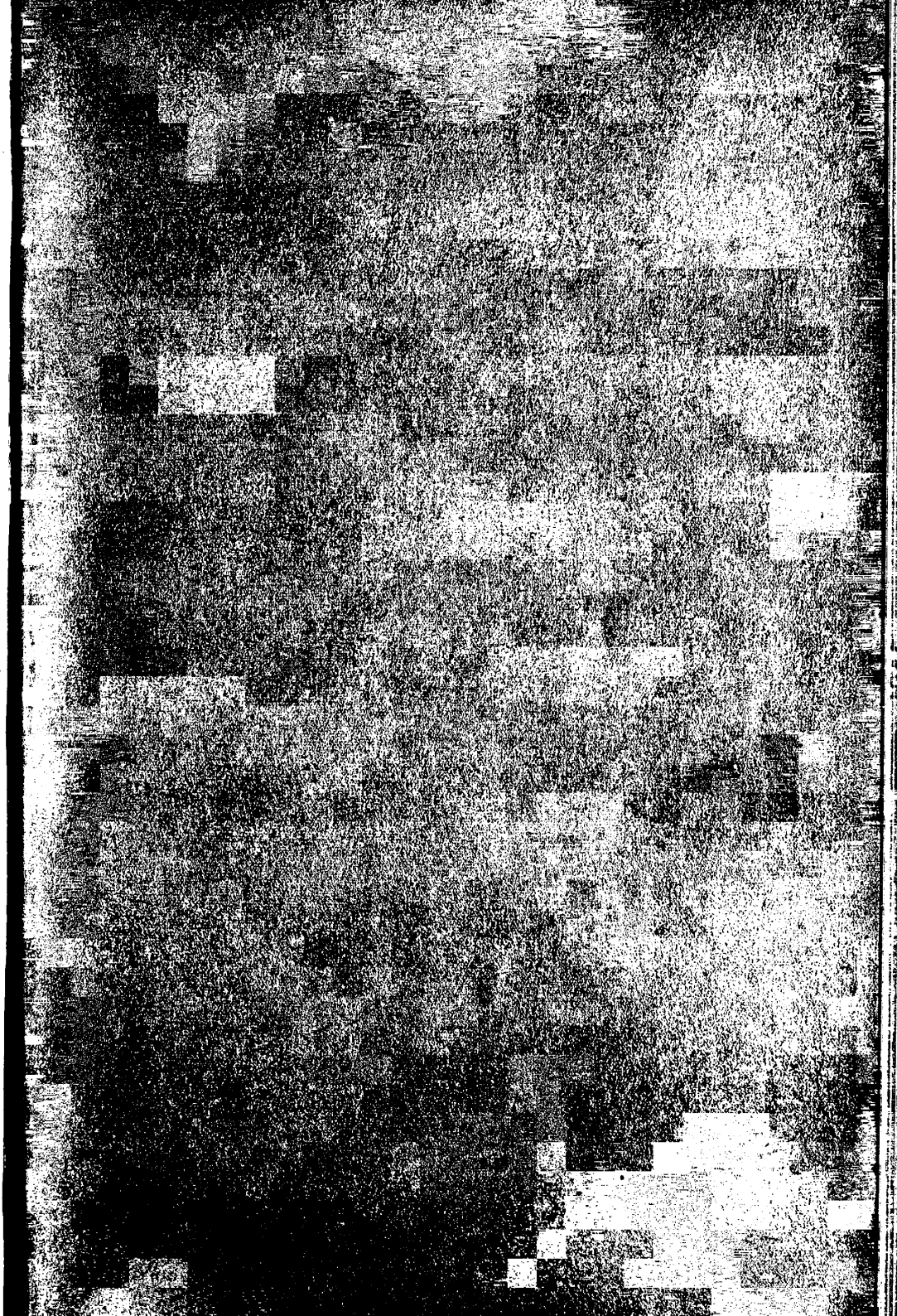
(42) *Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Leyton Hospital*.—"Surgery Instruments.—£310 was expended on X-ray plant and new instruments needed for operations."

(43) *Woolwich and Plumstead Hospital*.—"The wards were closed for two weeks during February, 1924, for repairs and redecorations. The effect of this was to slightly increase the cost of treatment by reducing the number of patients treated, which otherwise would have shown a useful increase."

1928

1974

1901



Price 2s. 6d. net; 2s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1925

JULY, 1926



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C. 4

COPYRIGHT

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON THE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1925

JULY, 1926

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

CONTENTS.

PREFATORY NOTE	PAGE
...	5

SECTION I.

GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION FOR 118 HOSPITALS.	16
---	----

SECTION II.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME OF 118 HOSPITALS.	24
--------------------------------------	----

SECTION III.

ANALYSIS OF ORDINARY EXPENDITURE OF 118 HOSPITALS.	34
---	----

SECTION IV.

COST OF WORKING OF 118 HOSPITALS for the more controllable items of expenditure.	40
---	----

SECTION V.

GROUP COMPARISONS OF COST OF WORKING for the more controllable items of expenditure.

GROUP I.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

(A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	46
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	47

GROUP II.—LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

(B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	48
„ II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	49

GROUP III.—SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	PAGE 50
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	51

GROUP IV.—COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	52
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	53

GROUP V.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	54
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	55

GROUP VI.—CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	56
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	57

GROUP VII.—CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	58
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	59

GROUP VIII.—LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	60
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	61

GROUP IX.—OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	62
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	63

GROUP X.—HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

Table I.—GENERAL PARTICULARS OF WORK AND ACCOMMODATION	...	...	64
" II.—ANALYSIS OF COST OF WORKING	...	...	65

SECTION VI.
NOTES.

NOTES ADDED BY THE KING'S FUND	...	...	66
NOTES SUPPLIED BY THE HOSPITALS	...	...	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts of 118 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The usual comparison between 1913 and the last three years is given in the following table, and it will be seen that the increase in the post-war period noted in previous Reports continued in 1925, there being a marked expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals under review.

TABLE i.

	1913	1923	1924	1925
1	2	3	4	5
Beds available	11,840	13,110	13,460	13,700
Average beds occupied	10,200	10,600	10,960	11,460
New In-Patients	145,600	168,400	177,300	187,700
New Out-Patients	1,429,000	1,466,000	1,522,000	1,611,000*
Total Out-Patient Attendances ..	5,020,000	6,473,000	6,677,000	7,026,000*

Between 1913 and 1923 the beds available increased by 1,270, and the average beds occupied by 400; while between 1923 and 1925 there was a further increase in the beds available of 590 and a further increase in the average beds occupied of 860, giving a total increase in 1925 over 1913 of 1,860 available beds, and 1,260 average beds occupied. Attention was drawn in previous Reports to the disproportion, then existing, between the increase in the number of available beds and the increase in occupied beds, due to the operation of several causes, of which the chief was that several Hospitals were partly or entirely closed to in-patients for varying periods for alterations or reconstruction. This factor, which was much less in evidence in 1924 than in 1923, was operative in 1925 to much the same extent as in 1924. The greater increase in the average number of beds occupied in 1925 (500 over 1924), as compared with the increase in the beds available (240 over 1924), was mainly the result of the expansion in the volume of work, which is also reflected in the higher ratio of beds occupied to beds available, viz. 83·7 per cent. in 1925, against 81·4 in 1924. This is an approach to what used to be considered the normal, viz., about 86 per cent.

The number of new in-patients increased between 1913 and 1923 by 22,800, while between 1923 and 1925 there was an increase of 19,300, showing a total increase in 1925 over 1913 of 42,100. In this connection it may be noted that the patient-rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed being in 1913, 14·3; in 1923, 15·9; in 1924, 16·2, and in

* Section I, page 21, shows totals of 1,631,000 and 7,219,000 respectively. These include the Out-patient figures of the Maternity Charity and Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hospitals which have been brought into the Report for the first time, but which are excluded from the above table and from that on page 9 in order to preserve the comparison with the figures of previous years.

1925, 16·4. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 25·5 days in 1913 to 23 in 1923, 22·6 in 1924 and 22·3 in 1925.

The number of new out-patients, which showed an increase in 1923 of 37,000 over 1913 and a further increase of 56,000 in 1924, rose still more sharply in 1925 with an increase of 89,000 over 1924, giving a net increase of 182,000 in 1925 over 1913. The increase in out-patient attendances was equally marked, 1925 showing an increase of 349,000 over 1924, and of 2,006,000 over 1913. The average attendances of each out-patient were : in 1913, 3·5 ; in 1923, 4·4 ; in 1924, 4·4 ; and in 1925, 4·4.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

The total income of 118 Hospitals amounted to £3,029,000, as compared with £2,918,000 in 1924. Thus the steady growth of revenue from normal sources, noted year by year, still continues. The figures for 1925 are all the more satisfactory in that the increase is wholly in ordinary income, legacies (a necessarily fluctuating figure) and other extraordinary income showing a decrease of £115,000 as compared with 1924.

Ordinary income in 1925 shows an increase of no less than £226,000— a testimony to the vitality of the voluntary system, all the more remarkable when the various sources are analysed. The income from investments has grown from £554,000 in 1924 to £575,000 in 1925. Central Funds have contributed an additional £15,000. Subscriptions and donations have increased by £98,000 to £817,000. Payments by patients now total £648,000, or £74,000 more than in 1924, and receipts from Public Authorities £247,000, an increase of £18,000.

The following table analyses the changes in income in 1925 as compared with 1924. Details for the separate Hospitals are given in the body of this Report (pp. 24 to 31).

TABLE ii.

Heading.	1924.	1925.	Decrease— or Increase+	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1924.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	%
Income from Investments	554,000	575,000	+21,000	+ 3·8
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	320,000	335,000	+15,000	+ 4·7
Subscriptions and Donations ..	719,000	817,000	+98,000	+13·6
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients	574,000	648,000	+74,000	+12·9
Public Authorities	229,000	247,000	+18,000	+ 7·9
Other Sources	17,000	17,000	—	—
Total Ordinary Income	2,413,000	2,639,000	+226,000	+ 9·4
Legacies	460,000	356,000	—104,000	— 22·6
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	45,000	34,000	— 11,000	—
Total General Fund Income ..	2,918,000	3,029,000	+111,000	+ 3·8

* Extraordinary Income includes grants from the King's Fund in reduction of General Fund debt (£2,400 in 1924 and £6,150 in 1925) and sometimes includes other receipts for the same purpose (£21,800 in 1925). See analysis at foot of page 31.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of income in 1925 was derived from different sources. It also shows in column 5 how much of the total expenditure was covered by each of the various sources of income. It will be noted that 90·8 per cent. of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was covered by ordinary income ; the corresponding figure in 1924 was 87·6 per cent.

TABLE iii.

Heading	Total amount received in 1925 by 118 London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	%	%
Income from Investments	575,000	21·8	19·0	19·8
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds, Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	1,152,000	43·6	38·0	39·6
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Other Sources	912,000	34·6	30·1	31·4
Total Ordinary Income	2,639,000	100·0	87·1	90·8
Legacies	356,000	—	11·8	12·2
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	34,000	—	1·1	1·2
Total General Fund Income ..	3,029,000	—	100·0	104·2

The following table enables a comparison to be made between the income of the London Hospitals in 1925 and their income in the last full pre-war year, and shows what proportion, in each of the years compared, was derived from the different sources.

TABLE iv.

	1913.		1925.	
	Amount.	Percentage to Total General Fund Income.	Amount.	Percentage to Total General Fund Income.
1	2	3	4	5
	£	%	£	%
Investments	316,000	21·3	575,000	19·0
Voluntary Gifts—				
Central Funds	178,000	12·0	335,000	11·0
Subscriptions and Donations ..	463,000	31·2	817,000	27·0
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients	105,000	7·0	648,000	21·4
Public Authorities	2,000	0·1	247,000	8·1
Other Sources	16,000	1·1	17,000	0·6
Total Ordinary Income	1,080,000	72·7	2,639,000	87·1
Legacies	390,000	26·3	356,000	11·8
Other Extraordinary Income* ..	15,000	1·0	34,000	1·1
Total General Fund Income ..	1,485,000	100·0	3,029,000	100·0

It will be seen that the total General Fund income in 1925 is more than double that of 1913. Subscriptions and donations have risen from £463,000

* See footnote on page 6.

to £817,000, but they provide only 27·0 per cent. of the total income as compared with 31·2 per cent. in 1913.

The great proportional increase is under the heading of "Receipts for Services Rendered." Patients' payments have risen from £105,000 in 1913 to £648,000 in 1925; payments by Public Authorities from £2,000 in 1913 to £247,000 in 1925. These receipts now amount to 30·1 per cent. of the total General Fund income (compared to 8·2 per cent. in 1913), payments by patients accounting for 21·4 per cent. It is satisfactory to note that 87·1 per cent. of the total General Fund income in 1925 falls under the heading of ordinary income, against 72·7 per cent. in 1913.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The difficulties of the Hospitals in the years immediately following the War were produced by increase of expenditure and not by decrease of income. After having risen from £1,204,000 in 1913 to £2,808,000 in 1920, expenditure began to decrease, and it fell to £2,594,000 in 1922. In that year, however, there was some curtailment of work. Since 1922 expenditure has increased in combination with an increase in work. In 1924 it rose to £2,756,000, and in 1925, when there was again a marked expansion in both in-patient and out-patient work, expenditure rose to £2,906,000, an increase of £150,000 over 1924. In the year under review, therefore, expenditure surpassed the peak point of 1920. Relatively, however, to the volume of work done, it was smaller. For, while the increase in expenditure in 1925 over 1920 was 3·5 per cent., the increase over 1920 in work done was 8 per cent. in the in-patient department and 10 per cent. in the out-patient department. That the increase in the volume of work done was accompanied by a relatively lower expenditure may be seen if we express the comparison in terms of combined unit cost, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as equivalent to one occupied bed. In 1920 the cost of this unit was approximately £203, in 1925 it was £194. Nor do these figures tell the full story, because the expenditure in 1925 bears the expense of the additional medical and surgical benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as the result of the advances made in medical and surgical practice since 1920.

The increase in 1925 may be analysed as follows:—

TABLE V.

Heading.	1924.	1925.	Decrease— or Increase+	
			Amount.	Percentage of 1924.
1	2	3	4	5
A. Maintenance—	£	£	£	%
1. Provisions	457,000	483,000	+ 26,000	+ 5·7
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..	277,000	285,000	+ 8,000	+ 2·9
3. Domestic	508,000	515,000	+ 7,000	+ 1·4
4. Establishment	175,000	205,000	+ 30,000	+ 17·1
5. Salaries and Wages	943,000	985,000	+ 42,000	+ 4·5
6. Miscellaneous	44,000	45,000	+ 1,000	+ 2·3
Total Maintenance	2,404,000	2,518,000	+114,000	+ 4·7
B. Administration	185,000	193,000	+ 8,000	+ 4·3
C. Rent, Rates and Taxes ..	82,000	85,000	+ 3,000	+ 3·7
D. Extraordinary Expenditure*	85,000	110,000	+ 25,000	+29·4
Total General Fund Expenditure*	2,756,000	2,906,000	+150,000	+ 5·4

* The figures of Expenditure include (under the heading Extraordinary) Interest on Loans, and Contributions in aid of Convalescent Homes or Country Branches, but do not include Capital Expenditure.

COST OF WORKING IN 1925.

The decrease in the cost of working, which began in 1921 and was greatly accelerated in 1922, was fully maintained in 1925. The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the cost of working for the various groups of Hospitals for 1925, compared with 1924 and with 1913. The figures of work done and of total expenditure are given in columns 3, 4 and 7. The figures of cost are confined to the items dealt with in the body of the Report—i.e. they omit, for the reasons given on page 13, paragraph (a), the items which are less readily controllable from year to year. Details of the cost of working for each separate Hospital for 1925 are given in the body of the Report (pages 40 to 65).

TABLE VI.

Group.	Year.	Work Done.		Cost of Working for the more controllable items.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
		Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Bed.	Average Cost per O.P. Attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				£	Pence.	£
I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools:	1913	4,238	2,282,000	88	8·64	588,000
	1924	4,241	3,114,000	185	20·21	1,297,000
	1925	4,469	3,334,000	183	19·73	1,378,000
II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools:	1913	1,640	1,054,000	75	6·75	186,000
	1924	1,761	1,425,000	144	15·90	462,000
	1925	1,857	1,461,000	144	16·30	495,000
III. Smaller General Hospitals:	1913	399	189,000	68	6·53	40,000
	1924	533	255,000	134	13·63	94,000
	1925	546	282,000	133	13·91	98,000
IV. Cottage Hospitals:	1913	163	19,000	73	5·30	14,000
	1924	231	31,000	137	13·37	38,000
	1925	245	29,000	141	14·28	41,000
V. Hospitals for Women:	1913	260	82,000	80	9·49	31,000
	1924	357	137,000	147	18·68	78,000
	1925	390	149,000	148	18·18	84,000
VI. Children's Hospitals:	1913	714	455,000	65	7·38	80,000
	1924	699	550,000	147	14·56	173,000
	1925	707	577,000	146	14·15	174,000
VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals:	1913	165	—	37	—	9,000
	1924	173	—	65	—	18,000
	1925	164	—	72	—	19,000
VIII. Lying-in Hospitals:	1913	241	77,000	68	8·90	21,000
	1924	385	136,000	116	15·96	79,000
	1925	400	144,000*	118	14·90	83,000
IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals:	1913	210	283,000	53	5·49	27,000
	1924	222	272,000	122	14·87	56,000
	1925	227	281,000	116	14·49	56,000
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:	1913	258	90,000	69	8·44	28,000
	1924	343	126,000	111	19·77	65,000
	1925	341	126,000	114	20·74	67,000
XI. Other Hospitals:	1913	1,915	489,000	—	—	180,000
	1924	2,012	631,000	—	—	396,000
	1925	2,117	643,000	—	—	411,000
Totals	1913	10,200	5,020,000	—	—	1,204,000
	1924	10,960	6,677,000	—	—	2,756,000
	1925	11,460	7,026,000*	—	—	2,906,000

* See footnote on page 5.

NOTE.—In some cases the figures of cost shown above differ from the group figures given in the body of the Report as the result of adjustments made to preserve the comparison.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows that, taking the Voluntary Hospitals of London as a whole, the annual deficit of the year immediately following the War has gradually disappeared, and that for the last three years, 1923, 1924 and 1925, the total General Fund expenditure has been met out of the revenue of the year from normal sources. The actual surplus, however, was smaller in 1925 than in 1924:—

TABLE vii.

	1913	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income	1,485,000	2,423,000	2,586,000	2,417,000	2,860,000	2,918,000	3,029,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	1,204,000	2,808,000	2,800,000	2,594,000	2,633,000	2,756,000	2,906,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year	281,000	—	—	—	227,000	162,000	123,000
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year	—	385,000	214,000	177,000	—	—	—
Special Distributions not included above*	—	450,000	78,000	389,000	110,000	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between income and expenditure during the year in question, omitting the special distributions; they do not represent the General Fund position at the end of the year, since to arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years.

It will be seen that the net aggregate deficit of 118 Hospitals amounted to £385,000, or about 14 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1920; to £214,000, or about 8 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1921; and to £177,000, or about 7 per cent. of the expenditure for the year 1922. The year 1923, on the other hand, yielded for the same Hospitals (taken together) a net aggregate surplus of £227,000, or about 9 per cent. of the expenditure; 1924 gave a surplus of £162,000, or about 6 per cent. of the expenditure, and 1925 a surplus of £123,000, or about 4 per cent. of the expenditure.

Attention was drawn in the last Report to the large total received from legacies in 1923 and 1924, and to the fact that the nature of this source of income renders the total liable to wide fluctuations. The figures for 1925 bear out this point, as legacies totalled only £356,000, against £460,000 in 1924. It is all the more satisfactory, therefore, that the total income for 1925 should show such a marked improvement on that for 1924.

The improvement may be shown in another way by taking the figures of surpluses and deficits separately as in the following table:—

TABLE viii.

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses	Total of Surpluses	Number of Hospitals with Deficits	Total of Deficits
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1920	41	85,000	77	470,000
1921	50	87,000	68	301,000
1922	61	67,000	57	244,000
1923	62	383,000	56	156,000
1924	64	280,000	54	118,000
1925	69	264,000	49	141,000

* The special distributions were as follows, viz.—1920: Emergency grants from the King's Fund, £250,000, and grants from the National Relief Fund, £200,000. 1921: Grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, £78,000. 1922: Grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, £146,000, and from the proceeds of the Combined Appeal, £243,000. 1923: Balance of Combined Appeal grants, £110,000. These special distributions produced net aggregate surpluses which enabled the Hospitals to meet a substantial proportion of the deficits shown in the table and those of previous years.

Taking the position as disclosed above, the figures show that the rapid progress towards financial stability, noticed in previous Reports, continues to be made by the Hospitals taken in the aggregate, while taken individually the numbers making progress show a steady improvement.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives the total aggregate receipts of the 118 Hospitals dealt with in this Report, including not only receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts but also receipts for Capital Purposes shown on the Balance Sheets, in the last four years:—

TABLE ix.

Received for	1922	1923	1924	1925
	£	£	£	£
Maintenance				
A. As in foregoing pages	2,417,000	2,860	2,918,000	3,029,000
Add—				
B. Special Distributions—				
Voluntary Hospitals Commission Grants	146,000	—	—	—
Combined Appeal	243,000	110,000	—	—
Total Maintenance Receipts	2,806,000	2,970,000	2,918,000	3,029,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	153,000	317,000	178,000	167,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	185,000	349,000	327,000	691,000
Total Receipts	3,144,000	3,636,000	3,423,000	3,887,000

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in the table on page 5. Taken together the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London had made, down to the end of 1925, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

PART II. EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Report, as classified in the tables which contain comparisons of cost of working, are as follows:—

- 12 Larger General Hospitals *with* Medical Schools.
- 14 Larger General Hospitals *without* Medical Schools.
- 13 Smaller General Hospitals.
- 10 Cottage Hospitals.
- 6 Hospitals for Women.
- 8 Hospitals for Children.
- 5 Hospitals for Children (Long period).
- 9 Lying-in Hospitals.
- 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
- 3 Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
- 33 Other Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING INCOME.

The table in Section II on pages 24 to 31 gives an analysis of the income of each of the 118 Hospitals under the following heads and sub-heads, which summarise the various items of Income in the Income and Expenditure Accounts prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts :—

Headings in Table.	Corresponding Items in Income and Expenditure Account (Third Edition).
Ordinary Income :—	
Investments	Invested Property, etc.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Central Funds	(King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund.
Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	(Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Congregational Collections, Workmen's Collections, Entertainments, Other Receipts (Voluntary).
Receipts for Services Rendered—	
Patients	Receipts on account of services to patients— (a) In-Patients, (b) Out-Patients, (d) Approved Societies, (e) Other Sources.
Public Authorities	Receipts on account of services to patients— (c) Public Authorities.
Fees and other sources	(Nursing Institution, etc. Other Receipts.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies ; and, in some cases, donations, or grants from the King's Fund, in reduction of General Fund debt, etc.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure, is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total ordinary income of the Hospital which is derived from each source, and also expresses the total ordinary income, the total General Fund income and the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

Over against the figures for income from investments are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that, where desired, the net amount of interest received or paid can be calculated.

On page 32 will be found a summary of the Analysis of Income giving the total figures and the percentages for each group.

METHODS OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING FOR THE MORE CONTROLLABLE ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE.

The object of the tables which deal with cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and avoiding as far as possible increases in cost which are not represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the expenditure at each Hospital with the expenditure at other Hospitals, and with the average of those Hospitals with which it is most comparable. Increases

which are common to all Hospitals can thus be distinguished from those which are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure ; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles are observed in the preparation of the Reports :

(a) *The comparisons are limited to the items of expenditure which are the more capable of control.* Certain items are thus excluded, sometimes because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, sometimes because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These include the following, viz. : Repairs and other Establishment Charges, Official Salaries and Pensions, Finance, and Rent, Rates and Taxes.* It will therefore be borne in mind that, wherever in this Report a total or an average cost per bed or per out-patient attendance is stated, the figure is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in the figures cannot be explained by reference to variations in these items.

(b) *The Hospitals are, as far as practicable, arranged in groups,* so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals whose work is more or less closely comparable, and the group system is followed in all calculations of averages. This is not intended to prevent comparisons between Hospitals in different groups, a process for which, in fact, special facilities are provided in the preliminary alphabetical tables on pages 16 to 21 and 34 to 45. In the case of Hospitals which cannot be arranged in groups, the comparisons are confined to the preliminary tables and no group averages are calculated.

(c) *The comparisons are made not only for the total expenditure on the various controllable items put together, but also for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately,* viz. : Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance), and Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions. This subdivision is intended to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess which seems to require justification. It must be borne in mind, however, that at Hospitals where direct labour is employed to carry out work (such as, for example, the manufacture of drugs), which at other Hospitals is paid for in the purchase price, there will be a proportionately larger expenditure on Salaries and Wages and a correspondingly smaller expenditure on [say] Surgery and Dispensary or whatever the special heading may be.† Differences due to this cause cancel out in the comparisons of total expenditure.‡

* Statistical tables of expenditure, including also Establishment charges, Official Salaries and Pensions and Finance, can be found in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals. But even these tables do not include Rent, Rates and Taxes, Depreciation, or Interest on Capital, and do not, therefore, give the full cost of working.

† Only in the cases of laundry staff and staff employed on annual cleaning or establishment renewals and repairs is this source of difference removed by transfers made in the course of preparing this Report (see notes 14 and 15 on page 67).

‡ Except that in the case of articles purchased the cost includes an allowance for various expenses incurred by the seller (e.g. Rent, Rates, Establishment, Depreciation, etc.) which are not included in this Report in the case of work done on the premises.

Such statistical particulars as are available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. This table shows the average length of stay of in-patients, and the average number of attendances per out-patient.

The group tables in Section V are preceded by general alphabetical tables in Sections I, III, and IV, giving particulars of work done, total expenditure, and cost per occupied bed and per out-patient attendance (in respect of the items controllable from year to year) for all the institutions. This introductory section forms in itself a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London which observe the Revised Uniform System of Accounts.*

STATISTICS OF COST OF WORKING AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The figures of cost per bed circulated in this Report do not profess to do more than show at which hospitals and to what extent the cost of the more controllable items is above or below the average. The question whether a high cost can be justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves.

In this connection the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund have suggested on several occasions during the past few years the advantage that would result if the present statistics of money cost of working at Hospitals were supplemented by the use of statistics of quantities consumed. Memoranda on this subject were issued by the Fund in 1923 and 1924. A brief description of the method, together with a simple form for recording quantities consumed suitable for comparative purposes, was included in the Appendix to the new edition of the Revised Uniform System which the Fund issued after consultation with the Hospitals. The keeping of these records has not, however, been made an actual requirement of the System. This means of control, which has now been put into force by a considerable number of Hospitals, and which is becoming more and more generally adopted, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste. The Economy Committee will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods suggested or in adapting them to the circumstances of particular institutions, and hope that this important subject will receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet instituted a system.

The work of further revising the Revised Uniform System, to which reference has just been made, was completed and the new edition (the 4th) issued in March 1926. This Report will therefore be the last of the present series. The next Report will include some further statistics based on the changes contained in the revision, and it is hoped that these will serve to make the Report more generally useful to the Hospital Authorities.

In the meantime, the tables give the material which is at present available, and capable of tabulation, for the purpose of assisting Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospitals the cost appears to be high, and in what departments the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the Voluntary Hospital system.

* See note 24 on page 68.

SECTION I

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total available at December 31 ²	Average number in daily occupation ³		
						(a)	(a)		
Acton	— ¹	44 ¹	—	—	6	50	46-90	983	17-67
All Saints' (Gen.Ur.)...	—	30	—	—	—	30	18-38	181	36-47
Beckenham	— ¹	32 ¹	—	—	8	40	33-00	597	19-97
Belgrave (Children) ...	36	26	—	—	—	62	52-73	1,695	11-37
Blackheath	— ¹	24 ¹	—	—	2	26	21-12	312	24-63
Bolingbroke ²³	— ¹	48 ¹	—	—	12	60	54-08	1,176	16-94
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	—	—	42	—	—	42	30-71	648	17-32
Central London Ophthalmic...	—	40	—	—	—	40	30-06	644	16-88
Central London Throat, &c. ²⁶	—	39	—	—	4	43	31-57	1,022	11-28
Charing Cross ²⁷	99	96	15	37	—	247	233-57	3,592	23-86
Chelsea (Women)	— ¹	— ¹	—	79 ¹	18	97	58-80	1,006	21-77
Cheyne (Children, long period)	25	38	—	—	—	63	60-99	58	371-00
do. (St. Nicholas) ...	—	33 ¹	—	—	—	33	32-20	50	213-67
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	177	8	—	—	—	185	140-30	1,026	49-52
City of London (Lying-in) ...	—	—	64	—	7	71	65-76	1,746	13-77
Clapham (Lying-in)	—	—	50	—	—	50	30-41	688	16-44
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	—	—	41	—	—	41	40-38	1,087	13-47
East Ham	—	25	—	—	—	25	16-32	170	35-68
East London (Children) ...	66	45	—	25	—	136	94-18	1,336	25-05
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ²⁸ (Women)	29	35	2	4	5	75	70-53	1,513	17-06
Eltham	— ¹	20 ¹	—	—	2	22	11-40	280	14-92
Evelina (Children) ²⁹	37	34	—	5	—	76	53-48 ¹¹	591	33-26
Finchley	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	9	47	32-56	624	19-84
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	38	38	26-19	459	20-91
French	35	39	—	—	—	74	53-77	745	26-27
General (Lying-in)	—	—	45	—	—	45	32-76	928	12-90
German	69	61	—	14	10	154	124-40	2,090	21-94
Grosvenor (Women)...	— ¹	34 ¹	—	—	3	37	29-64	552	19-36
Guy's	188	149	8	249	24	618	558-95	9,885	20-68
Hampstead & N.W. London	43	59	—	8	20	130	104-67	1,655	23-14
Hendon ³⁰	— ¹	32 ¹	—	15	5	52	27-42	492	20-64
Hornsey	— ¹	40 ¹	—	—	3	43	32-72	813	14-65
Hospital for Consumption... (Brompton)	273	10	—	—	43	326	311-07	2,229	51-03
do. do. (Frimley)	150	—	—	—	—	150	137-89	347	149-79
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)*	— ¹	50 ¹	—	—	—	50 ¹⁰	2-53*	139	9-33
Hospital for Epilepsy	82 ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	82	80-21	945	30-98
Hospital for Sick Children...	107	137	—	24	—	268	218-33	5,284	15-06
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	— ¹	— ¹	—	68	12	80	61-59 ¹¹	1,065	21-17
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ³¹	52	51	—	3	24	130	101-51	1,267	29-38
Infants	47 ¹	— ¹	—	3	—	50	36-67	610	22-42
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town) ³²	—	28	—	—	—	28	22-41	537	15-04

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* Hospital for the Throat. During rebuilding, the In-Patient Department was closed for eleven months of the year.

I.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.				
	Casualties *	Lying-in *	Others *	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
Acton	4,940	—	—	4,940	4-97
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	—	—	841	841	17-42
Beckenham	472	—	830	1,302	4-71
Belgrave	5,222	—	9,598	14,820	4-08
Blackheath	328	—	480	808	5-11
Bolingbroke	3,601	—	4,938	8,539	3-87
British Hospital for Mothers.	—	1,727	—	1,727	4-68
Central London Ophthalmic.	975	—	13,845	14,820	2-45
Central London Throat, &c.	—	—	10,877	10,877	3-61
Charing Cross	14,690	51	8,860	23,601	4-17
Chelsea	—	—	2,164	2,164	4-40
Cheyne	—	—	—	—	—
do. (St. Nicholas)	—	—	—	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	—	—	8,489	8,489	4-79
City of London (Lying-in)	—	2,921	—	2,921	4-53
Clapham (Lying-in)	—	400†	—	400†	14-00†
East End Mothers'	—	1,092	—	1,092	17-22
East Ham	2,406	—	—	2,406	6-83
East London	5,289	—	13,923	19,212	3-46
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	—	631	10,548	11,179	5-83
Eltham	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina (Children)	13,277	—	3,413	16,690	3-14
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen.	—	—	—	—	—
French	1,644	—	4,081	5,725	3-39
General (Lying-in)	—	4,301	—	4,301	9-16
German	3,483	—	7,291	10,774	4-87
Grosvenor	—	—	1,684	1,684	3-88
Guy's	52,244	1,896	67,736	121,876	4-00
Hampstead	18,911	—	16,267	35,178	1-96
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	201	—	341	542	3-55
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	—	—	4,088	4,088	8-32
do. do. (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)*	—	—	11,078	11,078	3-82
Hospital for Epilepsy	—	—	3,747	3,747	7-89
Hospital for Sick Children	1,207	—	22,378	23,585	3-53
Hospital for Women, Soho	—	—	4,123	4,123	3-89
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—
Infants	—	—	2,040	2,040	6-07
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society (late Canning Town)	—	—	—	—	—

† Battersea figures.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							
	Beds						Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Medical	Surgical	Maternity	Other special	Paying	Total available at December 31 (a)		
Italian...	—	—	—	—	—	*	16-56	276
Jewish Maternity ...	—	—	12	—	—	12	9-08	277
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	— ¹	19 ¹	—	—	—	19	16-00	315
†Kensington Dispensary (Children)	—	—	—	—	—	†	—	19-48
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	— ¹	48 ¹	—	7	7	62	49-81 ¹¹	789
King's College ...	59	61	24	124	62	330	300-45	5,631
London Fever ...	—	—	—	—	190	190	89-06	810
London Homœopathic ...	96	55	—	2	— ³	153	125-00	1,577
London ²⁵ ...	275	389	9	176	—	849	691-90	17,554
London Lock (Male)...	— ¹	38 ¹	—	—	—	38	30-92	343
" (Female) ...	— ¹	146 ¹	16	—	—	162	109-16	581
London Temperance ...	33	62	—	18	—	113 ¹⁰	79-63 ¹¹	1,031
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	— ¹	4 ¹	34	—	—	38	37-93	1,051
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	—	22	—	—	—	22	14-81	608
Metropolitan ...	69	68	—	—	—	137	123-41	1,943
Middlesex ²¹ ...	104	132	10	86	—	332 ¹⁰	298-16	5,117
Middlesex Cancer ...	— ¹	— ¹	—	90 ¹	—	90	84-63	720
Mildmay Memorial ...	— ¹	26 ¹	—	—	4	30	23-62	474
Mildmay Mission ...	26	22	—	5	—	53	45-53	1,031
Miller ²⁵ ...	28	45	—	27	—	100	95-78	1,524
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in) ²⁰	—	—	90	—	—	90	83-12	1,374
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	132	15	—	—	—	147	139-82	280
National Hospital (Heart)	46	—	—	—	—	46	44-06	295
National Hospital (Paralysed)	148	7	—	—	40	195	185-32	1,249
Nelson ...	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	14	56	40-48	1,076
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	— ¹	64 ¹	—	—	—	64	45-69	183
Norwood ...	— ¹	30 ¹	—	—	2	32	23-92	551
Paddington Green (Children)	24	18	—	4	—	46	33-31	749
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ¹	47 ¹	—	—	8	55	38-03	1,013
Poplar ²⁷ ...	27	65	—	11	—	103	83-99	1,876
Prince of Wales's ...	51	95	—	52	—	198	161-71	2,449
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	—	—	75	—	—	75	69-91	1,966
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	45	65	46	—	4	160	145-50	2,903
Queen's (Children) ²⁸ ...	67	49	—	18	—	134	119-29 ¹¹	1,709
Royal Eye ...	—	38	—	—	4	42	31-40	712
Royal Free ...	67	64	44	64	9	248	201-70	4,504
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	— ¹	60 ¹	—	—	—	60 ¹⁰	53-46	837
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	—	120	—	—	—	120	115-51	2,576

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* Italian Hospital. In-Patient Department closed from the end of August.

† Now the Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children. The wards in the old Hospital were closed early in February 1925.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

Casualties	OUT-PATIENTS.					HOSPITAL
	Lying-in ⁴	Others ⁴	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
—	—	1,607	1,607	6,844	4-26	Italian.
—	100	—	100	2,445	24-45	Jewish Maternity.
1,818	—	4,622	6,440	23,730	4-46	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General.
89	—	1,676	1,765	8,067	4-57	Kensington Dispensary. †
1,668	—	164	1,832	13,365	7-30	King Edward Memorial.
15,841	44	19,729	35,614	216,493	6-08	King's College.
—	—	—	—	—	—	London Fever.
1,524	—	10,008	11,532	53,948	4-68	London Homœopathic.
54,321	2,355	75,347	132,023	588,577	4-46	London.
—	—	4,372	4,372	90,041	20-59	London Lock (Male).
—	—	1,061	1,061	9,273	8-74	" (Female).
11,012	—	2,186	13,198	65,700	4-98	London Temperance.
—	18,270	—	18,270	172,211	9-43	Maternity Charity.
—	—	3,581	3,581	13,979	3-90	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
24,327	—	16,695	41,022	170,652	4-16	Metropolitan.
19,543	677	19,359	39,579	196,848	4-97	Middlesex.
—	—	233	233	861	3-70	Middlesex Cancer.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Mildmay Memorial.
13,669	—	—	13,669	49,838	3-65	Mildmay Mission.
21,353	11	8,883	30,247	142,229	4-70	Miller.
—	1,797	—	1,797	20,661	11-50	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.
—	—	2,010	2,010	16,380	8-10	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)
—	—	3,104	3,104	30,005	9-67	National Hospital (Heart).
—	—	3,039	3,039	49,930	16-43	National Hospital (Paralysed)
1,692	—	826	2,518	15,221	6-04	Nelson.
—	—	—	—	—	—	Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).
—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Norwood.
3,146	—	7,428	10,574	41,380	3-91	Paddington Green.
—	—	—	— ⁵	—	—	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.
39,026	—	10,362	49,388	112,349	2-32	Poplar.
15,499	—	11,334	26,833	90,973	3-39	Prince of Wales's.
—	7,591	—	7,591	56,143	7-40	Queen Charlotte's.
25,108	172	23,684	48,964	138,413	2-83	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
24,623	—	15,283	39,906	157,531	3-95	Queen's.
5,727	—	16,871	22,598	56,288	2-49	Royal Eye.
32,388	217	13,641	46,246	222,315	4-81	Royal Free.
1,864	—	4,214	6,078	19,186	3-16	Royal Hospital, Richmond.
5,223	—	38,658	43,881	120,316	2-74	Royal London Ophthalmic.

SECTION

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.							Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident
	Beds								
	Medical ¹	Surgical ¹	Maternity	Other special ¹	Paying ¹	Total Available at December 31	Average number in daily occupation		
						(a)	(a)		
Royal National Orthopaedic...	—	180	—	—	—	180	158.68	952	60.52
do. do. (Stanmore)	—	119	—	—	—	119	113.23	152	301.67
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ¹⁹	134	89	12	16	20	271	250.79	4,730	19.43
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	50	36	—	24	—	110	83.74	1,246	24.99
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	— ¹	42 ¹	—	—	—	42	33.69	919	13.30
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ¹⁰	— ¹	52 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	—	52	52.37	900	21.26
St. Bartholomew's	240	308	27	113	—	688	551.11	8,655	23.33
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim	29	21	—	—	—	50	34.69	154	85.55
St. George's ¹¹	103	174	11	43	—	331	291.67 ¹¹	4,858	21.92
St. John's (Skin) ¹²	34	—	—	—	—	34	20.98	203	38.09
St. John's, Lewisham	— ¹	99 ¹	—	—	3	102	89.49	1,473	21.98
St. Luke's (advanced cases)...	48	—	—	—	—	48	42.78	275	57.19
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	—	54	—	—	—	54	50.67	710	26.34
St. Mary's	91	112	10	75	—	288	259.01	4,143	22.81
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	22	44	—	—	—	66	63.93	1,437	16.29
St. Monica's (Invalid Children)	— ¹	26 ¹	—	—	—	26	22.82	157	53.74
St. Peter's (Stone)	—	26	—	—	6	32	30.71	616	18.41
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	*	9.84	107	29.93
St. Thomas's ¹³	180	200	21	173	— ¹	574	555.17	10,777	18.84
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	—	70	—	—	—	70	58.60	1,019	20.91
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	—	20	—	—	—	20	18.70	24	273.00
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	111	92	—	47	—	250	200.33	2,997	24.63
„ (Docks Branch)	21	26	—	6	—	53	45.44	835	19.79
„ (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	58	—	58	43.33	622	25.55
„ (Liphook)	—	—	—	80	—	80	69.74	119	231.41
South-Eastern Hospital for Children	28	28	—	—	4	60	41.00	785	19.36
South London (Women) ...	31	54	—	6	22	113	110.43	1,850	21.61
Stoke Newington (Women)...	— ¹	23 ¹	4	—	6	33	22.77	291	29.57
University College ¹⁴	110	107	8	120	—	345	305.77	5,175	21.59
Victoria (Children)	54	54	—	8	14	130	94.31	1,340	25.90
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	— ¹	50 ¹	—	—	—	50	48.02	944	18.59
West End (Nervous Diseases)	76	—	—	4	—	80	75.73	526	52.75
Western Ophthalmic	— ¹	18 ¹	—	—	—	18	16.05	472	12.44
West London ¹⁵	55	99	—	28	30	212	170.96	3,037	20.90
Westminster ¹⁶	62	88	4	66	14	234	221.71	3,315	24.50
Willesden	— ¹	63 ¹	— ¹	— ¹	15	78	65.62	1,897	12.63
Wimbledon	— ¹	48 ¹	—	— ¹	12	60	35.08	745	17.28
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	— ¹	18 ¹	—	—	—	18	15.94	34	161.61
Woolwich and Plumstead ¹⁷ ...	11 ¹	— ¹	—	2	—	13	8.63	175	17.79
TOTALS available at Dec. 31	4,302	5,701	724	2,087	745	13,559	11,468.35	187,687	—
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31.						143			
TOTAL BEDS						13,702			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

(a) For the totals and general averages corresponding to these columns for the various groups of hospitals, see note 21 on page 68 and Table I. of each Group.

* St. Saviour's Hospital. Closed from the end of July.

I.—continued.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.						Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Casualties	Lying-in	Others	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances		
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Royal National Orthopaedic.	—	—	3,809	3,809	73,402	19.27	Royal National Orthopaedic.
do. do. (Stanmore).	—	—	—	—	—	—	do. do. (Stanmore).
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).	15,410	—	28,148	43,558	219,286	5.03	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
Royal Waterloo.	1,767	—	11,372	13,139	50,015	3.81	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.	2,077	—	14,905	16,982	38,002	2.24	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
St. Bartholomew's.	43,379	956	23,222	67,557	370,723	5.49	St. Bartholomew's.
St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Columba's, late Frieden-heim.
St. George's.	19,759	43	15,498	35,300	156,774	4.44	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	—	—	10,035	10,035	50,769	5.06	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	1,551	—	12,113	13,664	90,910	6.65	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's.	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Luke's.
St. Mark's.	—	—	1,383	1,383	5,299	3.83	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	30,724	273	16,586	47,583	141,613	2.98	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	1,553	—	11,123	12,676	53,475	4.22	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	—	—	1,624	1,624	23,759	14.63	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	60,355	843	34,921	96,119	534,017	5.56	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	—	—	4,798	4,798	12,561	2.62	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	5,986	—	4,538	10,524	56,154	5.34	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
„ (Docks Branch).	5,008	—	2,523	7,531	51,225	6.30	„ (Docks Branch).
„ (Tropical Diseases).	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Tropical Diseases).
„ (Liphook).	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Liphook).
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	1,292	—	8,381	9,673	37,314	3.86	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
South London (Women).	—	—	8,924	8,924	39,011	4.37	South London (Women).
Stoke Newington.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stoke Newington.
University College.	31,586	1,815	40,776	74,177	224,909	3.03	University College.
Victoria.	3,529	—	9,752	13,281	77,929	5.87	Victoria.
Walthamstow, &c.	7,075	—	2,863	9,938	34,363	3.46	Walthamstow, &c.
West End (Nervous Diseases).	—	—	4,587	4,587	46,508	10.14	West End (Nervous Diseases).
Western Ophthalmic.	—	—	12,283	12,283	31,681	2.58	Western Ophthalmic.
West London.	25,293	—	15,516	40,809	199,119	4.98	West London.
Westminster.	11,785	9	9,162	20,956	95,649	4.56	Westminster.
Willesden.	1,434	—	3,271	4,705	17,832	3.79	Willesden.
Wimbledon.	—	—	376	376	3,323	8.84	Wimbledon.
Winifred House.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Winifred House.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Woolwich and Plumstead.
Totals for 1925.	716,914	48,192	865,626	1,630,732	7,219,256	—	Totals for 1925.

SECTION II.
ANALYSIS OF GENERAL FUND INCOME.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY								
		*INVESTMENTS	VOLUNTARY GIFTS			RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES			Fees and Other Sources	
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.	Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
176 2.4	Acton	160 2.2	770 10.5	4,714 64.1	5,484 74.6	1,553 21.1	158 2.1	—	—	—
18 0.3	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	162 2.3	420 6.0	3,655 52.5	4,075 58.5	2,206 31.7	483 7.0	38 0.5	—	—
60 1.0	Beckenham	28 0.5	470 7.5	2,008 32.1	2,478 39.6	3,698 59.2	46 0.7	—	—	—
90 0.8	Belgrave (Ch.)	991 8.9	2,135 19.1	4,918 44.1	7,053 63.2	2,450 22.0	470 4.2	190 1.7	—	—
Nil	Blackheath	141 3.8	430 11.6	2,037 54.9	2,467 66.5	1,094 29.2	—	18 0.5	—	—
120 0.9	Bolingbroke	1,379 10.8	2,030 15.9	3,674 28.8	5,704 44.7	5,610 44.0	70 0.5	2 —	—	—
82 1.2	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)	73 1.1	555 8.2	1,247 18.4	1,802 26.6	2,797 41.4	2,092 30.9	—	—	—
Nil	Central London Ophth....	555 8.1	1,025 15.0	2,358 34.6	3,383 49.6	2,829 41.5	53 0.8	3 —	—	—
12 0.1	Central London Throat, &c.	682 6.8	1,221 12.2	2,075 20.6	3,306 32.8	5,711 56.7	293 2.9	83 0.8	—	—
Nil	Charing Cross	10,971 20.0	6,725 12.3	22,261 40.7	29,016 53.0	11,867 21.7	2,894 5.3	16 —	—	—
Nil	Chelsea (Women)	1,983 13.9	1,310 9.2	6,209 43.6	7,519 52.8	4,686 32.9	—	53 0.4	—	—
Nil	Cheyne (Children, long period)	1,763 30.9	565 9.9	1,137 19.9	1,702 29.8	1,139 20.0	1,104 19.3	—	—	—
Nil	„ „ St. Nicholas	—	—	153 8.8	153 8.8	93 5.4	1,490 85.8	—	—	—
130 0.4	City of London (Heart & Lungs)	1,972 6.7	5,815 18.6	8,797 29.8	14,312 48.4	4,925 16.7	8,353 28.2	—	—	—
332 1.4	City of London (Lying-In)	1,283 5.3	1,740 7.2	17,719 73.5	10,459 80.7	2,501 10.8	769 3.2	2 —	—	—
Nil	Clapham (Lying-In) ...	620 13.9	425 11.3	131 3.5	556 14.8	2,669 71.3	—	—	—	—
316 8.2	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)	192 5.0	605 15.7	1,103 28.7	1,708 44.4	1,175 30.5	773 20.1	—	—	—
Nil	East Ham	82 4.0	350 17.2	1,009 49.5	1,359 66.7	597 29.3	—	—	—	—
384 2.8	East London (Children)...	3,337 15.2	4,800 21.9	10,520 48.1	15,320 70.0	1,511 6.9	1,717 7.8	11 0.1	—	—
Nil	E. G. Anderson (Women)	3,893 21.0	2,025 14.2	2,745 14.8	5,370 29.0	7,789 42.0	1,162 6.2	330 1.8	—	—
Nil	Eltham	246 12.1	196 9.6	864 42.3	1,059 51.9	723 35.4	—	13 0.6	—	—
15 0.1	Evelina (Children) ...	4,789 41.2	1,750 15.0	3,266 28.1	5,016 43.1	1,830 15.7	—	—	—	—
Nil	Finchley	581 10.0	360 6.2	2,354 40.5	2,714 46.7	2,487 42.8	26 0.5	—	—	—
Nil	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)	477 5.9	450 5.6	3,058 37.7	3,508 43.3	4,121 50.8	—	—	—	—
Nil	French	2,948 33.8	860 9.9	4,914 56.3	5,774 66.2	4 —	—	—	—	—
4 0.05	General Lying-In ...	737 8.8	1,165 13.9	2,769 33.0	3,934 46.9	2,441 29.1	1,261 15.1	10 0.1	—	—
84 0.4	German	4,994 24.7	1,070 5.3	5,219 25.8	6,289 31.1	8,939 44.1	—	19 0.1	—	—
29 0.6	Grosvenor (Women) ...	608 13.0	810 17.3	727 15.6	1,537 32.9	2,531 54.1	—	—	—	—

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
RENDERED	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit -	
Total Earnings									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
1,711 23.2	7,355	714	8,069	8,591	-522	85.6	93.9	-6.1	Acton
2,727 39.2	6,964	—	6,964	6,361	+603	109.5	109.5	+9.5	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)
3,744 59.9	6,250	—	6,250	6,524	-274	95.8	95.8	-4.2	Beckenham
3,110 27.9	11,154	420	11,574	11,950	-376	93.3	96.9	-3.1	Belgrave (Ch.)
1,102 29.7	3,710	25	3,735	3,334	+401	111.3	112.0	+12.0	Blackheath
5,882 44.5	12,765	2,015	14,780	12,156	+2,624	105.0	121.6	+21.6	Bolingbroke
4,889 72.3	6,764	355	7,119	7,055	+64	95.9	100.9	+0.9	British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-In)
2,885 42.3	6,823	642	7,465	6,084	+1,381	112.1	122.7	+22.7	Central London Ophth.
6,087 60.4	10,075	63	10,138	10,055	+83	100.2	100.8	+0.8	Central London Throat, &c.
14,777 27.0	54,764	8,805	63,569	54,503	+9,066	100.5	116.6	+16.6	Charing Cross
4,739 33.3	14,241	1,509	15,750	12,816	+2,934	111.1	122.9	+22.9	Chelsea (Women)
2,243 39.3	5,708	966	6,674	6,512	+162	87.7	102.5	+2.5	Cheyne (Children, long period)
1,583 91.2	1,736	326	2,062	2,857	-795	60.8	72.2	-27.8	„ „ St. Nicholas
13,278 44.9	29,562	1,638	31,200	33,930	-2,730	87.1	92.0	-8.0	City of London (Heart & Lungs)
3,362 14.0	24,104	2,661	26,765	13,530	+13,235	178.1	197.8	+97.8	City of London (Lying-In)
2,869 71.3	3,745	—	3,745	3,511	+234	106.7	106.7	+6.7	Clapham (Lying-In)
1,948 50.6	3,848	4,391	8,239	4,883	+3,356	78.8	168.7	+68.7	East End Mothers' (Lying-In)
597 29.3	2,038	—	2,038	1,908	+130	106.8	106.8	+6.8	East Ham
3,239 14.8	21,896	780	22,676	23,102	-426	94.8	98.2	-1.8	East London (Children)
9,281 50.0	18,544	7,277	25,821	21,405	+4,416	86.6	120.6	+20.6	E. G. Anderson (Women)
736 36.0	2,041	—	2,041	1,968	+73	103.7	103.7	+3.7	Eltham
1,830 15.7	11,635	442	12,077	12,903	-826	90.2	93.6	-6.4	Evelina (Children)
2,513 43.3	5,808	—	5,808	5,012	+796	115.9	115.9	+15.9	Finchley
4,121 50.8	8,106	463	8,569	7,769	+800	104.3	110.3	+10.3	F. Nightingale (for Gentlewomen)
4 —	8,726	297	9,023	9,376	-353	93.1	96.2	-3.8	French
3,712 44.3	8,383	9,174	17,557	10,635	+6,922	78.8	165.1	+65.1	General Lying-In
8,958 44.2	20,241	1,053	21,294	22,480	-1,186	90.0	94.7	-5.3	German
2,531 54.1	4,676	300	4,976	5,257	-281	89.0	94.7	-5.3	Grosvenor (Women)

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.
‡ Excluding Battersea.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVEST- MENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
4,600 3.3	Guy's ...	67,885 49.4	14,775 10.8	13,109 9.5	27,884 20.3	29,995 21.8	8,625 6.3	3,101 2.2			
191 0.8	Hampstead ...	1,599 6.6	4,175 17.3	10,888 45.1	15,063 62.4	7,252 30.0	210 0.9	21 0.1			
28 0.6	Hendon ...	71 1.5	500 10.6	1,460 31.1	1,960 41.7	1,724 36.7	904 19.3	36 0.8			
	Nil										
	Hornsey ...	52 0.9	310 5.6	2,064 37.0	2,374 42.6	3,103 55.6	50 0.9	—			
	Nil										
	H. for Consumption (Brompton)	7,327 12.0	2,560 4.2	9,972 16.4	12,532 20.6	15,441 25.4	25,479 41.8	117 0.2			
	Nil										
	" " (Frimley)	—	—	201 1.3	201 1.3	4,056 31.0	9,998 66.5	181 1.2			
468 5.8	H. for Diseases of the Throat	734 9.1	724 9.0	1,530 18.9	2,254 27.9	5,081 62.9	4 —	11 0.1			
57 0.4	H. for Epilepsy ...	587 4.5	3,074 23.8	3,796 29.4	6,869 53.2	5,440 42.1	32 0.2	—			
	Nil										
	H. for Sick Children ...	10,416 22.3	6,735 14.4	19,351 41.4	26,086 55.8	8,096 17.3	1,427 3.1	686 1.5			
264 2.0	H. for Women, Soho ...	1,591 12.4	2,355 18.3	3,292 25.5	5,647 43.8	5,607 43.5	—	32 0.3			
	Nil										
	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth	2,589 12.4	1,660 7.9	7,849 37.5	9,509 45.4	8,800 42.1	—	29 0.1			
310 1.0	Infants ...	180 0.5	1,040 3.2	28,441 88.4	29,481 91.6	1,407 4.4	335 1.0	812 2.5			
	Nil										
	Invalid & Crippled Chil- dren's Society	—	625 15.7	1,714 42.9	2,339 58.6	548 13.7	1,104 27.7	—			
2 0.04	Italian ...	1,308 32.7	620 15.5	1,494 37.4	2,114 52.9	574 14.3	—	2 0.1			
	Nil										
	Jewish Maternity ...	760 20.1	45 1.2	1,397 36.9	1,442 38.1	742 19.6	841 22.2	—			
7 0.1	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.	53 0.9	500 8.8	3,600 63.1	4,100 71.9	1,517 26.6	32 0.6	—			
3 0.3	Kensington Disp. & Ch's. §	198 18.4	185 17.2	565 52.6	750 69.8	123 11.5	—	3 0.3			
	Nil										
	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)	786 8.5	1,030 11.1	3,904 42.3	4,934 53.4	3,362 36.4	155 1.7	—			
4,786 4.8	King's College ...	15,475 15.5	16,734 16.7	31,662 31.6	48,396 48.3	31,599 31.6	4,267 4.2	377 0.4			
195 0.9	London Fever ...	679 3.1	700 3.2	5,610 25.7	6,310 28.9	6,499 29.8	7,778 35.6	575 2.6			
	Nil										
	London Homeopathic ...	4,795 22.6	2,590 12.2	4,431 20.9	7,021 33.1	9,371 44.1	—	42 0.2			
863 0.4	London ...	56,005 27.2	22,725 11.0	67,621 32.9	90,346 43.9	43,558 21.2	14,679 7.2	1,066 0.5			
14 0.2	Male	5 0.1	150 1.7	621 7.2	771 8.9	1,747 20.1	6,000 69.0	168 1.9			
41 0.3	Female	871 5.8	850 5.6	5,715 38.0	6,565 43.6	1,625 10.8	6,000 39.8	—			
674 4.5	London Temperance ...	2,541 16.9	3,025 20.1	6,072 40.4	9,097 60.5	3,345 22.2	65 0.4	—			
191 2.1	Maternity Charity (Lying- In)	334 3.6	510 5.4	1,454 15.6	1,964 21.0	6,050 64.9	982 10.5	—			
	Nil										
	Metropolitan Ear, N. & T.	226 4.8	1,081 23.0	695 14.8	1,776 37.8	1,879 39.9	822 17.5	—			
556 2.4	Metropolitan ...	1,882 8.1	5,850 25.1	10,295 44.1	16,145 69.2	2,629 11.3	2,657 11.4	11 —			
78 0.1	Middlesex ...	21,101 29.4	12,200 17.0	19,969 27.8	32,169 44.8	14,739 20.5	3,111 4.3	704 1.0			
818 4.3	Middlesex Cancer ...	10,982 58.0	1,790 9.4	3,595 19.0	5,385 28.4	2,572 13.6	—	—			
	Nil										
	Mildmay Memorial ...	1,114 25.6	640 14.7	880 20.2	1,520 34.9	1,440 33.1	278 6.4	—			

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
§ Now the Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPEN- DITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of :—			HOSPITAL
RENDERED	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
Total Earnings									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
41,721 30.3	137,490	30,076	167,566	166,958	+608	82.3	100.4	+0.4	Guy's
7,483 31.0	24,145	1,001	25,146	23,837	+1,309	101.3	105.5	+5.5	Hampstead
2,664 56.8	4,695	4	4,699	4,973	-274	94.4	94.5	-5.5	Hendon
3,153 56.5	5,579	—	5,579	5,972	-393	93.4	93.4	-6.6	Hornsey
41,037 67.4	60,896	15,361	76,257	60,250	+16,007	101.1	126.6	+26.6	H. for Consumption (Brompton)
14,835 98.7	15,036	—	15,036	20,500	-5,464	73.3	73.3	-26.7	„ „ (Frimley)
5,096 63.0	8,084	259	8,343	6,498	+1,845	124.4	128.4	+28.4	H. for Diseases of the Throat
5,472 42.3	12,928	3,650	16,578	14,470	+2,108	89.3	114.6	+14.6	H. for Epilepsy
10,209 21.9	46,711	13,193	59,904	50,346	+9,558	92.8	119.0	+19.0	H. for Sick Children
5,639 43.8	12,877	2,254	15,131	13,275	+1,856	97.0	114.0	+14.0	H. for Women, Soho
8,829 42.2	20,927	226	21,153	21,523	-370	97.2	98.3	-1.7	H. of SS. John & Elizabeth
2,554 7.9	32,195	170	32,365	13,252	+19,113	242.9	244.2	+144.2	Infants
1,652 41.4	3,991	—	3,991	4,151	-160	96.1	96.1	-3.9	Invalid & Crippled Chil- dren's Society
576 14.4	3,998	1,502	5,500	5,345	+155	74.8	102.9	+2.9	Italian
1,583 41.8	3,785	80	3,865	5,037	-1,172	75.1	76.7	-23.3	Jewish Maternity
1,549 27.2	5,702	1,010	6,712	5,486	+1,226	103.9	122.4	+22.4	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea Gen.
126 11.8	1,074	805	1,879	981	+898	109.5	191.5	+91.5	Kensington Disp. & Ch's. §
3,517 38.1	9,237	3,852	13,089	8,617	+4,472	107.2	151.9	+51.9	K. Edward Mem. (Ealing)
36,243 36.2	100,114	8,500	108,614	91,156	+17,458	109.8	119.2	+19.2	King's College
14,852 68.0	21,841	2,677	24,518	23,596	+922	92.6	103.9	+3.9	London Fever
9,413 44.3	21,229	3,929	25,158	21,745	+3,413	97.6	115.7	+15.7	London Homeopathic
59,323 28.9	205,674	34,809	240,483	269,315	-28,832	76.4	89.3	-10.7	London
7,915 92.0	8,691	—	8,691	8,778	-87	99.0	99.0	-1.0	Male
7,625 50.6	15,061	856	15,917	16,580	-663	90.8	96.0	-4.0	Female
3,410 22.6	15,048	2,836	17,884	26,691	-8,807	56.4	67.0	-33.0	London Lock
7,032 75.4	9,330	—	9,330	10,225	-895	91.2	91.2	-8.8	London Temperance
2,701 57.4	4,703	200	4,903	3,302	+1,601	142.4	148.5	+48.5	Maternity Charity (Lying- In)
5,297 22.7	23,324	1,971	25,295	28,180	-2,885	82.8	89.8	-10.2	Metropolitan Ear, N. & T.
18,554 25.8	71,824	9,905	81,729	84,078	-2,349	85.4	97.2	-2.8	Metropolitan
2,572 13.6	18,939	100	19,039	22,837	-3,798	82.9	83.4	-16.6	Middlesex
1,718 39.5	4,352	—	4,352	3,883	+469	112.1	112.1	+12.1	Middlesex Cancer
									Mildmay Memorial

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHEWING (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

ORDINARY																	
Interest Paid on Loans		HOSPITAL		*INVESTMENTS.		VOLUNTARY GIFTS					RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES						
				Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds		Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts		Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients		Public Authorities		Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)	
£	%			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
Nil		Mildmay Mission	...	684	6.7	1,000	15.7	4,188	41.2	5,788	56.9	3,302	32.5	277	2.7	127	1.2
Nil		Miller	...	1,176	5.2	5,085	22.3	8,988	39.5	14,073	61.8	5,398	23.7	2,102	9.3	—	
206	1.8	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)		4	—	580	5.0	925	7.9	1,505	12.9	6,117	52.5	4,034	34.6	—	
237	0.9	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)		3,583	13.2	1,550	5.7	6,235	23.0	7,785	28.7	9,103	33.6	6,660	24.5	—	
Nil		National (Heart)... ..		1,193	11.1	1,320	12.3	2,658	24.8	3,978	37.1	3,332	31.0	2,211	20.6	24	0.2
84	0.3	National (Paralysed)	...	3,352	10.0	5,445	16.2	9,840	29.3	15,285	45.5	14,783	44.0	127	0.4	42	0.1
Nil		Nelson	...	260	3.8	960	14.1	2,152	31.6	3,112	45.7	3,153	46.3	282	4.2	—	
Nil		Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)	...	543	15.0	165	4.5	1,099	30.3	1,264	34.8	1,708	47.1	114	3.1	—	
Nil		Norwood	...	846	21.0	610	15.2	1,236	30.7	1,846	45.9	1,331	33.1	—	—	—	
523	3.5	Paddington Green (Children)		3,385	22.4	1,710	11.3	8,847	58.6	10,557	69.9	1,144	7.6	—	—	24	0.1
Nil		Passmore E., Wood Green		150	2.2	220	3.2	3,137	45.8	3,357	49.0	3,348	48.8	—	—	—	
6	0.02	Poplar	...	6,946	27.2	1,005	3.9	14,063	55.1	15,068	59.0	3,263	12.8	246	1.0	1	—
395	1.6	Prince of Wales's	...	732	3.0	6,600	26.7	10,148	41.1	16,748	67.8	6,951	28.2	242	1.0	—	
168	1.1	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)		785	5.4	2,280	15.6	5,721	39.2	8,001	54.8	4,005	27.4	1,758	12.0	55	0.4
306	0.7	Queen Mary's (late W. Ham)		2,735	6.4	5,638	13.2	21,857	51.0	27,495	64.2	6,913	16.1	4,394	10.3	1,275	3.0
227	0.8	Queen's (Ch.)	...	1,613	5.5	6,910	23.8	17,356	59.9	24,266	83.7	2,264	7.8	860	3.0	—	
Nil		Royal Eye	...	1,517	19.0	1,175	14.7	1,736	21.8	2,911	36.5	2,120	26.6	1,430	17.9	—	
343	0.7	Royal Free	...	4,842	10.1	8,520	17.7	15,876	33.0	24,396	50.7	11,750	24.4	6,983	14.5	116	0.3
117	1.5	Royal Hosp., Richmond		1,210	15.0	1,050	13.1	4,547	56.5	5,597	69.6	1,132	14.1	103	1.3	—	
105	0.4	Royal London Ophthal.	...	1,747	5.9	4,790	16.1	12,638	42.6	17,428	58.7	7,841	26.4	2,654	9.0	—	
520	1.7	Royal Nat. Orthopædic	...	2,612	8.5	6,292	20.5	14,231	46.5	20,573	67.0	6,400	20.8	1,131	3.7	—	
Nil		do. do. (Stannore)	—	—	—	—	—	182	2.6	182	2.6	1,439	20.3	5,463	77.1	—	
1,275	1.9	Royal Northern	...	3,458	5.2	11,722	17.6	23,360	35.2	35,082	52.8	16,543	24.9	11,315	17.1	22	—
37	0.2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)		1,901	10.0	3,370	17.7	10,924	57.5	14,294	75.2	2,508	14.8	—	—	—	
Nil		Royal Westminster Ophth.		1,646	18.3	1,235	13.7	3,987	44.4	5,222	58.1	2,009	22.4	12	0.1	97	1.1
21	0.2	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill		38	0.4	540	5.6	2,340	24.2	2,880	29.8	6,764	69.8	—	—	—	
3,086	1.7	St. Bartholomew's	...	120,066	66.4	8,245	4.6	20,188	11.2	28,433	15.8	30,272	16.8	1,543	0.8	381	0.2
Nil		St. Columba's, late Friedenheim		991	17.8	600	10.8	2,221	39.8	2,821	50.6	1,328	23.8	432	7.8	—	
396	0.8	St. George's	...	14,206	27.4	11,605	22.3	10,778	20.8	22,383	43.1	12,319	23.7	2,727	5.2	307	0.6
179	0.9	St. John's, Lewisham	...	302	1.6	1,985	10.5	6,547	34.7	8,532	45.2	7,652	40.5	2,011	10.6	390	2.1

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).
† Includes payment for services from Medical School.

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
RENDERED	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus+ Deficit —	
Total Earnings									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
3,706 36.4	10,178	900	11,078	10,146	+ 932	100.3	109.2	+ 9.2	Mildmay Mission
7,500 33.0	22,749	3,526	26,275	24,486	+1,789	92.9	107.3	+ 7.3	Miller
10,151 87.1	11,060	367	12,027	12,763	— 736	91.4	94.2	— 5.8	{ Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-In)
15,763 58.1	27,131	—	27,131	22,687	+4,444	119.6	119.6	+19.6	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)
5,567 51.8	10,738	695	11,433	9,771	+1,662	109.9	117.0	+17.0	National (Heart)
14,952 44.5	33,589	49,413	83,002	36,348	+46,654	92.4	228.4	+128.4	National (Paralysed)
3,435 50.5	6,807	67	6,874	6,522	+352	104.4	105.4	+ 5.4	Nelson
1,822 50.2	3,629	—	3,629	4,059	— 430	89.4	89.4	—10.6	Northcourt (Inv. Ch.)
1,331 33.1	4,023	435	4,458	3,770	+688	106.7	118.2	+18.2	Norwood
1,168 7.7	15,110	3,464	18,574	13,015	+5,559	116.1	142.7	+42.7	Paddington Green (Children)
3,348 48.8	6,855	250	7,105	6,513	+592	105.3	109.1	+ 9.1	Passmore E., Wood Green
3,510 13.8	25,524	5,656	31,180	21,488	+9,692	118.8	145.1	+45.1	Poplar
7,193 29.2	24,673	1,826	26,499	33,453	—6,954	73.8	79.2	—20.8	Prince of Wales's
5,818 39.8	14,604	2,976	17,580	15,382	+2,198	94.9	114.3	+14.3	Queen Charlotte's (Lying-In)
12,582 29.4	42,812	1,482	44,294	40,076	+4,218	106.8	110.5	+10.5	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)
3,124 10.8	29,003	9,529	38,532	34,342	+4,190	84.5	112.2	+12.2	Queen's (Ch.)
3,550 44.5	7,978	831	8,809	7,995	+814	99.8	110.2	+10.2	Royal Eye
18,849 39.2	48,087	14,101	62,188	66,042	—3,854	72.8	94.2	— 5.8	Royal Free
1,235 15.4	8,042	100	8,142	9,787	—1,645	82.2	83.2	—16.8	Royal Hosp., Richmond
10,495 35.4	29,670	4,458	34,128	28,651	+5,477	103.6	119.1	+19.1	Royal London Ophthal.
7,531 24.5	30,716	3,893	34,609	33,238	+1,371	92.4	104.1	+ 4.1	Royal Nat. Orthopaedic
6,902 97.4	7,084	963	8,047	10,784	—2,737	65.7	74.6	—25.4	do. do. (Stanmore)
27,880 42.0	66,420	15,517	81,937	82,886	— 949	80.1	98.9	— 1.1	Royal Northern
2,808 14.8	19,003	420	19,423	20,425	—1,002	93.0	95.1	— 4.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
2,118 23.6	8,986	1,958	10,944	8,412	+2,532	106.8	130.1	+30.1	Royal Westminster Ophth.
6,764 69.8	9,682	89	9,771	9,988	—217	96.9	97.8	— 2.2	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill
32,196 17.8	180,695	4,189	184,884	173,367	+11,517	104.2	106.6	+ 6.6	St. Bartholomew's
1,760 31.6	5,572	5,102	10,674	8,328	+2,346	66.9	128.2	+28.2	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim
15,353 29.5	51,942	20,621	72,563	76,437	—3,874	68.0	94.9	— 5.1	St. George's
10,063 53.2	18,887	847	19,734	20,396	— 662	92.6	96.8	— 3.2	St. John's, Lewisham

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL

Interest Paid on Loans	HOSPITAL	ORDINARY									
		*INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES			
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts		Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and Other Sources	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
542 6.2	St. John's Skin ...	39 0.5	1,066 12.1	2,147 24.5	3,213 36.6	4,620 52.7	899 10.2	—	—	—	—
36 0.7	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)...	432 7.8	430 7.8	2,299 41.6	2,729 49.4	1,532 27.8	830 15.0	—	—	—	—
75 0.7	St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	2,073 19.8	1,005 9.6	5,049 48.1	6,054 57.7	2,284 21.8	76 0.7	—	—	—	—
735 1.4	St. Mary's, Paddington...	10,797 19.9	9,240 17.0	18,118 33.3	27,358 50.3	11,657 21.5	4,291 7.9	223 0.4	—	—	—
122 1.1	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)	731 6.8	2,755 25.6	1,982 18.4	4,737 44.0	3,506 32.6	1,779 16.5	10 0.1	—	—	—
2 0.1	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)...	245 11.7	225 10.8	828 39.5	1,053 50.3	455 21.7	315 15.0	27 1.3	—	—	—
373 4.0	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	685 7.3	995 10.6	4,152 44.3	5,147 54.9	3,327 35.5	88 1.0	123 1.3	—	—	—
1 0.04	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen's)	488 16.4	175 5.9	625 21.1	800 27.0	1,679 56.6	—	—	—	—	—
5,195 3.3	St. Thomas's ...	73,128 46.5	13,650 8.7	23,237 14.8	36,887 23.5	18,216 11.6	25,192 16.0	3,845 2.4	—	—	—
6 0.1	Samaritan Free (Women)	1,393 14.6	2,050 21.5	3,145 32.9	5,195 54.4	2,964 31.0	—	—	—	—	—
1 0.1	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)	81 5.1	200 12.5	1,235 76.9	1,435 89.4	89 5.5	—	—	—	—	—
Nil	Seamen's Hospital Society	17,120 20.9	7,095 8.6	26,946 32.8	34,041 41.4	13,276 16.2	17,463 21.2	242 0.3	—	—	—
133 1.9	South Eastern (Ch.) ...	303 4.3	1,410 20.3	3,801 54.6	5,211 74.9	935 13.4	505 7.3	6 0.1	—	—	—
Nil	South London (Women)...	3,644 15.8	1,565 6.8	6,420 27.8	7,985 34.6	10,222 44.2	1,250 5.4	6 —	—	—	—
55 2.2	Stoke Newington Home (Women)	513 20.8	100 4.1	376 15.2	476 19.3	1,479 59.9	—	—	—	—	—
748 1.3	University College ...	6,296 10.9	11,345 19.7	15,907 27.5	27,252 47.2	17,470 30.2	6,460 11.2	274 0.5	—	—	—
Nil	Victoria (Ch.) ...	2,032 10.6	4,150 21.6	8,827 45.8	12,977 67.4	4,243 22.0	—	5 —	—	—	—
Nil	Walthamstow & Leyton (General and Ch.)	720 11.9	1,190 19.7	3,560 59.1	4,750 78.8	513 8.5	47 0.8	—	—	—	—
107 0.6	West End (Nervous Diseases)	830 5.0	3,401 20.5	6,329 38.1	9,730 58.6	4,746 28.6	1,292 7.8	—	—	—	—
Nil	Western Ophthalmic ...	273 6.6	685 16.6	2,006 48.7	2,691 65.3	905 22.0	252 6.1	—	—	—	—
473 1.2	West London ...	2,807 7.0	8,125 20.1	13,482 33.4	21,607 53.5	11,385 28.2	4,540 11.3	—	—	—	—
1,245 2.4	Westminster ...	7,111 13.9	7,450 14.5	17,068 33.3	24,618 47.8	16,168 31.5	2,815 5.5	676 1.3	—	—	—
Nil	Willesden ...	170 1.4	2,390 19.5	2,965 24.1	5,355 43.6	6,052 49.3	676 5.5	31 0.2	—	—	—
54 0.8	Wimbledon ...	504 7.8	675 10.5	2,795 43.5	3,470 54.0	2,342 36.4	112 1.8	—	—	—	—
Nil	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)	385 29.5	80 6.1	368 28.2	448 34.3	339 26.0	134 10.2	—	—	—	—
Nil	Woolwich & Plumstead	1,632 60.9	190 3.7	344 12.8	444 16.5	605 22.6	—	—	—	—	—
34,132 1.3	Totals	574,628 21.8	334,503 12.7	816,983 30.9	1,151,486 43.6	648,078 24.6	247,176 9.4	17,111 0.6	—	—	—

* Net revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

FROM EACH SOURCE.†
ORDINARY INCOME, TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

INCOME		EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100%	Surplus + Deficit —	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of:—			HOSPITAL
RENDERED	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100%					Total Ordinary Income	Total General Fund Income	Surplus + Deficit —	
Total Earnings	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£	£	£	£	£	%	%	%	
5,51 62.9	8,771	1,000	9,771	8,035	+ 1,736	109.2	121.6	+ 21.6	St. John's Skin
2,362 42.8	5,523	812	6,335	4,747	+ 1,588	116.3	133.4	+ 33.4	St. Luke's (Adv. Cases)
2,360 22.5	10,487	363	10,850	10,305	+ 545	101.8	105.3	+ 5.3	St. Mark's (Fistula)
16,171 29.8	54,326	14,093	68,419	62,505	+ 5,914	86.9	109.5	+ 9.5	St. Mary's, Paddington
5,295 49.2	10,763	—	10,763	11,703	— 940	92.0	92.0	— 8.0	St. Mary's (Wm. & Ch.)
797 38.0	2,095	250	2,345	2,105	+ 240	99.5	111.4	+ 11.4	St. Monica's (Inv. Ch.)
3,538 37.8	9,370	65	9,435	9,919	— 484	94.5	95.1	— 4.9	St. Peter's (Stone)
1,679 56.6	2,967	111	3,078	2,835	+ 243	104.7	108.6	+ 8.6	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen's)
47,253 30.0	157,268	8,707	165,975	202,746	— 36,771	77.6	81.9	— 18.1	St. Thomas's
2,964 31.0	9,552	1,525	11,077	11,305	— 228	84.5	98.0	— 2.0	Samaritan Free (Women)
89 5.5	1,605	100	1,705	1,734	— 29	92.5	98.3	— 1.7	Santa Claus Home (Inv. Ch.)
30,981 37.7	82,142	4,996	87,138	77,898	+ 9,240	105.4	111.9	+ 11.9	Seamen's Hospital Society
1,446 20.8	6,960	100	7,060	6,624	+ 436	105.1	106.6	+ 6.6	South Eastern (Ch.)
11,478 49.6	23,107	—	23,107	20,319	+ 2,788	113.7	113.7	+ 13.7	South London (Women)
1,479 59.9	2,468	—	2,468	1,985	+ 483	124.3	124.3	+ 24.3	Stoke Newington Home (Women)
24,204 41.9	57,752	10,123	67,875	69,513	— 1,638	83.1	97.6	— 2.4	University College
4,248 22.0	19,257	679	19,936	21,235	— 1,299	90.7	93.9	— 6.1	Victoria (Ch.)
560 9.3	6,030	635	6,665	6,990	— 325	86.3	95.3	— 4.7	Walthamstow & Leyton (General & Ch.)
6,038 36.4	16,598	96	16,694	15,818	+ 876	104.9	105.5	+ 5.5	West End (Nervous Diseases)
1,157 28.1	4,121	90	4,211	4,702	— 491	87.6	89.6	— 10.4	Western Ophthalmic
15,925 39.5	40,339	1,035	41,374	50,082	— 8,708	80.5	82.6	— 17.4	West London
19,659 38.3	51,288	7,826	59,114	61,764	— 2,650	83.0	95.7	— 4.3	Westminster
6,759 55.0	12,284	50	12,334	12,625	— 291	97.3	97.7	— 2.3	Willesden
2,454 38.2	6,428	266	6,694	5,540	+ 1,154	116.0	120.8	+ 20.8	Wimbledon
473 36.2	1,306	175	1,481	1,681	— 200	77.7	88.1	— 11.9	Winifred House (Inv. Ch.)
605 22.6	2,681	100	2,781	1,393	+ 1,388	192.5	199.7	+ 99.7	Woolwich & Plumstead
912,365 34.6	2,038,479	390,414**	3,028,893	2,905,969	+ 263,956 — 141,032	90.8	104.2	+ 9.1 — 4.9	

† For the Income and Expenditure items included under the different headings of this table see Prefatory Note, pages 8 and 12.

** Analysis of Total Extraordinary Income:—
Legacies ... 356,605
Grants and Donations to Reduction of Debt ... 27,972
Other Extraordinary Income ... 5,837

390,414

ANALYSIS BY GROUPS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME OF 118 LONDON HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1925.

SHewing (i) THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME RECEIVED FROM EACH SOURCE.
(ii) THE PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE OF TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME,
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.

GROUP		ORDINARY INCOME										EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE 100 %	Surplus+ Deficit -	Percentage to Total General Fund Expenditure of		
		INVESTMENTS		VOLUNTARY GIFTS				EARNINGS								TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME 100 %		
		Interest, Dividends, Rents, &c.		Central Funds	Subscriptions, Donations, and other Receipts	Total Voluntary Gifts	Patients	Public Authorities	Fees and other Sources	Total Earnings								
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	%	%		
9.9	I. Larger General Hospitals with Schools	407,883 34.8	143,214 12.2	275,824 23.6	419,038 35.8	249,610 21.3	83,587 7.1	11,106 1.0	344,303 29.4	1,171,224	171,755	1,342,979	1,378,384	+ 44,563 - 79,968	85.0	97.4		
9.9	II. Larger General Hospitals without Schools	53,676 12.0	65,625 14.6	170,145 37.9	235,770 52.5	111,717 24.9	45,245 10.1	2,052 0.5	159,014 35.5	448,460	45,901	404,361	485,221	+ 29,661 - 30,521	90.6	99.8		
9.5	III. Smaller General Hospitals	10,576 11.0	13,125 13.7	39,827 41.5	52,952 55.2	30,041 31.4	2,143 2.2	162 0.2	32,346 33.8	95,874	10,773	106,647	98,074	+ 11,384 - 2,811	97.8	108.7		
9.2	IV. Cottage Hospitals ...	3,829 8.8	3,545 8.1	16,513 37.8	20,058 45.9	18,700 42.8	1,026 2.3	67 0.2	19,793 45.3	43,680	814	44,494	41,387	+ 4,068 - 941	105.6	107.5		
9.4	V. Hospitals for Women	13,112 15.8	10,715 12.9	22,538 27.2	33,253 40.1	33,799 40.7	2,412 2.9	421 0.5	36,632 44.1	82,997	12,865	95,862	84,377	+ 11,994 - 509	98.4	113.6		
9.8	VI. Children's Hospitals	26,866 16.6	29,800 18.3	76,886 47.5	106,486 65.8	22,473 13.9	4,979 3.1	922 0.6	28,374 17.6	161,726	28,607	190,333	173,517	+ 19,743 - 2,927	93.2	109.7		
9.02	VII. Children's (Long period) Hospitals	3,017 18.7	1,235 7.7	4,820 30.0	6,055 37.7	3,823 23.8	3,157 19.6	27 0.2	7,007 43.6	16,079	1,817	17,896	18,948	+ 402 - 1,454	84.9	94.4		
9.5	VIII. Lying-in Hospitals...	4,688 5.5	7,905 9.2	32,466 37.6	40,371 46.8	28,587 33.1	12,510 14.5	67 0.1	41,164 47.7	86,223	20,004	106,227	83,021	+ 26,009 - 2,803	103.8	127.9		
9.2	IX. Ophthalmic Hospitals	5,738 10.0	8,910 15.6	22,725 39.4	31,635 54.9	15,704 27.3	4,401 7.6	100 0.2	20,205 35.1	57,578	7,979	65,557	55,844	+ 10,204 - 491	103.1	117.4		
9.4	X. Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis	4,769 7.6	11,920 18.9	19,964 31.6	31,884 50.5	24,969 39.5	1,451 2.3	42 0.1	26,462 41.9	63,115	53,159	116,274	66,636	+ 49,638 - 18,607	94.7	174.5		
9.0	Other Hospitals...	40,474 9.8	38,709 9.4	135,275 32.9	173,984 42.3	108,655 26.4	86,265 21.0	2,145 0.5	197,065 47.9	411,523	36,740	448,263	410,580		100.2	109.2		
9.3	TOTAL ...	574,628 21.8	34,503 12.7	816,983 30.9	1,151,486 43.6	648,078 24.6	247,176 9.4	17,111 0.6	912,365 34.6	2,638,479	390,414	3,028,893	2,905,969	+ 263,956 - 141,032	90.8	104.2		

* Net Revenue on Investments may be obtained by deducting Interest paid on Loans (col. 1) from the Interest, &c., received (col. 3).

SECTION III.

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Acton	46-90	£ 1,829	£ 1,185	£ 1,894	£ 271	£ 2,131	£ 119
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	18-38	1,015	566	1,039	489	1,823	73
Beckenham	33-00	1,669	795	1,537	342	1,715	70
Belgrave (Children)...	52-73	1,712	1,237	2,044	411	4,514	278
Blackheath	21-12	893	400	754	294	803	35
Bolingbroke	54-08	1,804	1,216	2,670	650	3,799	182
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	30-71	1,509 ¹⁴	535	1,888 ¹⁴	326 ¹⁴	1,639 ¹⁴	111
Central London Ophthalmic	30-06	1,271	355	1,026	404	1,005	150
Central London Throat, &c.	31-57	1,538	1,448	2,178	566	2,941	278
Charing Cross	233-57	9,104	5,955 ¹⁸	8,478	1,991	21,051	605
Chelsea (Women)	58-80	2,203	1,119	2,577	800	3,791	298
Cheyne (Children — long period)	60-99	1,240	292	1,561	435	1,541	74
„ (St. Nicholas)	32-20	699	45	499	222	623	108
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	140-30	6,867	2,703	5,024	1,595	12,181	415
City of London (Lying-in)	65-76	2,333 ¹³ ₁₇	659	2,589 ¹⁴	788 ¹⁴	3,663 ¹⁴	189
Clapham (Lying-in) ...	30-41	1,447 ¹⁴	152	1,137 ¹⁴	121 ¹⁴	938 ¹⁴	50
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	40-38	1,357	283	978	132	1,256	58
East Ham	16-32	478	173	333	42	734	33
East London (Children) ...	94-18	3,604	1,819	4,413 ¹⁴	1,388 ¹⁴	8,600 ¹⁴	350
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	70-53	3,130 ¹⁷	2,862 ¹⁸	3,638	895	7,099	450
Eltham	11-40	476	145	430	285	557	18
Evelina (Children)	53-48	2,383 ¹⁴	1,135	2,382 ¹⁴	817 ¹⁴	4,461 ¹⁴	226
Finchley	32-56	1,116	462	1,371	322	1,182	41
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen	26-19	1,694	309	1,754 ¹⁴	1,174	1,822 ¹⁴	65
French	53-77	1,970	984	1,178	968	1,870	202
General (Lying-in)	32-76	1,637	563	1,666	935	2,028	140
German	124-40	5,840 ¹⁴	2,850	3,835 ¹⁴	2,128 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5,547 ¹⁴ ₁₅	259
Grosvenor (Women)	29-64	1,086	617	974	275	1,280	103
Guy's... ..	558-95	23,461 ¹⁴	19,477 ¹⁸	27,209 ¹⁴	26,288 ¹⁴ ₁₅	52,037 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3,262
Hampstead	104-67	4,476	3,503	4,246	1,088	7,948	429
Hendon	27-42	970	350	1,458	557	1,259	70
Hornsey	32-72	1,542	562	1,473	356	1,600	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	311-07	13,251	3,346	8,805	5,164 ¹⁵	22,869 ¹⁵	1,026
„ „ (Frimley)	137-89	6,999 ¹⁴	401	3,468 ¹⁴	1,795 ¹⁴ ₁₅	6,275 ¹⁴ ₁₅	202
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	2-53	719	679	1,030	88	2,447	245
Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80-21	2,865	1,303	1,953	972	4,943	269
Hospital for Sick Children	218-33	7,286	4,738 ¹⁸	8,815 ¹⁴	2,130 ¹⁴ ₁₅	19,057 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1,525
Hospital for Women, Soho	61-59	2,811	1,555	2,710	768	3,705	132
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	101-51	6,674	999	5,060	1,847	4,266	384
Infants	36-67	1,721 ¹⁴	762	1,921 ¹⁴	332 ¹⁴	3,295 ¹⁴	263

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

III.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration	Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out- Patient At- tendances
Acton	£ 7,429	£ 583	£ 114	£ 697	£ 111	£ 8,237	24,545
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	5,005	549	272	621	517	6,343	14,647
Beckenham	6,122	234	60	294	42	6,464	6,137
Belgrave	10,196	708	504	1,212	453	11,861	60,487
Blackheath	3,179	98	10	108	47	3,334	4,132
Bolingbroke	10,321	772	96	868	36	11,225	33,076
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	6,008	117	23	140	189 ¹⁴	6,337 ⁹	8,090
Central London Ophthalmic	5,111	443	94	537	415	6,063	35,155
Central London Throat, &c.	8,949	460	366	526	269	10,044	39,320
Charing Cross	47,184	2,484	2,671	5,155	2,164	54,503	98,497
Chelsea (Women)	10,788	964	220	1,184	767	12,739	9,529
Cheyne	5,143	519	6	525	129	5,797	—
„ (St. Nicholas)	2,196	217	—	217	38	2,451	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	28,785	1,970	353	2,323	385	31,493	40,630
City of London (Lying-in)	10,221	610	1,761	2,371	605	13,197 ⁹	13,219
Clapham (Lying-in)	3,845	87	nil	87	263 ¹⁴	*4,195 ⁹	5,600
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	4,064	318	20	338	164	4,566 ⁹	18,803
East Ham	1,793	78	nil	78	37	1,908	16,434
East London	20,174	877	881	1,758	326 ¹⁴	22,258	66,483
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	18,074	880	33	913	270	19,257	65,195
Eltham	1,911	36	nil	36	22	1,969 ⁹	—
Evelina (Children)	11,404	684	471	1,155	229 ¹⁴	12,788	52,457
Finchley	4,494	419	59	478	40	5,012 ⁹	—
Florence Nightingale Hos- pital for Gentlewomen	6,818	210	75	285	645	7,748	—
French	7,172	758	9	767	461	8,400	19,410
General (Lying-in)	6,969	398	132	530	453	7,952 ⁹	39,398
German	20,459	1,212	132	1,344	154 ¹⁴	22,257	52,475
Grosvenor	4,335	386	65	451	440	5,226	6,537
Guy's	151,734	3,487	1,577	5,064	5,304 ¹⁴	162,102	487,788
Hampstead	21,600	937	274	1,211	745	23,646	69,057
Hendon	4,664	190	35	225	40	4,929 ⁹	—
Hornsey	5,593	242	39	281	97	5,971	1,922
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	54,461	2,455	913	3,368	1,960	59,789	34,021
„ „ (Frimley)	19,140	414	188	602	759 ¹⁴	20,501	—
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	5,208	585	156	741	82	6,031	42,325
Hospital for Epilepsy	12,305	628	838	1,466	586	14,357	29,546
Hospital for Sick Children	43,551	2,030	2,334	4,364	2,130 ¹⁴	50,045	83,202
Hospital for Women, Soho	11,681	861	128	989	340	13,010	16,058
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	19,230	1,032	4	1,036	842	21,108	—
Infants	8,294	790	3,438	4,228	419	12,941	12,377

* Including Battersea.

D 2

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society	22-41	£ 873	£ 454	£ 892	£ 375 ¹⁴	£ 986 ¹⁴	£ 36
Italian	16-56	1,133	367	895	138	1,616	72
Jewish Maternity	9-08	598 ¹⁷	139	518	53	700	57
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	16-00	831	1,224	776	97	1,743	125
*Kensington Dispensary (Children)	—	87	72	92	18	567	18
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	49-81	2,184 ¹⁷	914	2,105	287	2,434	56
King's College	300-45	10,486	11,424 ¹⁸	16,096	6,426 ¹⁵	32,208 ¹⁵	1,139
London Fever	89-06	6,686 ¹⁴	376	5,782 ¹⁴	1,494 ¹⁴	6,668 ¹⁴	201
London Homœopathic	125-00	4,499 ¹⁷	1,238	4,622	737	7,280	733
London	691-90	35,922 ¹⁴	19,902 ¹⁸	42,783 ¹⁴	28,221 ¹⁴	117,672 ¹⁴	3,147
London Lock (Male)	30-92	987	1,087 ¹⁸	1,323	416	3,786	262
„ „ (Female)	109-16	3,537 ¹⁴	1,860 ¹⁸	2,809 ¹⁴	2,386 ¹⁴	2,829 ¹⁴	235
London Temperance	79-63	4,212	2,516	4,884	1,703	7,570	342
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	37-93	2,105	472	1,885	286	2,347	169
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	14-81	529 ¹⁷	364	530	103	1,102	41
Metropolitan	123-41	4,341	3,476 ¹⁸	4,582	737	11,020	247
Middlesex	298-16	13,193	10,934 ¹⁸	11,848 ¹⁴	5,070 ¹⁴	31,098 ¹⁴	1,967
Middlesex Cancer	84-63	3,298	4,000	2,962 ¹⁴	1,312 ¹⁴	7,798 ¹⁴	492
Mildmay Memorial	23-62	729	251	920	268	1,230	31
Mildmay Mission	45-53	1,827	1,319	2,060	400	3,226	91
Miller	95-78	3,563	3,514 ¹⁸	3,593	666	10,732	331
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	83-12	3,050 ¹⁴	818 ¹⁸	3,334 ¹⁴	1,585 ¹⁴	2,920 ¹⁴	75
Mount Vernon	139-82	6,141 ¹⁴	1,278	4,208 ¹⁴	2,343 ¹⁴	5,681 ¹⁴	376
National Hospital (Heart)	44-06	1,618	1,176	1,248	434	3,546	311
National Hospital (Paralysed)	185-32	6,629	3,043	5,868	3,135	11,587	412
Nelson	40-48	1,466	663	1,466	147	2,232	91
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	45-69	1,111	137	720	1,000	796	73
Norwood	23-92	1,108	484	752	250	904	36
Paddington Green (Children)	33-31	1,783	891	2,136	857	3,446	167
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	38-03	1,459	1,173	1,666	288	1,596	86
Poplar	83-99	3,339 ¹⁴	1,995	4,385 ¹⁴	1,478 ¹⁴	6,997 ¹⁴	277
Prince of Wales's	161-71	7,544	5,802 ¹⁸	6,522 ¹⁴	694	9,907 ¹⁴	532
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	69-91	3,409	1,155	3,004	405	3,660	257
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	145-50	8,173	4,625	8,869 ¹⁴	827 ¹⁴	12,407 ¹⁴	737
Queen's (Children)	119-29	4,388 ¹⁴	3,044	6,596 ¹⁴	2,066 ¹⁴	12,135 ¹⁴	378
Royal Eye	31-40	1,312	512	1,395	156	3,501	103
Royal Free	201-70	9,072 ¹⁴	9,001 ¹⁸	13,316 ¹⁴	3,621 ¹⁴	23,235 ¹⁴	925
Royal Hospital, Richmond	53-46	2,369	954 ¹⁸	2,247	687	2,529	151
Royal London Ophthalmic	115-51	3,705	1,849 ¹⁸	4,359	1,780	10,990	475

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

* Now the Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out-Patient Attendances
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration			
Invalid and Crippled Children's Society	£ 3,616	£ 168	£ 246	£ 414	£ 120	£ 4,150	—
Italian	4,221	791	18	809	314	5,344	6,844
Jewish Maternity	2,065	124	nil	124	191	2,380 ¹⁷	2,445
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	4,796	518	3	521	161	5,478	28,730
*Kensington Dispensary (Children)	854	54	nil	54	70	978	8,067
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	7,980	597	35	632	nil	8,612	13,365
King's College	77,779	2,587	1,943	4,530	3,277	85,586	216,483
London Fever	21,207	1,072	195	1,267	927 ¹⁴	23,401	—
London Homœopathic	19,109	1,408	129	1,537	1,099	21,745	53,948
London	247,547	7,030	10,055	17,085	3,050 ¹⁴	267,782	588,577
London Lock (Male)	7,861	565	34	599	305	8,765	90,041
„ „ (Female)	13,666	702	598	1,300	834 ¹⁴	15,800	9,273
London Temperance	21,227	1,209	1,092	2,301	275	23,803	65,700
Maternity Charity (Lying-in)	7,264	245	4	249	241	7,754 ¹⁷	172,211
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	2,669	336	5	341	272	3,282	13,979
Metropolitan	24,403	1,274	365	1,639	567	26,609	170,652
Middlesex	74,110	2,685	1,189	3,874	4,089 ¹⁴	82,073	196,848
Middlesex Cancer	19,862	671	297	968	1,189 ¹⁴	22,019	861
Mildmay Memorial	3,429	192	49	241	212	3,882	—
Mildmay Mission	8,923	644	218	862	329	10,114	49,838
Miller	22,339	826	1,046	1,872	194	24,405	142,229
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	11,782	392	nil	392	259 ¹⁴	12,433 ¹⁷	20,661
Mount Vernon	20,027	1,303	286	1,589	834	22,450	16,280
National Hospital (Heart)	8,333	780	292	1,072	366	9,771	30,005
National Hospital (Paralysed)	30,674	1,621	788	2,309	1,666	34,649	49,930
Nelson	6,065	269	2	271	185	6,521	15,221
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	3,837	46	nil	46	176	4,059	—
Norwood	3,534	50	30	80	156	3,770 ¹⁸	—
Paddington Green	9,280	768	865	1,633	348	11,261	41,380
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	6,268	192	47	239	6	6,513 ¹⁸	—
Poplar	18,471	1,130	494	1,624	115	20,210	112,349
Prince of Wales's	31,001	1,184	402	1,586	371	32,958	90,973
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in)	11,890	861	407	1,268	376	13,534 ¹⁷	56,143
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	35,638	2,187	971	3,158	529 ¹⁴	39,325	138,413
Queen's (Children)	28,636	1,536	2,443	3,979	523 ¹⁴	33,138	157,531
Royal Eye	6,979	504	nil	504	512	7,995	56,288
Royal Free	59,170	2,286	3,393	5,679	849	65,698	222,315
Royal Hospital, Richmond	8,937	535	185	720	13	9,670	19,186
Royal London Ophthalmic	23,158	1,670	1,477	3,147	2,241	28,546	120,316

SECTION

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

HOSPITAL	Beds occupied 19	MAINTENANCE					
		Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Establishment Charges 12, 14 and 15	Salaries, Wages, &c. 12, 14 and 15	Miscellaneous 12
Royal National Orthopaedic	158-68	£ 4,683	£ 2,233	£ 5,238	£ 544	£ 9,912	£ 565
" (Stanmore)	113-23	2,451	732	1,911	168	3,736	130
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	250-79	11,911	8,226 ^{1.8}	12,644	4,713 ^{1.5}	24,491 ^{1.5}	1,299
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	83-74	1,906 ^{1.4}	2,403	2,461 ^{1.4}	438	5,722 ^{1.4}	427
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	33-69	1,461	578	1,477	611	3,004	242
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	52-37	2,445	834	2,311	1,465	2,000	164
St. Bartholomew's	551-11	23,723	19,435	31,175 ^{1.4}	13,984 ^{1.5}	66,566 ^{1.5}	2,420
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	34-69	2,243	450	1,650	1,095	2,236	116
St. George's	291-67	14,411 ^{1.4}	7,573 ^{1.8}	15,655 ^{1.4}	5,041 ^{1.5}	27,048 ^{1.5}	947
St. John's (Skin)	20-98	596	458 ^{1.8}	787	678	2,830	258
St. John's, Lewisham	89-49	3,489	2,697 ^{1.8}	3,656	651 ^{1.5}	7,283 ^{1.5}	339
St. Luke's (advanced cases)	42-78	1,286	191	1,223	152	1,148	84
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	50-67	1,824 ^{1.7}	884	2,271	531	2,991	182
St. Mary's	259-01	9,365	6,923 ^{1.8}	10,732	4,298	25,131	839
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	63-93	2,134	1,530	2,511	878	3,307	172
St. Monica's (Invalid Child- ren)	22-82	512	50	451	175	538	36
St. Peter's (Stone)	30-71	1,352 ^{1.7}	2,308	1,828	448	2,289	220
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	9-84	522	166	671	194	831	32
St. Thomas's	555-17	24,623	16,021 ^{1.8}	38,055	17,455 ^{1.5}	66,792 ^{1.5}	2,790
Samaritan Free (Women)	58-60	2,173	1,257	2,526	524	3,172	204
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	18-70	572	82	405	120	360	18
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	200-33	7,873	3,801 ^{1.8}	6,703 ^{1.4}	3,676 ^{1.5}	12,559 ^{1.5}	529
" (Docks Branch)	45-44	1,673	1,130	1,646 ^{1.4}	427 ^{1.5}	4,064 ^{1.5}	172
" (Tropical Diseases)	43-33	3,313	524	1,923	1,261 ^{1.5}	2,794 ^{1.5}	143
" (Liphook)	69-74	3,492	435	1,623 ^{1.4}	897 ^{1.5}	2,903 ^{1.5}	177
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	41-00	1,158 ^{1.4}	679	1,546 ^{1.4}	432 ^{1.4}	1,981 ^{1.4}	109
South London (Women)	110-43	3,647	2,335 ^{1.8}	4,201	1,009	7,484	309
Stoke Newington (Women)	22-77	736	44	336	91	515	23
University College	305-77	13,142 ^{1.7}	7,776 ^{1.8}	14,891	2,224 ^{1.5}	24,090 ^{1.5}	820
Victoria (Children)	94-31	2,850	2,124	3,849	859	7,997	259
Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	48-02	1,792	1,297	1,358	149	1,698	109
West End (Nervous Diseases)	75-73	2,180	1,364	1,772	528	5,642	241
Western Ophthalmic	16-05	640	273	678	101	2,278	152
West London	170-96	7,199	6,790 ^{1.8}	7,931	2,872 ^{1.5}	18,028 ^{1.5}	918
Westminster	221-71	11,465	6,767 ^{1.8}	9,865	1,933	20,096	1,305
Willesden	65-02	2,350	1,263	2,504	479	4,705	326
Wimbledon	35-08	1,465	424	1,156	295	1,651	66
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	15-94	370	32	380 ^{1.4}	154	417 ^{1.4}	24
Woolwich and Plumstead	8-63	325	156	441	59	359	19
TOTALS	11,463-35	483,267	285,287	514,482	205,046	984,524	45,295

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

III.—continued.

of 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	Total Maintenance	ADMINISTRATION			Rent, Rates, and Taxes	Total Ordinary Expenditure	Total Out- Patient Atten- dances	HOSPITAL
		Management 12 and 16	Finance 12	Total Administration				
Royal National Orthopaedic.	£ 23,175	£ 1,981	£ 160	£ 2,141	£ 1,483	£ 26,799	73,402	Royal National Orthopaedic.
" (Stanmore).	9,128	566	90	656	70	9,854	—	" (Stanmore).
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).	63,284	2,398	6,914	9,312	2,042	74,638	219,286	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
Royal Waterloo.	13,357	1,270	5,027	6,297	735	20,389	50,015	Royal Waterloo.
Royal Westminster Oph- thalmic.	7,373	645	54	699	333	8,405	38,002	Royal Westminster Oph- thalmic.
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.	9,219	270	6	276	471	9,966 ⁵	— ⁵	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
St. Bartholomew's	157,303	4,818	2,420	7,238	5,001 ^{1.4}	169,542	370,723	St. Bartholomew's
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.	7,790	221	nil	221	318	8,329	—	St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim.
St. George's.	70,675	2,542	565	3,107	1,456	75,238	156,774	St. George's.
St. John's (Skin).	5,607	701	362	1,063	823	7,493	50,769	St. John's (Skin).
St. John's, Lewisham.	18,115	1,123	798	1,921	181	20,217 ⁵	90,910	St. John's, Lewisham.
St. Luke's.	4,084	376	10	386	240	4,710	—	St. Luke's.
St. Mark's.	8,683	810	420	1,230	317	10,230	5,299	St. Mark's.
St. Mary's.	57,288	2,419	1,129	3,548	934	61,770	141,613	St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Plaistow.	10,532	649	120	769	180	11,481	53,475	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
St. Monica's.	1,762	124	36	160	181	2,103	—	St. Monica's.
St. Peter's.	8,443	871	nil	871	233	9,547	23,769	St. Peter's.
St. Saviour's.	2,416	88	nil	88	330	2,834	—	St. Saviour's.
St. Thomas's.	165,736	3,876	4,095	7,971	6,213	179,920	534,017	St. Thomas's.
Samaritan Free.	9,856	714	269	983	246	11,085	12,561	Samaritan Free.
Santa Claus Home.	1,557	91	9	100	77	1,734	—	Santa Claus Home.
Seamen's (Dreadnought).	35,141	1,824	1,154	2,978	478	38,597	56,154	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
" (Docks Branch).	9,112	420	262	682	114	9,908	51,225	" (Docks Branch).
" (Tropical Diseases).	9,961	514	250	764	313	11,038	—	" (Tropical Diseases).
" (Liphook).	9,527	764	404	1,168	166	10,861	—	" (Liphook).
South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.	5,905	437	nil	437	149	6,491	37,314	South-Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
South London.	18,985	691	101	792	541	20,318	39,011	South London.
Stoke Newington.	1,745	117	nil	117	68	1,930	—	Stoke Newington.
University College.	62,943	2,471	1,648	4,119	1,677	68,739	224,909	University College.
Victoria.	17,938	1,185	937	2,122	460	20,520	77,929	Victoria.
Walthamstow, &c.	6,403	370	26	396	191	6,990	34,363	Walthamstow, &c.
West End (Nervous Diseases).	11,725	943	289	1,232	2,750	15,707	46,508	West End (Nervous Diseases).
Western Ophthalmic.	4,122	209	272	481	99	4,702	31,681	Western Ophthalmic.
West London.	43,738	1,422	2,069	3,491	1,046	48,275	199,119	West London.
Westminster.	51,431	2,624	2,224	4,848	4,046	60,325	95,649	Westminster.
Willesden.	11,627	558	231	789	209	12,625	17,832	Willesden.
Wimbledon.	5,056	247	15	262	169	5,487	3,323	Wimbledon.
Winifred House.	1,377	29	nil	29	80	1,486	—	Winifred House.
Woolwich and Plumstead.	1,359	30	1	31	3	1,393 ⁸	— ⁸	Woolwich and Plumstead.
TOTALS	2,517,891	113,042	80,321	193,363	84,939	2,796,193	7,219,256	

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	19 and 18	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	of these items
Acton	46-90	£ s. d. 37 4 0	£ s. d. 20 5 0	£ s. d. 36 12 4	£ s. d. 42 14 7	£ s. d. 3 12 5	£ s. d. 140 8 4 (c)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	18-38	53 10 8	17 6 3	48 12 11	57 5 3	11 15 6	188 10 7 (l)
Beckenham	33-00	50 11 10	18 6 9	42 0 4	41 7 0	2 12 0	154 17 11 (d)
Belgrave (Children)	52-73	28 17 4	4 19 10	32 19 8	50 4 1	2 5 9	119 6 8 (f)
Blackheath	21-12	41 1 6	14 3 7	34 17 8	32 19 0	2 3 1	125 4 10 (d)
Bolingbroke	54-08	30 4 9	15 19 5	40 0 0	51 7 3	2 12 10	140 4 3 (e)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	30-71	43 13 5 ¹⁴	15 9 8	54 12 11 ¹⁴	47 8 7 ¹⁴	1 4 6	162 9 1 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic	30-06	35 4 11	3 18 7	28 8 9	38 0 8	0 9 6	106 2 5 (i)
Central London Throat, &c.	31-57	38 2 1	21 14 7	48 4 2	51 1 10	0 6 4	159 9 0 (l)
Charing Cross	233-57	38 0 11	15 11 8 ¹⁸	34 3 3	64 4 5	0 11 10	152 12 1 (a)
Chelsea (Women)	58-80	36 5 0	15 3 1	42 10 0	59 8 3	2 15 9	156 2 1 (e)
Cheyne (Children—long period)	60-99	20 6 6	4 15 10	25 11 9	25 5 2	1 19 9	77 19 0 (g)
„ (St. Nicholas)	32-20	21 14 3	1 7 7	15 9 6	19 7 1	0 17 6	58 15 11 (j)
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	140-30	47 3 6	9 5 0	33 16 11	59 9 10	1 9 3	151 4 6 (l)
City of London (Lying-in)	65-76	33 16 9 ¹⁴ 17	8 17 1	37 8 1 ¹⁴	43 12 3 ¹⁴	2 11 7	126 5 9 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in)	30-41	37 13 1 ¹⁴	4 17 6	33 16 9 ¹⁴	23 9 4 ¹⁴	2 17 3	102 13 11 (h)
East End Mothers (Lying-in)	40-38	26 17 10	3 10 1	21 15 9	16 2 4	1 6 0	69 12 0 (h)
East Ham	16-32	23 9 2	5 5 10	13 12 3	32 2 2	3 16 3	78 5 8 (d)
East London (Children)	94-18	35 1 7	10 3 7	39 13 0 ¹⁴	63 4 10 ¹⁴	2 14 8	150 17 8 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	70-53	39 18 11 ¹⁷	21 15 8 ¹⁸	46 18 9	62 8 5	2 1 3	173 3 0 (e)
Eltham	11-40	41 15 5	12 14 0	37 13 11	48 18 4	3 2 5	144 4 1 (d)
Evelina (Children)	53-48	39 3 11 ¹⁴	8 5 1	37 12 7 ¹⁴	59 16 3 ¹⁴	1 7 9	146 5 7 (f)
Finchley	32-56	34 5 7	14 3 11	42 2 0	36 6 0	3 6 9	130 4 3 (d)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	26-19	64 13 5	11 15 8	66 19 8 ¹⁴	69 11 6 ¹⁴	4 5 11	217 6 2 (l)
French	53-77	34 19 3	8 19 4	19 17 1	26 16 10	2 5 5	92 17 11 (c)
General (Lying-in)	32-76	33 19 9	11 13 10	36 0 3	32 8 10	3 7 2	117 9 10 (h)
German	124-40	44 12 6 ¹⁴	16 5 3	28 16 3 ¹⁴	40 9 11 ¹⁴ 15	1 12 11	131 16 10 (b)
Grosvenor (Women)	29-64	35 5 8	12 0 10	30 10 3	37 8 7	2 6 2	117 11 6 (e)
Guy's	558-95	38 10 3 ¹⁴	13 3 11 ¹⁸	42 9 5 ¹⁴	60 15 7 ¹⁴ 10	1 4 11	156 4 1 (a)
Hampstead	104-67	38 6 5	23 13 7	34 5 5	53 15 2	2 0 11	152 1 6 (b)
Hendon	27-42	35 7 8	12 14 11	53 3 6	46 18 2	4 3 9	151 8 0 (d)
Hornsey	32-72	46 13 0	15 7 3	43 15 2	45 8 0	2 16 8	154 0 1 (d)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	311-07	41 12 3	7 7 1	27 0 3	60 10 4 ¹⁵	1 14 11	138 4 10 (l)
„ „ (Frimley)	137-89	50 15 1 ¹⁴	2 18 2	25 3 1 ¹⁴	45 10 2 ¹⁴ 10	0 16 6	125 3 0 (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	As the	In-Patient	Department	was closed	for 11 months	all the	figures are
Hospital for Epilepsy	80-21	35 3 0	6 13 9	23 9 5	42 6 6	1 7 3	108 19 11 (k)
Hospital for Sick Children	218-33	32 8 6	14 4 8 ¹⁸	35 8 11 ¹⁴	66 19 11 ¹⁵	2 13 9	151 14 11 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho	61-59	44 16 8	16 17 3	41 4 7	52 12 7	1 16 9	157 7 10 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	101-51	65 14 11	9 16 10	49 16 11	42 0 7	1 19 3	169 8 6 (b)
Infants	36-67	42 6 2 ¹⁴	13 16 4	48 15 2 ¹⁴	66 6 6 ¹⁴	5 1 7	176 5 9 (l)
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society	22-41	38 18 10	20 4 9	39 15 10 ¹⁴	44 0 4 ¹⁴	1 18 6	144 18 3 (l)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) „ „ „ „ Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) „ „ II, „ 49

(c) „ „ „ „ Smaller General Hospitals „ „ III, „ 51

(d) „ „ „ „ Cottage Hospitals „ „ IV, „ 53

(e) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Women „ „ V, „ 55

(f) „ „ „ „ Children's Hospitals „ „ VI, „ 57

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 183 6 9	£ s. d. 19 70
144 3 5	16 30
132 10 11	13 76
141 8 10	14 28
147 10 9	18 18
146 0 11	14 15

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items

HOSPITAL	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	12, 13 and 14	12, 13 and 14	12 and 18	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	of these items.
	12, 13 and 14	12, 13 and 14	12 and 18	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 15	of these items.
Acton	24,545	Pence -83	Pence 2-30	Pence 1-73	Pence 1-24	Pence -19	Pence 6-29 (c)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	14,647	-51	4-07	2-38	12-62	1-16	20-74 (l)
Beckenham	6,137	—	7-43	5-86	13-69	-51	27-49 (d)
Belgrave	60,487	-75	3-86	1-21	7-41	-24	13-47 (f)
Blackheath	4,132	1-46	5-85	-99	6-18	—	14-48 (d)
Bolingbroke	33,076	1-23	2-55	3-68	7-41	-13	15-00 (c)
British Hospital for Mothers (Lying-in)	8,090	4-97 ¹⁴	1-76	6-22 ¹⁴	5-40 ¹⁴	-14	18-49 (h)
Central London Ophthalmic	35,155	1-45	1-61	1-17	5-20	-19	9-62 (i)
Central London Throat, &c.	39,320	2-05	4-65	4-00	8-10	-24	19-04 (l)
Charing Cross	98,497	-53	5-64 ¹⁸	1-22	14-74	-07	22-20 (a)
Chelsea	9,529	1-80	5-73	1-95	7-50	-21	17-19 (e)
Cheyne	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
„ (St. Nicholas)	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (St. Nicholas).
City of London (Heart & Lungs)	40,630	1-46	8-30	1-63	22-65	-83	34-87 (l)
City of London (Lying-in)	13,219	1-96 ¹⁴	1-39	2-35 ¹⁴	14-43 ¹⁴	-53	20-66 (h)
Clapham (Lying-in)	*5,600	12-96	-16	4-62	9-62	—	*27-36 (h)
East End Mothers' (Lying-in)	18,803	3-46	1-80	1-25	7-72	-17	14-40 (h)
East Ham	16,434	1-40	1-26	1-62	3-07	-23	7-58 (d)
East London	66,483	1-08	3-11	2-45 ¹⁴	9-55 ¹⁴	-01	16-20 (f)
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	65,195	1-15	4-88 ¹⁸	1-20	9-93	-07	17-23 (e)
Eltham	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Evelina (Children)	52,457	1-31 ¹⁴	3-17	1-69 ¹⁴	5-78 ¹⁴	-15	12-10 (f)
Finchley	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
French	19,410	1-11	6-21	1-36	5-28	-25	14-21 (c)
General (Lying-in)	39,398	3-19	1-10	2-96	5-88	-27	13-40 (h)
German	52,475	1-32 ¹⁴	3-78	1-15 ¹⁴	2-33 ¹⁴ 15	-10	8-68 (b)
Grosvenor	6,537	1-47	9-54	2-57	6-24	-37	20-19 (e)
Guy's	487,788	-95 ¹⁴	5-95 ¹⁸	1-71 ¹⁴	8-89 ¹⁴ 15	-06	17-56 (a)
Hampstead	69,057	1-62	3-56	2-29	8-07	-20	15-74 (b)
Hendon	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Hornsey	1,922	1-90	7-43	5-12	14-36	-11	28-92 (d)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	34,021	2-16	7-46	2-83	28-53 ¹⁵	-43	41-41 (l)
„ „ (Frimley)	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)
Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Amalgamated)	omitted as	not being	comparable.	—	—	—	—
Hospital for Epilepsy	29,546	-37	6-23	-57	12-57	-41	20-15 (k)
Hospital for Sick Children	83,202	-59	4-70 ¹⁸	3-11 ¹⁴	12-80 ¹⁴ 15	-19	21 39 (f)
Hospital for Women, Soho	16,058	-75	7-72	2-55	6-93	-27	18-22 (e)
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (b)
Infants	12,377	3-29	4-96	2-58	16-73	-76	28-32 (l)
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

* Battersea figures.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) „ „ „ „ Lying-in Hospitals „ „ VIII, „ 61

(i) „ „ „ „ Ophthalmic Hospitals, „ „ IX, „ 63

(k) „ „ „ „ Hospitals for Epilepsy „ „ X, „ 65

(l) Hospitals marked (l) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d. 72 4 7	£ s. d. —
117 13 6	8 78
115 16 10	14 49
114 3 0	20 74

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE in respect

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and	Domestic	Salaries and	Management	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	and Dispensary 12 and 18	12 and 14	Wages 12, 14 and 15	other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	of these items
Italian	As the	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Jewish Maternity	9-08	55 6 2 ¹⁷	15 0 2	45 16 10	49 1 1	3 19 6	169 3 9 (h)
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General *Kensington Dispensary (Children)	16-00	34 12 3	25 10 1	32 6 8	54 9 2	1 18 6	148 16 8 (c)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	49-81	41 13 5 ¹⁷	17 1 9	41 19 2	41 0 2	6 2 7	147 17 1 (c)
King's College	300-45	32 13 0	19 11 4 ¹⁸	47 0 3	70 10 2 ¹⁵	1 2 4	170 17 1 (a)
London Fever	89-06	75 1 6 ¹⁴	4 4 5	64 18 4 ¹⁴	74 17 6 ¹⁴	3 0 5	222 2 2 (i)
London Homœopathic	125-00	33 11 7 ¹⁷	5 8 8	32 14 6	48 1 9	0 12 8	120 9 2 (b)
London	691-90	46 2 2 ¹³ 17	18 8 3 ¹⁸	52 15 1 ¹⁴	112 4 4 ¹⁴ 15	1 3 10	230 13 8 (a)
London Lock (Male)	30-92	19 13 4	11 11 0 ¹⁸	25 13 6	41 1 9	2 3 7	100 3 2 (i)
" " (Female)	109-16	31 12 10 ¹⁴	14 13 7 ¹⁸	23 8 0 ¹⁴	23 8 10 ¹⁴	1 11 6	94 14 9 (i)
London Temperance	79-63	50 4 11	16 16 4	54 8 8	74 10 3	4 12 3	200 12 5 (b)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in) ...	37-93	33 6 11	8 6 0	35 2 11	39 14 6	1 3 3	117 13 7 (h)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	14-81	33 19 4 ¹⁷	8 5 10	25 10 5	34 17 8	2 2 6	104 15 9 (i)
Metropolitan	123-41	30 14 2	10 5 9 ¹⁸	29 18 2	47 19 5	2 4 6	121 2 0 (b)
Middlesex	298-16	37 9 10	26 2 3 ¹⁸	36 0 9 ¹⁸	89 17 2 ¹⁴ 215	1 14 2	191 4 2 (a)
Middlesex Cancer	84-63	38 16 3	46 1 10	34 17 7 ¹⁴	91 9 0 ¹⁴ 15	1 11 6	212 16 2 (i)
Mildmay Memorial	23-62	30 16 11	10 12 7	38 18 9	52 1 8	3 9 6	135 19 5 (c)
Mildmay Mission	45-53	35 2 5	9 13 1	39 11 8	47 4 10	1 12 9	133 4 9 (c)
Miller	95-78	31 14 5	14 12 10 ¹⁸	27 15 6	38 8 10	1 1 5	113 13 0 (b)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army (Lying-in)	83-12	34 10 11 ¹⁴	9 7 11 ¹⁸	39 10 2 ¹⁴	30 4 9 ¹⁴	2 7 6	116 1 3 (h)
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	139-82	43 18 5 ¹⁴	4 12 8	28 15 4 ¹⁴	32 2 8 ¹⁴	0 19 7	110 8 8 (i)
National Hospital (Heart) ...	44-06	34 15 10	8 18 0	23 12 1	45 8 3	0 19 3	113 13 5 (i)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	185-32	34 16 7	5 6 2	29 5 0	50 7 1	1 16 6	121 11 4 (k)
Nelson	40-48	34 4 11	12 5 7	33 16 0	47 15 6	2 9 3	130 11 3 (c)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children)	45-69	24 6 4	2 19 11	15 15 2	17 8 6	1 0 2	61 10 1 (g)
Norwood	23-92	46 6 8	20 4 6	31 9 0	37 16 1	2 1 10	137 18 1 (d)
Paddington Green (Children)	33-31	40 2 11	8 7 7	48 15 4	50 12 0	4 0 4	151 18 2 (f)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	38-03	38 7 1	30 16 10	43 16 4	41 19 8	1 10 6	156 10 5 (d)
Poplar	83-99	33 9 6 ¹⁴	10 3 4	46 2 1 ¹⁴	61 5 9 ¹⁴	2 13 2	153 13 10 (b)
Prince of Wales's	161-71	39 12 4	16 15 5 ¹⁸	31 8 6 ¹⁴	47 11 10 ¹⁴	0 11 10	135 19 11 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in) ...	69-91	31 0 2	12 10 5	37 8 11	36 17 8	1 13 0	119 10 2 (h)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	145-50	47 19 3 ¹⁴	14 13 4	50 10 6 ¹⁴	49 13 5 ¹⁴	0 15 9	163 12 3 (b)
Queen's (Children)	119-29	32 17 1 ¹⁴	10 16 11	49 12 3 ¹⁴	61 13 6 ¹⁴ 15	3 13 9	158 13 6 (f)
Royal Eye	31-40	33 14 8	6 12 6	30 7 2	42 11 3	1 7 8	114 13 3 (i)
Royal Free	201-70	41 0 11 ¹⁴	15 17 5 ¹⁸	42 5 5 ¹⁴	78 18 0 ¹⁴	1 3 5	179 5 2 (a)
Royal Hospital, Richmond ...	53-46	41 7 4	11 18 7 ¹⁸	39 1 1	38 7 1	2 6 2	133 0 3 (c)
Royal London Ophthalmic ...	115-51	28 5 2	5 6 8 ¹⁸	31 8 11	47 11 5	0 16 8	113 8 10 (i)

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

(a) For comparison with other Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools) see Group I, page 47

(b) " " " " Larger General Hospitals (without Medical Schools) " " II, " 49

(c) " " " " Smaller General Hospitals " " IV, " 51

(d) " " " " Cottage Hospitals " " V, " 53

(e) " " " " Hospitals for Women " " VI, " 55

(f) " " " " Children's Hospitals " " VI, " 57

* Now the Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	Pence
183 6 9	19-70
144 3 5	16-30
132 10 11	13-76
141 8 10	14-28
147 10 9	18-18
146 0 11	14-15

IV.—continued.

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions	Total
	12, 13 and 14	12 and 15	12 and 15	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16	of these items
Italian.	omitted as	Pence not being	Pence comparable.	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence (c)
Jewish Maternity.	2,445	9-39	-29	10-03	24-98	-71	45-40 (h)
Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General Kensington Dispensary.	28,730	2-31	6-82	2-16	7-28	-51	19-08 (c)
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	omitted as	not being	comparable.				(i)
King's College.	13,365	1-94	1-14	-27	7-02	-18	10-55 (c)
London Fever.	216,483	-75	6-15 ¹⁸	2-19	12-22 ¹⁵	-07	21-38 (a)
London Homœopathic.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (i)
London.	53,948	1-34	2-49	2-36	5-64	—	11-83 (b)
London Lock (Male).	588,577	1-64 ¹⁴	2-92 ¹⁸	2-56 ¹⁴	16-32 ¹³ 15	-08	23-52 (a)
" " (Female).	90,041	1-01	1-94 ¹⁸	1-41	6-70	-18	11-24 (i)
London Temperance.	9,273	2-16	6-67 ¹⁸	6-58	6-99	-11	22-51 (i)
Maternity Charity (Lying-in).	65,700	-78	4-30	2-01	5-98	-19	13-24 (b)
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.	172,211	1-17	-22	-77	1-17	-04	3-37 (h)
Metropolitan.	13,979	-45	4-14	2-61	10-05	1-20	18-45 (i)
Middlesex.	170,652	-78	3-10 ¹⁸	1-26	7-17	-11	12-42 (b)
Middlesex Cancer.	196,848	2-45	3-84 ¹⁸	1-34 ¹⁴	5-25 ¹³ 15	-03	12-91 (a)
Mildmay Memorial.	861	3-76	27-87	2-79	16-17 ¹⁵	-28	50-87 (i)
Mildmay Mission.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (c)
Miller.	49,838	1-10	4-23	1-24	5-18	-18	11-93 (c)
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.	142,229	-78	3-56 ¹⁸	1-57	11-90	-21	18-02 (b)
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	20,661	2-07	-44	-58	4-72	-06	7-87 (h)
National Hospital (Heart).	16,280	nil	9-30	2-73	17-51	-24	29-78 (i)
National Hospital (Paralysed)	30,005	-68	6-27	1-63	12-36	-30	21-27 (i)
Nelson.	49,930	-84	9-90	2-15	10-84	-30	24-03 (k)
Northcourt (formerly Hospital and Home for Incurable Children).	15,221	1-25	2-61	1-53	4-70	-11	10-20 (c)
Norwood.	none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)
Paddington Green.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green.	41,380	2-59	3-55	2-96	10-21	-39	19-70 (f)
Poplar.	none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)
Prince of Wales's.	112,349	1-13 ¹⁴	2-44	1-10 ¹⁴	3-95 ¹⁴	-11	8-73 (b)
Queen Charlotte's (Lying-in).	90,973	3-00	8-15	3-80 ¹⁴	5-83 ¹⁴	-10	20-88 (b)
Queen Mary's (late West Ham).	56,143	5-30	1-20	1-65	4-62	-13	12-90 (h)
Queen's.	138,413	2-07 ¹⁴	4-32	2-63 ¹⁴	8-98 ¹⁴	-28	18-28 (b)
Royal Eye.	157,531	-71 ¹⁴	2-67	1-03 ¹⁴	7-28 ¹⁴ 15	-24	11-93 (f)
Royal Free.	56,288	1-08	1-30	1-88	9-22	-20	13-68 (i)
Royal Hospital, Richmond.	222,315	-85 ¹⁴	6-26 ¹⁸	5-17 ¹⁴	7-90 ¹⁴	-08	20-26 (a)
Royal London Ophthalmic.	19,186	1-98	3-96 ¹⁸	1-99	5-98	-16	14-07 (c)
	120,316	-88	2-46 ¹⁸	1-45	10-98	-38	10-15 (i)

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (long period) Hospitals, see Group VII, page 59

(h) " " " " Lying-in Hospitals " " VIII, " 61

(i) " " " " Ophthalmic Hospitals " " IX, " 63

(k) " " " " Hospitals for Epilepsy " " X, " 65

(l) Hospitals marked (i) are not included in any group.

Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
£ s. d.	Pence
72 4 7	117 13 6
72 4 7	117 13 6
72 4 7	114 3 0

COST PER OCCUPIED BED and **COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE** in respect

of the main items of Expenditure controllable from year to year at 118 London Hospitals for the year 1925.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items							
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions	Total of these items	
		12, 13, 14 and 17	12 and 15	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16		
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Royal National Orthopædic ...	158-68	26 19 11	9 0 7	29 14 9	48 12 1	2 14 5	117 1 9 (l)	
„ (Stanmore) ...	113-23	21 12 11	6 9 4	16 17 7	32 19 10	2 7 0	80 6 8 (l)	
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	250-79	44 10 10	6 8 7 ¹⁸	42 16 1	55 12 5 ¹⁵	1 13 3	151 1 2 (b)	
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	83-74	19 18 1 ¹⁴	11 11 11	23 14 11 ¹⁴	46 19 3 ¹⁴	2 15 10	105 0 0 (i)	
Royal Westminster Ophthal- mic	33-69	36 2 6	5 14 5	36 10 5	53 10 1	1 13 7	133 11 0 (i)	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ...	52-37	48 13 6	15 18 7	44 2 9	38 3 11	3 3 4	148 2 1 (l)	
St. Bartholomew's ...	551-11	40 7 1	15 19 11	48 9 2 ¹⁴	67 18 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 9	194 2 3 (a)	
St. Columba's, late Frieden- heim	34-69	64 13 3	12 19 9	47 11 2	84 9 1	2 16 10	192 10 1 (l)	
St. George's ...	291-07	47 4 6 ¹⁴	16 19 2 ¹⁵	51 0 1 ¹⁴	71 12 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 1 6	187 17 11 (a)	
St. John's (Skin) ...	20-98	28 8 6	10 16 1 ¹⁸	25 16 2	55 19 0	4 18 0	125 17 9 (l)	
St. John's, Lewisham...	89-49	34 19 8	13 14 10 ¹⁸	35 4 2	41 9 8 ¹⁵	3 11 6	128 19 10 (b)	
St. Luke's (Advanced cases) ...	42-78	30 1 4	4 9 3	28 11 11	26 16 5	2 13 10	92 12 9 (f)	
St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.) ...	50-67	35 8 5 ¹⁷	14 10 9	40 6 7	53 15 2	2 17 2	146 18 1 (l)	
St. Mary's ...	259-01	33 15 8	15 11 6 ¹⁸	36 14 4	70 13 6	1 5 10	158 0 10 (a)	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	63-93	30 13 10	12 18 5	34 14 7	39 2 7	2 15 0	120 4 5 (l)	
St. Monica's (Invalid Child- ren)	22-82	22 8 6	2 3 10	19 14 11	23 11 1	1 9 7	69 7 11 (g)	
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	30-71	40 15 4 ¹⁷	39 6 10	50 6 6	56 6 0	7 0 4	193 15 0 (l)	
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)...		As the	Hospital was	closed for	5 months,	the figures	are omitted (l)	
St. Thomas's ...	555-17	38 17 9	17 10 2 ¹⁸	59 8 8	69 0 3 ¹⁵	0 16 7	185 13 5 (a)	
Samaritan Free (Women) ...	58-60	35 18 5	12 11 10	39 4 2	46 9 7	2 7 1	136 11 1 (e)	
Santa Claus Home (Invalid Children)	18-70	30 11 6	4 7 4	21 13 2	19 5 6	3 4 7	79 2 1 (g)	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	200-33	36 12 7	9 17 11 ¹⁸	31 3 9 ¹⁴	50 8 11 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 11 4	130 14 6 (b)	
„ (Docks Branch) ...	45-44	28 12 8	5 2 9	27 16 4 ¹⁴	53 10 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	2 9 7	117 11 6 (e)	
„ (Tropical Diseases) ...	43-33	76 9 3	12 1 10	44 7 7	64 9 4 ¹⁵	3 13 4	201 1 4 (l)	
„ (Liphook) ...	69-74	50 1 4	6 4 11	23 5 5 ¹⁴	41 12 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 3 0	124 7 4 (l)	
South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham	41-00	28 5 2 ¹⁴	13 4 11	30 11 0 ¹⁴	38 13 0 ¹⁴	3 3 4	113 17 5 (f)	
South London (Women) ...	110-43	32 11 2	13 3 2 ¹⁸	36 15 8	51 8 3	1 1 7	134 19 10 (e)	
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	22-77	32 6 7	1 18 8	14 15 2	22 12 5	1 19 1	73 11 11 (l)	
University College ...	305-77	39 8 6 ¹⁷	12 9 11 ¹⁸	41 2 6	53 1 0 ¹⁵	0 19 7	147 1 6 (a)	
Victoria (Children) ...	94-31	27 4 0	13 9 8	36 14 7	58 19 9	2 6 6	138 14 6 (f)	
Walhamstead, &c. (General and Children)	48-00	34 12 10	14 12 6	27 0 5	25 14 0	1 16 11	103 16 8 (l)	
West End (Nervous Diseases)	75-73	26 7 10	3 15 10	19 15 11	50 4 5	1 4 9	101 8 9 (k)	
Western Ophthalmic ...	16-05	33 4 3	5 13 7	28 3 2	47 6 0	2 3 1	116 10 1 (i)	
West London ...	170-96	35 6 9	14 8 1 ¹⁸	39 5 9	67 16 1 ¹⁵	1 7 10	158 4 6 (b)	
Westminster ...	221-71	48 2 2	19 11 0 ¹⁸	42 6 2	74 14 6	2 10 7	187 4 5 (a)	
Willesden ...	65-62	34 13 4	15 17 6	36 6 5	58 8 8	2 5 11	147 11 10 (c)	
Wimbledon ...	35-08	40 17 11	10 11 8	31 2 2	45 7 1	3 9 5	131 8 3 (c)	
Winifred House (Invalid Children)	15-94	23 4 2	2 0 2	23 16 1 ¹⁴	26 3 7 ¹⁴	1 17 0	77 1 0 (g)	
Woolwich and Plumstead	8-63	37 13 6	18 2 2	51 1 7	41 10 9	3 9 3	161 17 3 (d)	

The small figures refer to notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing

				Average cost per bed of above items	Average cost per attendance of above items
				£ s. d.	Pence
(a)	For comparison with other	Larger General Hospitals (with Medical Schools)	see Group I, page 47	183 6 9	19 70
(b)	"	"	"		
	"	"	"		
	"	"	"		
(c)	"	"	"		
(d)	"	"	"		
(e)	"	"	"		
(f)	"	"	"		

OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items							HOSPITAL
Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total of these items	
73,402	Pence 1-31	Pence 2-62	Pence 1-70	Pence 7-19	Pence -33	Pence 13-15 (l)	Royal National Orthopædic.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Stanmore)
219,286	·81	7-24 ^{1 8}	2-09	11-54 ^{1 5}	·29	21-97 (b)	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest).
50,015	1-15	6-87	2-27	8-59	·37	19-25 (l)	Royal Waterloo.
38,002	1-54	2-43	1-55	7-59	·72	13-83 (i)	Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.
none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill.
370,723	·96	6-87	2-89 ^{1 4}	11-73 ^{1 4 1 5}	·03	22-48 (a)	St. Bartholomew's.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim.
156,774	·98	4-02 ^{1 8}	1-19	9-42 ^{1 5}	·05	15-66 (a)	St. George's.
50,769	nil	1-09 ^{1 8}	1-16	7-83	·49	10-57 (l)	St. John's (Skin).
90,910	·95	3-87 ^{1 8}	1-34	9-42 ^{1 5}	—	15-58 (b)	St. John's, Lewisham.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	St. Luke's.
5,299	1-32	6-67	10-28	12-07	·59	30-93 (l)	St. Mark's.
141,613	1-04	4-90 ^{1 8}	2-07	11-57	·15	19-73 (a)	St. Mary's.
53,475	·77	3-16	1-30	3-62	·20	9-05 (l)	St. Mary's, Plaistow.
none	—	—	—	—	—	(g)	St. Monica's.
23,759	1-01	11-11	2-84	5-66	·05	20-67 (l)	St. Peter's.
as not being comparable.						(l)	St. Saviour's.
534,017	1-36	2-83 ^{1 8}	2-27	12-80 ^{1 5}	·07	19-33 (a)	St. Thomas's.
12,561	1-30	9-92	4-37	8-56	·20	24-35 (e)	Samaritan Free.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)	Santa Claus Home.
56,154	2-29	7-77 ^{1 8}	1-93 ^{1 4}	10-48 ^{1 5 1 3}	·19	22-66 (b)	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
51,225	1-74	4-20	1-79 ^{1 4}	7-65 ^{1 4}	·09	15-47 (c)	„ (Docks Branch).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Tropical Diseases).
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	„ (Liphook).
37,314	nil	·87	1-89 ^{1 4}	2-55 ^{1 4}	·21	5-52 (f)	South Eastern Hospital for Children, Sydenham.
39,011	·32	5-43 ^{1 8}	·86	11-11	nil	17-72 (e)	South London.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (l)	Stoke Newington.
224,909	1-16	4-22 ^{1 8}	2-47	8-40 ^{1 5}	·18	16-43 (a)	University College.
77,929	·88	2-62	1-19	7-50	·04	12-23 (f)	Victoria.
34,363	·89	4-16	·42	3-24	·04	8-75 (l)	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children).
46,508	·94	5-56	1-41	9-49	·21	17-61 (k)	West End (Nervous Diseases).
31,681	·81	1-38	1-71	11-50	·52	15-92 (i)	Western Ophthalmic.
199,119	1-40	5-22 ^{1 8}	1-46	7-76 ^{1 5}	·11	15-95 (b)	West London.
95,649	2-00	6-11 ^{1 8}	1-22	8-85	·16	18-34 (a)	Westminster.
17,832	1-02	2-97	1-62	11-73	·25	17-59 (c)	Willesden.
3,323	2-17	3-77	4-69	4-33	—	14-96 (c)	Wimbledon.
none	—	—	—	—	—	— (g)	Winifred House.
none ⁵	—	—	—	—	—	— (d)	Woolwich and Plumstead.

conclusions general reference should be made to these notes.

(g) For comparison with other Children's (Long period)				per bed of above items		per attendance of above items
		Hospitals, see	Group VII, page 69	s.	d.	Pence.
(h)	"	"	Lying-in Hospitals	"	VIII, " 61	8 78
(i)	"	"	Ophthalmic	"	IX, " 63	14 49
(k)	"	"	Hospitals for Epilepsy	"	X, " 65	20 74

SECTION V. GROUP COMPARISONS.

GROUP I. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of twelve Larger General Hospitals: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	20 (a)			
Charing Cross	247	233.57	23.86	23,601	98,497	4.17
Guy's	618	558.95	20.68	121,876	487,788	4.00
King's College	330	300.45	19.48	35,614	216,483	6.08
London	849	691.90	14.37	132,023	588,577	4.46
Middlesex	332 ¹⁰	298.16	21.33	39,579	196,848	4.97
Royal Free	248	201.70	16.48	46,246	222,315	4.81
St. Bartholomew's	688	551.11	23.33	67,557	370,723	5.49
St. George's	331	291.67 ¹¹	21.92	35,300	156,774	4.44
St. Mary's	288	259.01	22.81	47,583	141,613	2.98
St. Thomas's	57 ³	555.17 ³	18.84	96,119	534,017	5.56
University College	345	305.77	21.59	74,177	224,909	3.03
Westminster	234	221.71	24.50	20,956	95,649	4.56
Totals	5,084	4,469.17	Average: 19.64	740,631	3,334,193	Average: 4.50

The small figure: refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP I. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (A) WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—(cont.)

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of twelve Larger General Hospitals: (A) with Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Charing Cross§	233.57	£ s. d. 38 0 11	£ s. d. 15 11 8 ¹⁸	£ s. d. 34 3 3	£ s. d. 64 4 5	£ s. d. 0 11 10	£ s. d. 152 12 1 ¹⁸
Guy's	558.95	38 10 3 ¹⁴	13 3 11 ¹⁸	42 9 5 ¹⁴	60 15 7 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 4 11	156 4 1 ¹⁴ ₁₈
King's College	300.45	32 13 0	19 11 4 ¹⁸	47 0 3	70 10 2 ¹⁵	1 2 4	170 17 1 ¹⁵ ₁₈
London§*	691.90	46 2 2 ¹⁴ ₁₇	18 8 3 ¹⁸	52 15 1 ¹⁴	112 4 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 3 10	230 13 8 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Middlesex§	298.16	37 9 10	26 2 3 ¹⁸	36 0 9 ¹⁴	89 17 2 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 14 2	191 4 2 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Royal Free	201.70	41 0 11 ¹⁴	15 17 5 ¹⁸	42 5 5 ¹⁴	78 18 0 ¹⁴	1 3 5	179 5 2 ¹⁴ ₁₈
St. Bartholomew's	551.11	40 7 1	15 19 11	48 9 2 ¹⁴	87 18 4 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 7 9	194 2 3 ¹⁴ ₁₈
St. George's§†	291.67 ¹¹	47 4 6 ¹⁴	16 19 2 ¹⁸	51 0 1 ¹⁴	71 12 8 ¹⁴ ₁₅	1 1 6	187 17 11 ¹⁴ ₁₈
St. Mary's	259.01	33 15 8	15 11 6 ¹⁸	36 14 4	70 13 6	1 5 10	158 0 10 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's§	555.17	38 17 9	17 10 2 ¹⁸	59 8 8	69 0 3 ¹⁵	0 16 7	185 13 5 ¹⁵ ₁₈
University College§	305.77	39 8 6 ¹⁷	12 9 11 ¹⁸	41 2 6	53 1 0 ¹⁵	0 19 7	147 1 6 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Westminster§	221.71	48 2 2	19 11 0 ¹⁸	42 6 2	74 14 6	2 10 7	187 4 5 ¹⁸
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	4,469.17	40 8 6	17 1 5	46 9 4	78 3 0	1 4 6	183 6 9

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13, and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 13 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Charing Cross	98,497	Pence 53	Pence 5.64 ¹⁸	Pence 1.22	Pence 14.74	Pence .07	Pence 22.20 ¹⁸
Guy's	487,788	95 ¹⁴	5.95 ¹⁸	1.71 ¹⁴	8.89 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.06	17.56 ¹⁴ ₁₈
King's College	216,483	.75	6.15 ¹⁸	2.19	12.22 ¹⁵	.07	21.38 ¹⁵ ₁₈
London	588,577	1.64 ¹⁴	2.92 ¹⁸	2.56 ¹⁴	16.32 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.08	23.52 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Middlesex	196,848	2.45	3.84 ¹⁸	1.34 ¹⁴ ₁₅	5.25 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.03	12.91 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Royal Free	222,315	.85 ¹⁴	6.26 ¹⁸	5.17 ¹⁴	7.90 ¹⁴	.08	20.26 ¹⁴ ₁₈
St. Bartholomew's	370,723	.96	6.87	2.89 ¹⁴	11.73 ¹⁴ ₁₅	.03	22.48 ¹⁴ ₁₈
St. George's	156,774	.98	4.02 ¹⁸	1.19	9.42 ¹⁵	.05	15.66 ¹⁵ ₁₈
St. Mary's	141,613	1.04	4.90 ¹⁸	2.07	11.57	.15	19.73 ¹⁸
St. Thomas's	534,017	1.36	2.83 ¹⁸	2.27	12.80 ¹⁵	.07	19.33 ¹⁵ ₁₈
University College	224,909	1.16	4.22 ¹⁸	2.47	8.40 ¹⁵	.18	16.43 ¹⁵ ₁₈
Westminster	95,649	2.00	6.11 ¹⁸	1.22	8.85	.16	18.34 ¹⁸
Total Attendances and Group Averages	3,334,193	1.24	4.68	2.34	11.36	.08	19.70

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

*The combined cost per occupied bed at the London Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Reigate, taken together, was £227 14s. 3d.
†The cost of recovery cases at St. George's Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases (see note 41 on page 70).

GROUP II. TABLE I.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of fourteen Larger General Hospitals: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient	
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
German	154	124.40	21.94	10,774	52,475	4.87
Hampstead General	130	104.67	23.14	35,178	69,057	1.96
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	130	101.51	29.38	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	153	125.00	28.50	11,532	53,948	4.68
London Temperance	113 ¹⁰	79.63 ¹¹	28.25	13,198	65,700	4.98
Metropolitan	137	123.41	23.03	41,022	170,652	4.16
Miller General Hospital for S.E. London	100	95.78	22.95	30,247	142,229	4.70
Poplar	103	83.99	16.25	48,388	112,349	2.32
Prince of Wales's	198	161.71	24.15	26,933	90,973	3.39
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	160	145.50	18.24	48,964	138,413	2.83
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	271	250.79	19.43	43,558	219,286	5.03
St. John's (Lewisham)	102	89.49	21.98	13,664	90,910	6.65
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	260	200.33	24.63	10,524	56,154	5.34
West London	212	170.96	20.30	40,809	199,119	4.88
Totals	2,213	1,857.17	Average: 22.25	374,691	1,461,265	Average: 3.90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP II. TABLE II.

LARGER GENERAL HOSPITALS: (B) WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS—
(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of Total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than official Salaries and Pensions) in each of fourteen Larger General Hospitals: (B) without Medical Schools.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	124.40	£ s. d. 44 12 6 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 16 5 3	£ s. d. 28 16 3 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 40 9 11 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 12 11	£ s. d. 131 16 10 ¹⁴
Hampstead General	104.67	38 6 5	23 13 7	34 5 5	53 15 2	2 0 11	152 1 6
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth§	101.51	65 14 11	9 16 10	49 16 11	42 0 7	1 19 3	169 8 6
London Homœopathic	125.00	33 11 7 ¹⁷	5 8 8	32 14 6	48 1 9	0 12 8	120 9 2 ¹⁷
London Temperance	79.63 ¹¹	50 4 11	16 16 4	54 8 8	74 10 3	4 12 3	200 12 5 ¹¹
Metropolitan	123.41	30 14 2	10 5 9 ⁸	29 18 2	47 19 5	2 4 6	121 2 0 ¹⁸
Miller General§	95.78	31 14 5	14 12 10 ¹⁸	27 15 6	38 8 10	1 1 5	113 13 0 ¹⁸
Poplar§	83.99	33 9 6 ¹⁴	10 3 4	46 2 1 ¹⁴	61 5 9 ¹⁴	2 13 2	153 13 10 ¹⁴
Prince of Wales's	161.71	39 12 4	16 15 5 ¹⁸	31 8 6 ¹⁴	47 11 10 ¹⁴	0 11 10	135 19 11 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	145.50	47 19 3 ¹⁴	14 13 4	50 10 6 ¹⁴	49 13 5 ¹⁴	0 15 9	163 12 3 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)§*	250.79	44 10 10	6 8 7 ¹⁸	42 16 1	55 12 5 ¹⁴	1 13 3	151 1 2 ¹⁵
St. John's (Lewisham)	89.49	34 19 8	13 14 10 ¹⁸	35 4 2	41 9 8 ¹⁸	3 11 6	128 19 10 ¹⁸
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	200.33	36 12 7	9 17 11 ¹⁸	31 3 9 ¹⁴	50 8 11 ¹⁴	2 11 4	130 14 6 ¹⁴
West London§	170.96	35 6 9	14 8 1 ¹⁸	39 5 9	67 16 1 ¹⁵	1 7 10	158 4 6 ¹⁵
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	1,857.17	40 9 2	12 9 7	37 15 7	51 12 10	1 16 3	144 3 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
German	52,475	Pence 1.32 ¹⁴	Pence 3.78	Pence 1.51 ¹⁴	Pence 2.33 ¹⁴	Pence .10	Pence 8.68 ¹⁴
Hampstead General	69,057	1.62	3.56	2.29	8.07 ¹⁵	.20	15.74
H. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Homœopathic	53,948	1.34	2.49	2.36	5.64	nil	11.83
London Temperance	65,700	.76	4.30	2.01	5.98	.19	13.24
Metropolitan	170,652	.78	3.10 ¹⁸	1.26	7.17	.11	12.42 ¹⁸
Miller General	142,229	.78	3.56 ¹⁸	1.57	11.90	.21	18.02 ¹⁸
Poplar	112,349	1.13 ¹⁴	2.44	1.10 ¹⁴	3.95 ¹⁴	.11	8.73 ¹⁴
Prince of Wales's	90,973	3.00	8.15	3.80 ¹⁴	5.83 ¹⁴	.10	20.88 ¹⁴
Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	138,413	2.07 ¹⁴	4.32	2.63 ¹⁴	8.93 ¹⁴	.28	18.28 ¹⁴
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	219,286	.81	7.24 ¹⁸	2.09	11.54 ¹⁵	.29	21.97 ¹⁵
St. John's (Lewisham)	90,910	.95	3.87 ¹⁸	1.34	9.42 ¹⁵	nil	15.58 ¹⁵
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	56,154	2.29	7.77 ¹⁸	1.93 ¹⁴	10.43 ¹⁴	.19	22.66 ¹⁴
West London	199,119	1.40	5.22 ¹⁸	1.46	7.76 ¹⁵	.11	15.95 ¹⁵
Total Attendances and Group Averages	1,461,265	1.30	4.74	1.87	8.23	.16	16.30

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Royal Northern Hospital and its Home of Recovery at Southgate, taken together, was £146 18s. 11d.

GROUP III. TABLE I.

SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of thirteen Smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Acton	50	46-90	17-67	4,940	24,545	4-97
Bolingbroke	60	54-08	16-94	8,539	33,076	3-87
French	74	53-77	26-27	5,725	19,410	3-39
Italian	*	16-56	20-29	1,607	6,844	4-26
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	19	16-00	18-60	6,440	28,730	4-46
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	62	49-81 ¹¹	23-31	1,832	13,365	7-30
Mildmay Memorial	30	23-62	18-50	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	53	45-53	16-17	13,669	49,838	3-65
Nelson	56	40-48	13-58	2,518	15,221	6-04
Royal (Richmond)	60 ¹⁸	53-46	23-20	6,078	19,186	3-16
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	53	45-44	19-79	7,531	51,225	6-80
Willesden General	78	65-62	12-63	4,705	17,882	3-79
Wimbledon	60	35-08	17-28	376	3,323	8-84
Totals	655	546-35	Average: 20 (7) 17-85	63,960	282,595	Average: 4-42

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.
* The In-patient Department was closed from the end of August.

GROUP III. TABLE II. SMALLER GENERAL HOSPITALS.

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of thirteen smaller General Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Acton	46-90	£ s. d. 37 4 0	£ s. d. 20 5 0	£ s. d. 36 12 4	£ s. d. 42 14 7	£ s. d. 3 12 5
Bolingbroke	54-08	30 4 9	15 19 5	40 0 0	51 7 3	2 12 10
French	53-77	34 19 3	8 19 4	19 17 1	26 16 10	2 5 5
Italian	As the In-patient Dept. was closed for 4 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.					
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	16-00	34 12 3	25 10 1	32 6 8	54 9 2	1 18 6
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	49-81 ¹¹	41 13 5 ¹⁷	17 1 9	41 19 2	41 0 2	6 2 7
Mildmay Memorial	23-62	30 16 11	10 12 7	38 18 9	52 1 8	3 9 6
Mildmay Mission	45-53	35 2 5	9 13 1	39 11 8	47 4 10	1 12 9
Nelson	40-48	34 4 11	12 5 7	33 16 0	47 15 6	2 9 3
Royal (Richmond)	53-46	41 7 4	11 18 7 ¹⁸	39 1 1	38 7 1	2 6 2
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	45-44	28 12 8	5 2 9	27 16 4 ¹⁴	53 10 2 ¹⁴	2 9 7
Willesden General	65-62	34 13 4	15 17 6	36 6 5	58 8 8	2 5 11
Wimbledon	35-08	40 17 11	10 11 8	31 2 2	45 7 1	3 9 5
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages of 12 Hospitals	529-79	35 10 8	13 5 3	34 17 4	45 19 8	2 18 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16
Acton	24,545	Pence 83	Pence 2-30	Pence 1-73	Pence 1-24	Pence 1-19
Bolingbroke	33,076	1-23	2-55	3-68	7-41	1-13
French	19,410	1-11	6-21	1-36	5-28	2-25
Italian	As the In-patient Dept. was closed for 4 months all the figures are omitted as not being comparable.					
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General	28,730	2-31	6-82	2-16	7-28	1-51
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	13,365	1-94	1-14	2-27	7-02	1-18
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mildmay Mission	49,838	1-10	4-23	1-24	5-18	1-18
Nelson	15,221	1-25	2-61	1-53	4 70	1-11
Royal (Richmond)	19,186	1-98	3-96 ¹⁸	1-99	5-98	1-16
Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	51,225	1-74	4-20	1-79 ¹⁴	7-65 ¹⁴	1-09
Willesden General	17,882	1-02	2-97	1-62	11-73	2-25
Wimbledon	3,323	2-17	3-77	4-69	4 33	—
Total Attendances and Group Averages of 11 Hospitals	275,751	1-46	3-92	1-87	6-31	2-20

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

GROUP IV. TABLE I.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of ten Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31. 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Beckenham	40	33-00	19-97	1,302	6,137	4-71
Blackheath and Charlton	26	21-12	24-63	808	4,132	5-11
East Ham	25	16-32	35-68	2,406	16,434	6-83
Eltham and Mottingham	22	11-40	14-92	— ^b	—	—
Finchley	47	32-56	19-84	— ^b	—	—
Hendon	52	27-42	20-64	— ^b	—	—
Hornsey	43	32-72	14-63	542	1,922	3-55
Norwood	32	23-92	15-96	— ^b	—	—
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	55	38-03	13-64	— ^b	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	13	8-63	17-79	— ^b	—	—
Totals	355	245-12	Average: 20 (b) 17-88	5,058	28,625	Average: 5-66

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP IV. TABLE II.

COTTAGE HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of ten Cottage Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beckenham	33-00	50 11 10	18 6 9	42 0 4	41 7 0	2 12 0	154 17 11
Blackheath and Charlton	21-12	41 1 6	14 3 7	34 17 8	32 19 0	2 3 1	125 4 10
East Ham	16-32	23 9 2	5 5 10	13 12 3	32 2 2	3 16 3	78 5 8
Eltham and Mottingham	11-40	41 15 5	12 14 0	37 13 11	48 18 4	3 2 5	144 4 1 ^b
Finchley	32-56	34 5 7	14 3 11	42 2 0	36 6 0	3 6 9	130 4 3 ^b
Hendon	27-42	35 7 8	12 14 11	53 3 6	45 18 2	4 3 9	151 8 0 ^b
Hornsey	32-72	46 13 0	15 7 3	43 15 2	45 8 0	2 16 8	154 0 1
Norwood	23-92	46 6 8	20 4 6	31 9 0	37 16 1	2 1 10	137 18 1 ^b
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	38-03	38 7 1	30 16 10	43 16 4	41 19 8	1 10 6	156 10 5 ^b
Woolwich and Plumstead	8-63	37 13 6	18 2 2	51 1 7	41 10 9	3 9 3	151 17 3 ^b
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	245-12	40 7 10	17 7 10	40 7 5	40 10 0	2 15 9	141 8 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Beckenham	6,137	nil	7-43	5-86	13-69	51	27-49
Blackheath and Charlton	4,132	1-46	5-85	99	6-18	nil	14-48
East Ham	16,434	1-40	1-26	1-62	3-07	23	7-58
Eltham and Mottingham	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Finchley	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Hendon	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Hornsey	1,922	1-90	7-43	5-12	14-86	11	28-92
Norwood	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Woolwich and Plumstead	— ^b	—	—	—	—	—	— ^b
Total Attendances and Group Averages	28,625	1-14	3-66	2-68	6-55	25	14-28

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.
§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

GROUP V. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 30 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 ^a	Average number in daily occupation 15				
Chelsea Hospital for Women	97	58-80	21-77	2,164	9,529	4-40
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	75	70-53	17-06	11,179	65,195	5-83
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	37	29-64	19-36	1,684	6,537	3-88
Hospital for Women, Soho	80	61-59 ¹¹	21-17	4,123	16,058	3-89
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	70	58-60	20-91	4,798	12,561	2-62
South London Hospital for Women	113	110-43	21-81	8,924	39,011	4-37
Totals	472	389-59	Average : 20-35	32,872	148,891	Average : 4-53

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP V. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of six Hospitals for Women.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions
		12, 13 and 17	12 and 16	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women	58-80	£ s. d. 36 5 0	£ s. d. 15 3 1	£ s. d. 42 10 0	£ s. d. 59 8 3	£ s. d. 2 15 9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)*	70-53	39 18 11 ¹⁷	21 15 8 ¹⁸	46 18 9	62 8 5	2 1 3
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	29-64	35 5 8	12 0 10	30 10 3	37 8 7	2 6 2
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	61-59 ¹¹	44 16 8	16 17 3	41 4 7	52 12 7	1 16 9
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	58-60	35 18 5	12 11 10	39 4 2	46 9 7	2 7 1
South London Hospital for Women	110-43	32 11 2	13 3 2 ¹⁸	36 15 8	51 8 3	1 1 7
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	389-59	37 2 1	15 8 9	40 1 6	53 0 0	1 18 5

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items					
	Out-Patient Attendance	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions
		12 and 13	12 and 16	12 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16
Chelsea Hospital for Women ...	9,529	Pence 1-80	Pence 5-73	Pence 1-95	Pence 7-50	Pence -21
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (late New for Women)	65,195	1-15	4-88 ¹⁸	1-20	9-93	-07
Grosvenor Hospital for Women	6,537	1-47	9-54	2-57	6-24	-37
Hospital for Women, Soho ...	16,058	-75	7-72	2-55	6-93	-27
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women	12,561	1-30	9-92	4-37	8-56	-20
South London Hospital for Women	39,011	-32	5-43 ¹⁸	-86	11-11	nil
Total Attendances and Group Averages	148,891	-96	6-01	1-63	9-48	-10

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

* The combined cost per occupied bed at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £149 15s. 6d.

GROUP VI. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31, 2	Average number in daily occupation 19				
Belgrave	62	52-73	11-37	14,820	60,487	4-08
East London	136	94-18	25-05	19,212	66,483	3-46
Evelina	76	53-48 ¹¹	33-26	16,690	52,457	3-14
Hospital for Sick Children	268	218-33	15-06	23,585	83,202	3-53
Paddington Green	46	33-31	16-02	10,574	41,380	3-91
Queen's	134	119-29 ¹¹	25-20	39,906	157,531	3-95
South-Eastern for Children	60	41-00	19-36	9,673	37,314	3-86
Victoria	130	94-31	25-90	13,281	77,929	5-87
Totals	912	706-63	Average : 20 (b) 19-06	147,741	576,783	Average : 3-90

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP VI. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of eight Children's Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13, 14 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Belgrave	52-73	28 17 4	4 19 10	32 19 8	50 4 1	2 5 9	119 6 8
East London	94-18	35 1 7	10 3 7	39 13 0 ¹⁴	63 4 10 ¹⁴	2 14 8	150 17 8 ¹⁴
Evelina	53-48 ¹¹	39 3 11 ¹⁴	8 5 1	37 12 7 ¹⁴	59 16 3 ¹⁴	1 7 9	146 5 7 ¹¹ ₁₄
Hospital for Sick Children	218-33	32 8 6	14 4 8 ¹⁸	35 8 11 ¹⁴	66 19 1 ¹⁴ ₁₆	2 13 9	151 14 11 ¹⁴ ₁₈
Paddington Green	33-31	40 2 11	8 7 7	48 15 4	50 12 0	4 0 4	151 18 2
Queen's	119-29 ¹¹	32 17 1 ¹⁴	10 16 11	49 12 3 ¹⁴	61 13 6 ¹⁴ ₁₅	3 13 9	158 13 6 ¹¹ ₁₅
South-Eastern	41-00	28 5 2 ¹⁴	13 4 11	30 11 0 ¹⁴	38 13 0 ¹⁴	3 3 4	113 17 5 ¹⁴
Victoria	94-31	27 4 0	13 9 8	36 14 7	58 19 9	2 6 6	138 14 6
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	706-63	32 10 6	11 10 11	38 17 11	60 6 0	2 15 7	146 0 11

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12, 13 and 14	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 15	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Belgrave	60,487	75	3-86	1-21	7-41	24	13-47
East London	66,483	1-08	3-11	2-45 ¹⁴	9-55 ¹⁴	01	16-20 ¹⁴
Evelina	52,457	1-31 ¹⁴	3-17	1-69 ¹⁴	5-78 ¹⁴	15	12-10 ¹⁴
Hospital for Sick Children	83,202	59	4-70 ¹⁸	3-11 ¹⁴	12-80 ¹⁴ ₁₅	19	21-39 ¹⁴ ₁₅
Paddington Green	41,380	2-59	3-55	2-96	10-21	39	19-70
Queen's	157,531	71 ¹⁴	2-67	1-03 ¹⁴	7-28 ¹⁴ ₁₅	24	11-93 ¹⁴ ₁₅
South-Eastern	37,314	nil	87	1-89 ¹⁴	2-55 ¹⁴	21	5-52 ¹⁴
Victoria	77,929	88	2-62	1-19	7-50	04	12-23
Total Attendances and Group Averages }	576,783	91	3-12	1-79	8-15	18	14-15

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

GROUP VII. TABLE I.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out- patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Cheyne	63	60-99	371-00	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.		
Northcourt	64	45-69	94-23			
St. Monica's	26	22-82	53-74			
Santa Claus	20	18-70	273-00			
Winifred House	18	15-94	161-61			
Totals	191	164-14	Average: 30 (b) 132-25			

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP VII. TABLE II.

CHILDREN'S (Long Period) HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Cheyne	60-99	£ s. d. 20 6 6	£ s. d. 4 15 10	£ s. d. 25 11 9	£ s. d. 25 5 2	£ s. d. 1 19 9	£ s. d. 77 19 0
Northcourt	45-69	24 6 4	2 19 11	15 15 2	17 8 6	1 0 2	61 10 1
St. Monica's	22-82	22 8 6	2 3 10	19 14 11	23 11 1	1 9 7	69 7 11
Santa Claus	18-70	30 11 6	4 7 4	21 13 2	19 5 6	3 4 7	79 2 1
Winifred House	15-94	23 4 2	2 0 2	23 16 11 ^a	26 3 7 ^a	1 17 0	77 1 0 ^a
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages }	164-14	23 3 6	3 12 3	21 8 4	22 5 0	1 15 6	72 4 7

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
Cheyne		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Northcourt							
St. Monica's							
Santa Claus							
Winifred House							
These Hospitals have no Out-Patients.							

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP VIII. TABLE I.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of nine Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds			Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Average number of days each Patient was resident			
British Hospital for Mothers ...	42	30-71	17-32	1,727	8,090	4-68
City of London ...	71	65-76	13-77	2,921	13,219	4-53
Clapham ...	50	30-41	16-44	400*	5,600*	14-00*
East End Mothers' ...	41	40-38	13-47	1,092	18,803	17-22
General ...	45	32-76	12-90	4,301	39,398	9-16
Jewish Maternity ...	12	9-08	12-05	100	2,445	24-45
Maternity Charity ...	38	37-93	13-15	18,270	172,211	9-43
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	90	83-12	22-52	1,797	20,661	11-50
Queen Charlotte's ...	75	69-91	13-05	7,591	56,143	7-40
Totals ...	464	400-06	Average: 15-03	38,199	336,570	Average: 8-81

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

* Battersea figures.

GROUP VIII. TABLE II.

LYING-IN HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of nine Lying-in Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions	Total
	19	12, 13, 14 and 17	12 and 18	13 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16	12, 14 and 15
British Hospital for Mothers ...	30-71	£ s. d. 43 13 5 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 15 9 8	£ s. d. 54 12 11 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 47 8 7 ¹⁴	£ s. d. 1 4 6	£ s. d. 162 9 1 ¹⁴
City of London ...	65-76	33 16 9 ¹⁴ ₁₇	8 17 1	37 8 1 ¹⁴	43 12 3 ¹⁴	2 11 7	126 5 9 ¹⁴ ₁₇
Clapham ...	30-41	37 13 1 ¹⁴	4 17 6	33 16 9 ¹⁴	23 9 4 ¹⁴	2 17 3	102 13 11 ¹⁴ ₁₄
East End Mothers' ...	40-38	26 17 10	3 10 1	21 15 9	16 2 4	1 6 0	69 12 0 ⁹
General ...	32-76	33 19 9	11 13 10	36 0 3	32 8 10	3 7 2	117 9 10 ⁹
Jewish Maternity ...	9-08	55 6 2 ¹⁷	15 0 2	45 16 10	49 1 1	3 19 6	169 3 9 ⁹ ₁₇
Maternity Charity ...	37-93	33 6 11	8 6 0	35 2 11	39 14 6	1 3 3	117 13 7 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army§	83-12	34 10 11 ¹⁴	9 7 11 ¹⁴	39 10 2 ¹⁴	30 4 9 ¹⁴	2 7 6	116 1 3 ^{9, 14} ₁₈
Queen Charlotte's ...	69-91	31 0 2	12 10 5	37 8 11	36 17 8	1 13 0	119 10 2 ⁹
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages	400-06	34 5 9	9 11 10	37 3 9	34 9 8	2 2 6	117 13 6

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions	Total
		12, 13 and 14	12 and 18	13 and 14	12, 14 and 15	12 and 16	12, 14 and 15
British Hospital for Mothers ...	8,090	Pence 4-97 ¹⁴	Pence 1-76	Pence 6-22 ¹⁴	Pence 5-40 ¹⁴ ₁₅	Pence -14	Pence 9, 14, 18-49 ¹⁴ ₁₅
City of London ...	13,219	1-96 ¹⁴	1-39	2-35 ¹⁴	14-43 ¹⁴	-53	20-66 ⁹ ₁₄
Clapham (Battersea figures) ...	5,600*	12-96	-16	4-62	9-62	nil	27-36 ⁹
East End Mothers' ...	18,803	3-46	1-80	1-25	7-72	-17	14-40 ⁹
General ...	39,398	3-19	1-10	2-96	5-88	-27	13-40 ⁹
Jewish Maternity ...	2,445	9-39	-29	10-03	24-98	-71	45-40 ⁹
Maternity Charity ...	172,211	1-17	-22	-77	1-17	-04	3-37 ⁹
Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	20,661	2-07	-44	-58	4-72	-06	7-87 ⁹
Queen Charlotte's ...	56,143	5-30	1-20	1-65	4-62	-13	12-90 ⁹
Total Attendances and Group Averages of	336,570	2-66	-67	1-51	3-82	-12	8-78

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

§ See notes on pages 69 and 70.

GROUP IX. TABLE I.

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds					
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 19	Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (a)	Total new Out- patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
Central London	40	30.06	16.88	14,320	35,155	2.45
Royal Eye	42	31.40	16.14	22,598	56,288	2.49
Royal London	120	115.51	16.40	43,881	120,316	2.74
Royal Westminster	42	33.69	13.30	16,982	38,002	2.24
Western	18	16.05	12.44	12,283	31,681	2.58
Totals	262	226.71	Average: 20 (b) 15.53	110,064	281,442	Average: 2.56

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP IX. TABLE II.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure on Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of five Ophthalmic Hospitals.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 18 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Central London	30.06	£ s. d. 35 4 11	£ s. d. 3 18 7	£ s. d. 28 8 9	£ s. d. 38 0 8	£ s. d. 0 9 6	£ s. d. 106 2 5
Royal Eye	31.40	33 14 8	6 12 6	30 7 2	42 11 3	1 7 8	114 13 3
Royal London	115.51	28 5 2	5 6 8 ¹⁸	31 8 11	47 11 5	0 16 8	113 8 10 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	33.69	36 2 6	5 14 5	36 10 5	53 10 1	1 13 7	133 11 0
Western	16.05	33 4 3	5 13 7	28 3 2	47 6 0	2 3 1	116 10 1
Total Beds occupied } and Group Averages }	226.71	31 9 3	5 8 2	31 8 4	46 9 6	1 1 7	115 16 10

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						Total
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 16	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	
Central London	35,155	Pence 1.45	Pence 1.61	Pence 1.17	Pence 5.20	Pence .19	Pence 9.62
Royal Eye	56,288	1.08	1.30	1.88	9.22	.20	13.68
Royal London	120,316	.88	2.46 ¹⁸	1.45	10.98	.38	16.15 ¹⁸
Royal Westminster	38,002	1.54	2.43	1.55	7.59	.72	13.83
Western	31,681	.81	1.38	1.71	11.50	.52	15.92
Total Attendances and } Group Averages }	281,442	1.07	2.00	1.54	9.50	.38	14.49

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

GROUP X. TABLE I.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS.

GENERAL PARTICULARS relating to the work and accommodation of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Average number of days each Patient was resident 20 (2)	Total new Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31 2	Average number in daily occupation 10				
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ...	82	80-21	30-98	3,747	23,546	7-89
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	195	185-32	54-29	3,039	49,930	16-43
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases ...	80	75-73	52-75	4,587	46,508	10-14
Totals ...	357	341-26	Average : 30 (3) 45-88	11,373	125,984	Average : 11-08

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70.

GROUP X. TABLE II.

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS—(continued).

GENERAL TABLE.—Analysis of total Expenditure upon Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions) in each of three Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.—Cost per occupied bed in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Beds occupied 19	Provisions 12, 13 and 17	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80-21	35 3 0	6 13 9	23 9 5	42 6 6	1 7 3	108 19 11
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	185-32	34 16 7	5 6 2	29 5 0	50 7 1	1 16 6	121 11 4
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	75-73	26 7 10	3 15 10	19 15 11	50 4 5	1 4 9	101 8 9
Total Beds occupied and Group Averages } ...	341-26	33 0 8	5 5 11	25 15 11	48 8 9	1 11 9	114 3 0

HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENTS.—Cost per attendance in respect of the undermentioned items						
	Out-Patient Attendances	Provisions 12 and 13	Surgery and Dispensary 12 and 18	Domestic 12 and 14	Salaries and Wages 12, 14 and 15	Management other than Official Salaries and Pensions 12 and 16	Total
		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	29,546	37	6-23	57	12-57	41	20-15
National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic	49,930	84	9-90	2-15	10-84	30	24-03
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases	46,508	94	5-56	1-41	9-49	21	17-61
Total Attendances and Group Averages } ...	125,984	77	7-44	1-51	10-73	29	20-74

The small figures refer to the notes on pages 66 to 70, and before drawing conclusions from any of these Tables general reference should be made to these notes.

SECTION VI.

NOTES.

(1) It will be seen that the total number of beds set apart for Medical and Surgical cases respectively differ. The difference in numbers between different classes of beds is of some importance in considering the average expenditure per bed. In some cases the Hospitals are unable to divide their beds under the headings indicated.

(2) The number of beds shown against each Hospital in Section I. and in Table I. of the various Groups is that available for use at December 31. The number normally available but not in use at December 31 is shown at the end of Section I. as part of the grand total of beds.

(3) In the case of *St. Thomas's Hospital* the 40 paying beds are not included in the average number of beds in daily occupation, namely, 555·17, and have been deducted from the total number of beds in the Hospital, namely, 614. Separate accounts are kept for these paying beds, which are in a part of the Hospital known as *St. Thomas's Home*.

Similarly, the 19 paying beds of the *London Homœopathic Hospital* are not included in the particulars of beds given in Section I.

(4) The division of the total number of Out-patients in the General Hospitals into Casualties, Lying-in cases, and Others is based on figures supplied by the Hospitals; but the definition of a casualty differs in different Hospitals.

(5) The *Eltham and Mottingham Cottage Hospital*, *Finchley Memorial Hospital*, *Hendon Cottage Hospital*, the *Norwood Cottage Hospital*, the *Passmore Edwards Cottage Hospital*, *Wood Green, St. Andrew's Hospital*, and the *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a small number of casualties, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

(6) The *Clapham Maternity Hospital* treats a small number of Out-patients at the In-patient Department at Clapham, and the cost of these Out-patients is included in the cost per bed.

(7) The *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth* is now included in the Tables of Group II.

(8) *St. John's Hospital, Lewisham*.—The cost of the Bacteriological work done for the Lewisham Borough Council, the Lewisham Board of Guardians, and the Chatteris Urban District Council is not included in the figures in this Report.

(9) *Lying-in Hospitals*.—The figures relating to the Training Schools of the various Hospitals in this group are not included in either the cost per occupied bed or the cost per Out-patient attendance given in this Report.

(10) The following Hospitals had some of their normally available beds closed at December 31, 1925: *Hospital for Diseases of the Throat*; *Italian*; *Kensington Dispensary* (now the *Princess Louise Kensington Hospital*); *London Temperance*; *Middlesex*; *Royal (Richmond)*; *St. Saviour's*.

(11) The *Evelina Hospital* had the wards closed more than usual from time to time for infection; the *Hospital for Women* had 16 beds closed for six months, during the erection of a new ward; the *King Edward Memorial Hospital (Ealing)* had the children's ward closed for nearly one month for infection; the *London Temperance Hospital* had the wings closed alternately for periods of three months during alterations; the *Queen's Hospital for Children* had 31 beds closed for fifty-eight days for repainting, and 17 for 48 days for repainting and fitting; *St. George's Hospital* had 65 beds closed for seven weeks from various causes.

(12) For the items included under the headings "Provisions," "Surgery and Dispensary," "Domestic," "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)," "Management," &c., &c., see the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (see also Notes 14, 15 and 16 below).

(13) *Provisions*.—The Expenditure on Provisions, and on the other accounts which relate to the purchase of goods, is given without reference to stocks in hand, but taking one Hospital with another it is probable that the stocks do not vary very much from year to year. Were it otherwise, however, a considerable difference in the expenditure of different years might be expected.

Variations in the cost of Provisions may, in some cases, be partly accounted for by the arrangements made with officials who do not sleep on the premises or who provide their own board. Where similar officials take meals in the Hospital the cost of Provisions would be increased and Salaries and Wages presumably diminished.

The cost of Provisions may also be affected by the maintenance of private nursing establishments. At some Hospitals, however, the nurses return to the wards after taking private cases; during their attendance on such cases they, of course, do not board in the Hospital. (See also Note 17 below.)

(14) *Domestic*.—In order to facilitate comparisons between the Domestic Expenditure of Hospitals where the washing is done on Hospital premises and those where it is put out, the cost of the laundry in the former cases under the headings of "Provisions," "Salaries," "Establishment Charges," and "Rent, Rates and Taxes," as shown in the washing returns published by these Hospitals, has been transferred to the heading "Domestic." As the Tables in this Report deal only with the figures of the Income and Expenditure Accounts the charges in respect of Depreciation and Interest on Capital, which form part of the cost of washing as shown in the washing returns, are not included in the Domestic Expenditure. In the cases where the washing is put out the Domestic Expenditure includes, of course, the whole of the charges of the laundry companies.

(15) *Establishment and Salaries and Wages*.—Comparisons of cost under the separate heads, and particularly in Salaries and Wages, are affected to some extent by the fact that at some Hospitals articles are manufactured or works carried out by direct labour which at others are purchased or put out to contract. These differences under the several heads cancel one another in the final columns giving total cost for all the headings combined.

In cases, however, where a considerable amount of "Establishment Renewals and Repairs" or "Annual Cleaning" is carried out by means of a special staff directly employed by the Hospital, the proportion of "Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)" returned as having been incurred in respect of these items has been transferred from "Salaries and Wages" to "Establishment." Otherwise injustice would result, since Establishment Charges are omitted from the Report as not being readily controllable from year to year.

(16) *Other Management Expenses*.—For the purposes of this Report the total Management Expenses are divided into Official Salaries and Pensions, and other Management Expenses. The latter division only has been treated as an account which is controllable from year to year. The recipients of Salaries and Pensions cannot be dealt with from year to year on the same principles as affect ordinary market dealings.

(17) In some cases comparisons of cost are affected by the fact that at certain Hospitals patients are required, unless too poor, to provide certain articles of food. These are as follows: *City of London Maternity*—butter and sugar; *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*—tea and butter; *Jewish Maternity*—butter and sugar; *King Edward Memorial*—butter (provided in children's ward); *London Homœopathic*—tea, butter and sugar; *London*—tea, butter and sugar; *Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat*—sugar; *St. Mark's*—tea and sugar; *St. Peter's*—tea and sugar; *University College*—tea and sugar.

(18) The following Hospitals treated patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Local Government Board for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, viz.:—*Charing Cross*, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, *Guy's*, *Hospital for Sick Children*, *King's College, London*, *London Lock*, *Metropolitan*, *Middlesex*, *Miller, Mothers' (S.A.)*, *Prince of Wales's*, *Royal Free*, *Royal London Ophthalmic*, *Royal Northern*, *Royal (Richmond)*, *St. George's*, *St. John's (Skin)*, *St. John's (Lewisham)*, *St. Mary's (Paddington)*, *St. Thomas's*, *Seamen's (Dreadnought)*, *South London Hospital for Women*, *University College*, *West London*, *Westminster*.

As the cost of such patients is usually greater than the average, this tends to raise the cost per bed and per attendance at these Hospitals.

(19) *Average Number of Beds in Daily Occupation.*—These figures are obtained by dividing the total number of patient-days as supplied by the Hospitals by the number of days in the year 1925, viz., 365.

(20) (a) *Average Number of Days each Patient was Resident.*—These figures are found by dividing the total number of patient-days as supplied by the Hospitals by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion—i.e., the number of In-patients in the Hospitals at the beginning of the year *plus* those admitted during the year *minus* those in the Hospitals at the end of the year.

(b) The Group Averages are obtained by dividing the total number of patient-days by the total number of patients treated to a conclusion.

(21) The totals and general averages corresponding to the columns marked (a) in Section I., for the different groups of Hospitals, are as follows :—

1 Group of Hospitals	2 3 4 5 IN-PATIENTS				6 7 8 OUT-PATIENTS		
	Beds		Total number of New In-Patients	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total new Out-Patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-Patient
	Total Available at 31st Dec.	Average number in daily occupation					
I. Larger General with Medical Schools	5,084	4,469-17	83,206	19-64	740,681	3,334,193	4-50
II. Larger General without Medical Schools	2,213	1,857-17	30,552	22-25	374,691	1,461,265	3-90
III. Smaller General ...	655	546-35	11,179	17-85	63,960	282,595	4-42
IV. Cottage... ..	355	245-12	5,027	17-88	5,058	28,625	5-66
V. Hospitals for Women...	472	389-59	7,005	20-35	32,872	148,891	4-53
VI. Children's	912	706-63	13,489	19-06	147,741	576,783	3-90
VII. Children's (Long Period)	191	164-14	456	132-25	—	—	—
VIII. Lying-in	464	400-06	9,765	15-03	38,199	336,570	8-81
IX. Ophthalmic	262	226-71	5,323	15-53	110,064	281,442	2-56
X. Hospitals for Epilepsy	357	341-26	2,720	45-88	11,373	125,984	11-08
Unclassified Hospitals ...	2,594	2,117-15	18,965	—	106,143	642,908	—
Total Available at Dec. 31	13,559	11,463-35	187,687	—	1,630,732	7,219,256	—
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31	143						
Total Beds	13,702						

(22) The figures in Section II., giving the Analysis of the Incomes of the Hospitals, are taken from the published Reports of the Hospitals; but in one or two instances slight adjustments have been made for purposes of comparison.

(23) The issue of these Reports was begun by Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., with the figures of 16 Hospitals for 1903. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter, and the first Report published was that for 1908.

(24) The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book issued under that title by the King's Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Furnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th edition, January 1926, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The new revision has been prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Report are based on the old edition: the new edition comes into force with the Accounts for 1926.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(25) *Bolingbroke Hospital.*—"The cost per in-patient per week has been reduced by 5s. 2d. Practically all the cases admitted were surgical, and 1,041 major operations were performed. The treatment of a large number of paying patients in the X-ray Department and a big increase in the number of minor operations performed (1,174 against 952) militated against a further reduction in the cost per out-patient attendance."

(26) *Central London Throat Hospital.*—"With regard to the increase in the cost of Drugs and Surgical Dressings, much research work has of late been conducted, which is reflected in the cost of special drugs not ordinarily in use, while an increase of 92 cases admitted to the wards, all operative cases, involved an increased supply of dressings; in the Out-patient Department the Surgeons have adopted a practice of renewing daily, instead of at less frequent intervals, the dressings of post-operative cases discharged from the wards."

"The increase in expenditure under Domestic is due to the stock of Bedding and Linen, Hardware and Crockery and Uniforms being brought up to the full complement, some part of which expenditure might more reasonably have been included in the previous year's."

(27) *Charing Cross Hospital.*—"The cost of out-patients is kept fairly high owing to the expenditure on the Venereal Diseases Department."

(28) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.*—"New out-patients were 11,179, as against 10,447 in 1924 and 9,964 in 1923. Attendances were 65,195 as against 56,564 in 1924 and 51,770 in 1923."

(29) *Evelina Hospital.*—"The number of in-patients dealt with during the year was exceptionally small, as the wards were closed more than usual from time to time for infection, also for annual cleaning. This accounts for the greatly increased cost."

(30) *Hendon Cottage Hospital.*—"As the Hospital has no Out-Patient Department proper, the cost of first-aid to casualties treated, but not detained, is now included in the cost of in-patients. The increase in the cost per bed is mainly accounted for by necessary renewals of furniture and equipment to bring the older part of the Hospital into line with the enlarged premises."

(31) *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.*—"The high cost of maintenance under the heading 'Provisions' is due: (a) to the smaller average number of ward patients in hospital during the year, (b) to the cost of private rooms being included in the accounts; the cost of a private patient being three times that of a ward patient."

(32) *Invalid and Crippled Children's Society Hospital.*—"Of the 28 beds in use, 22 are used for ordinary surgical cases (mainly orthopaedic) and six are reserved for children coming in for tonsil and adenoid treatment, two or three times a week. These latter cases are kept in for one night at least. These six beds are therefore empty four or five nights a week."

(33) *London Hospital.*—"During 1925 we had 14 more beds occupied daily and our out-patient attendances increased by 34,612 over 1924."

(34) *Middlesex Hospital.*—"There was a decrease in the number of occupied beds, occasioned by the fact that it was found necessary to redecorate all the wards in the old building which it is not intended to demolish in the near future. The prevalence of epidemics also necessitated the closing of certain wards for disinfection. This decrease is partly responsible for the increased cost per bed. The Out-patient Department, however, continues to expand, new cases showing an increase of 1,320 and attendances an increase of 14,165 over 1924, and this factor is responsible for the decreased cost."

(35) *Miller General Hospital.*—"The reason the cost per out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £2,938 17s. 2d. under Medical Salaries £1,128 15s. is paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £3,656 2s. 9d. under Nursing £1,748 14s. 6d. is paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department."

(36) *Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army.*—"The cost per occupied bed in 1924 included the cost of the Ante-natal and Child Welfare Clinics. For 1925 the in-patient figures do not include the cost of these clinics, which appears under out-patients."

(37) *Poplar Hospital.*—"Our Out-Patient Department, as distinguished from the Casualty Department, treats surgical out-patients only."

(38) *Queen's Hospital for Children*.—"The daily average of occupied beds was reduced to a comparatively low figure, and the cost per patient per week correspondingly increased."

(39) *Royal Northern Hospital*.—"The average cost per out-patient is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Diseases Department and four Tuberculosis Departments, which have paid medical staffs and are provided for by municipal authorities. The cost of in-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to the Recovery Hospital at Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in the Private Wards is also included. The fact that 28 beds are closed also makes the average cost per in-patient higher in consequence of the fewer beds over which to spread the overhead charges."

(40) *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—"The average cost per week, not including rent, rates, and taxes, was £3 9s. 8½d. for 1925, against £3 10s. 11¾d. for 1924. The average cost per week, including rent, rates, and taxes, was £3 13s. 1¾d. for 1925, against £3 15s. 2d. for 1924. Of late there has been a very great increase of patients."

(41) *St. George's Hospital*.—"The continued high cost per occupied bed is still attributable to the continued high prices of provisions, drugs, and fuel, and certain increases in salaries and wages; also to the fact that 65 beds were not available for a period of about seven weeks owing to renovations, etc."

"Attention is drawn to the still further increase in the number of major operations performed, viz. 2,181, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted."

"Furthermore, it should be noted that many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved, to make room for the admission of new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 21·03 per cent., or about one-fifth, of the patients were transferred."

(42) *St. John's Hospital (Skin)*.—"The In-patient Department was closed for three months for structural alterations, which inevitably affected cost per bed and other statistics."

(43) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—"The main items of increase were on Provisions and Domestic, mainly due to the increased number of cases treated. The average number daily resident was 555, compared to 535 in the previous year, but this was not sufficient to offset the increased expenditure under these heads. The increased cost of provisions of 1s. 2d. per week per bed is due to increased prices and to special diets which are being more extensively adopted each year in the treatment of medical cases, and also to increased staff employed. Domestic Expenditure shows a slight increase in the cost per bed over the previous year, due largely to an increase under the head of washing of £555, although there is a reduction of 319 in the average number of articles washed per week. This is accounted for by the increased cost in the tender which we had to accept last year. On the other hand, the heavy increase in the number of out-patient attendances resulted in a reduction in the cost per out-patient attendance."

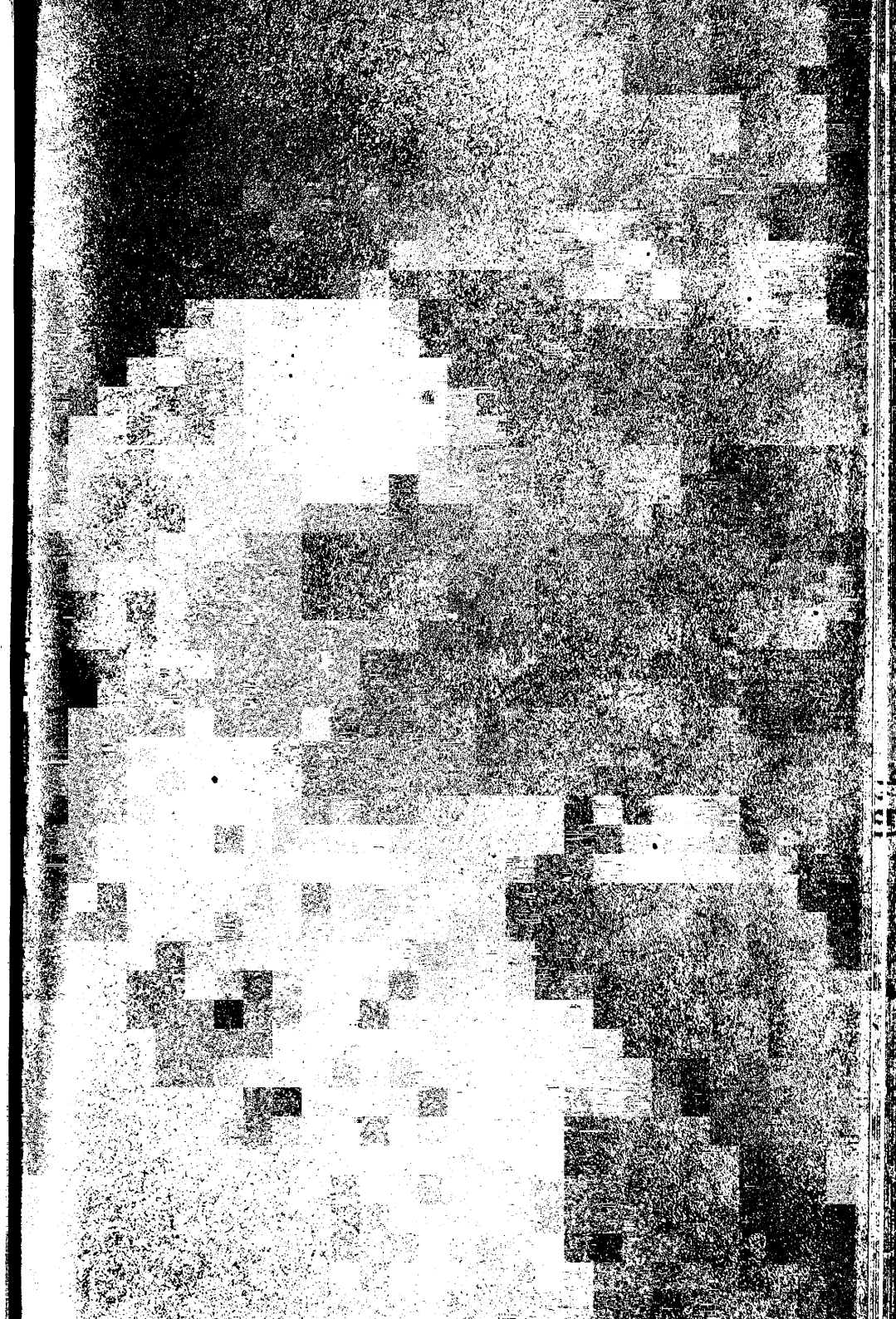
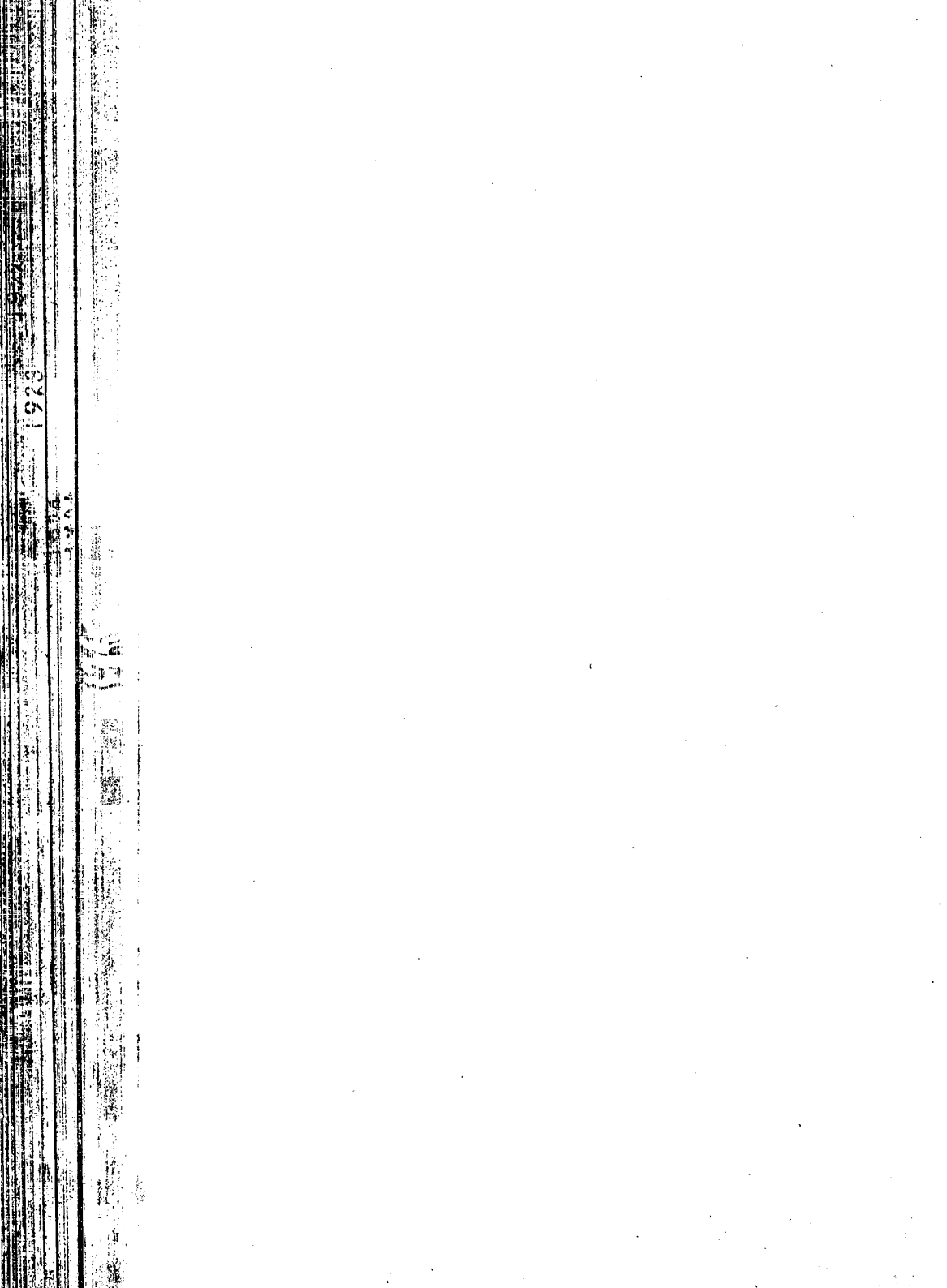
(44) *University College Hospital*.—"An outlay of £500 was incurred in bringing the stock of blankets and linen up to pre-war standard, and is additional to the ordinary current expenditure on renewals. A like amount will have to be spent in 1926 to complete the stock, but the expenditure should then revert to the normal."

(45) *West London Hospital*.—"The average cost per week of each in-patient was £3 10s. 6d., an increase of 2s. 6d. over the cost for the preceding year. This increase is accounted for partly by the higher cost of patients in the private wing and the two cancer wards opened during the year."

(46) *Westminster Hospital*.—"The increase in the number of beds and the extension of the Out-Patient Department has resulted in an increase of 30 per cent. in the number of patients treated. The high average duration of stay is partly attributable to the presence of nine incurable patients who remained in the Hospital throughout the year."

"The cost per bed is inflated by the inclusion of the expenditure on the upkeep of the private wards recently opened. 55 per cent. of the management expenditure was composed of law charges which are unlikely to recur."

(47) *Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hospital*.—"It is an interesting fact that, although the aggregate number of patients treated during 1925 was 31 greater than 1924, viz. 175 against 144, the aggregate number of patient days was 520 fewer for 1925 than during 1924, viz. 1925 = 3,149, 1924 = 3,669 days, or 7·34 days less per patient's period of treatment."



1927 (1926
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT
ON THE
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOUR
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1926

September 1927



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.4

COPYRIGHT

Price 2s. 6d. net; 2s. 9d. post free

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON

STATISTICAL REPORT
ON THE
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOUR
LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1926

September 1927

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
BY SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD., 1 NEW-STREET SQUARE, E.C.

COPYRIGHT

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	4
Prefatory Note	7

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 134 HOSPITALS ...	27
---	----

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK AND COST OF WORKING OF 134 HOSPITALS	63
--	----

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	99
„ II. Quantity Statistics	104
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	108

INDEX OF GROUPS AND HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number	Number of Hospitals in Group	Description of Hospitals included in the Group
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	7	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over normally available.
III	10	General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV	13	General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V	12	General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	6	Hospitals for Women.
VIII	8	Children's Hospitals.
IX	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XI	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV	32	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 134 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Acton	IV	34	70
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—		
All Saints'	XIV	54	90
Babies', Deptford	See Appendix III, page 108		
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix III, page 108		
Beckenham	V	36	72
Belgrave	VIII	42	78
Blackheath	V	36	72
Bolingbroke	IV	34	70
British, for Mothers	X	46	82
Bromley	V	36	72
Carshalton	V	36	72
Central London Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
Central London Throat	XIII	52	88
Charing Cross	I	28	64
Chelsea	VII	40	76
Cheyne	IX	44	80
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XIV	58	94
City of London, Heart and Lungs	XIV	54	90
City of London Maternity	X	46	82
Clapham Maternity	X	46	82
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—		
East End Mothers'	X	46	82
East Ham	VI	38	74
East London	VIII	42	78
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	VII	40	76
Eltham	VI	38	74

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Enfield	V	36	72
Evelina	VIII	42	78
Finchley	V	36	72
Florence Nightingale	XIV	54	90
Forest	VI	38	74
French	III	32	68
General Lying-in	X	46	82
German	II	30	66
Golden Square	XIII	52	88
Gordon	XIV	54	90
Grosvenor	VII	40	76
Guy's	I	28	64
Hampstead	III	32	68
Hanwell	VI	38	74
Hendon	V	36	72
Hornsey	V	36	72
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XIV	54	90
Do. do. (Frimley)	XIV	54	90
Hospital for Epilepsy	XII	50	86
Hospital for Sick Children	VIII	42	78
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—		
Hospital for Women	VII	40	76
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	32	68
Hostel of St. Luke	XIV	54	90
Ilford	IV	34	70
Infants'	XIV	54	90
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XIV	54	90
Italian	IV	34	70
Jewish Maternity	X	46	82
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	IV	34	70
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	IV	34	70
King's College	I	28	64
Kingston-upon-Thames	VI	38	74
London	I	28	64
London Fever	XIV	54	90
London Homoeopathic	II	30	66
London Jewish	IV	34	70
London Lock (Female)	XIV	54	90
Do. (Male)	XIV	54	90
London Temperance	III	32	68
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix III, page 108		
Metropolitan	III	32	68
Metropolitan Ear	XIII	52	88
Middlesex	I	28	64
Do. Cancer	XIV	56	92
Mildmay Memorial	V	36	72
Mildmay Mission	IV	34	70
Miller	III	32	68
Mothers', Salvation Army	X	46	82
Mount Vernon	XIV	56	92
National Heart	XIV	56	92
National, Queen Square	XII	50	86
Nelson	IV	34	70
Northcourt	IX	44	80
North Islington Infant	See Appendix III, page 108		
Norwood	V	36	72
Paddington Green	VIII	42	78
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	V	36	72
Phillips Memorial	VI	38	74
Plaistow Maternity	X	46	82
Poplar	III	32	68
Prince of Wales's	II	30	66
Princess Louise Kensington	XIV	56	92
Queen Charlotte's	X	46	82
Queen Mary's	II	30	66

Name of Hospital	Number of Group in which Hospital is included	Reference to page of Report dealing with	
		Income and Expenditure	Accommodation, Work and Costs
Queen's	VIII	42	78
Royal Eye	XI	48	84
Royal Free	I	28	64
Royal, Richmond	III	32	68
Royal London Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
Royal National Orthopaedic	XIV	56	92
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XIV	56	92
Royal Northern	II	30	66
Royal Waterloo	XIV	56	92
Royal Westminster	XI	48	84
St. Andrew's	XIV	56	92
St. Bartholomew's	I	28	64
St. Columba's	XIV	56	92
St. George's	I	28	64
St. John's, Skin	XIV	56	92
St. John's, Lewisham	III	32	68
St. John's, Twickenham	VI	38	74
St. Luke's	XIV	56	92
St. Mark's	XIV	56	92
St. Mary's	I	28	64
St. Mary's, Plaistow	XIV	58	94
St. Monica's	IX	44	80
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne)	XIV	58	94
St. Paul's	XIV	58	94
St. Peter's	XIV	58	94
St. Saviour's	XIV	58	94
St. Thomas's	I	28	64
Samaritan Free	VII	40	76
Santa Claus	IX	44	80
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	30	66
Albert Dock	IV	34	70
Tropical Diseases	XIV	58	94
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XIV	58	94
South-Eastern	VIII	42	78
South London	VII	40	76
Stoke Newington	XIV	58	94
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix III, page 108		
University College	I	28	64
Victoria, Barnet	V	36	72
Victoria, Children	VIII	42	78
Walthamstow	IV	34	70
Weir	IV	34	70
West End	XII	50	86
Western Ophthalmic	XI	48	84
West London	II	30	66
Westminster	I	28	64
Willesden	III	32	68
Wimbledon	IV	34	70
Winifred House	IX	44	80
Woodford	VI	38	74
Woolwich	VI	38	74

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Report has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1926 of 134 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund. Following on the extension of the area covered by the operations of the King's Fund, a number of additional Hospitals have been brought under review for the first time, and, where this Report gives total figures for the past years, the figures have been adjusted to include these Hospitals. For this reason, and also because 1926 was the first year to which the new edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts* was applicable, the present Report is the first of a new series.†

PART I. GENERAL REVIEW. HOSPITAL WORK.

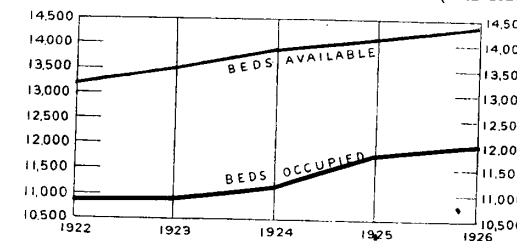
The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous Reports continued in 1926.

TABLE I.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
1	2	3	4	5	6
Beds available	13,270	13,520	13,910	14,170	14,470
Average beds occupied	10,810	10,870	11,250	11,780	12,020
New In-patients	167,900	173,600	183,300	194,200	200,700
New Out-patients	1,406,000	1,497,000	1,545,000	1,633,000	1,619,000
Total Out-patient attendances	6,337,000	6,602,000	6,811,000	7,163,000	7,455,000

The beds available were increased by 300 during the year, and have been increased by 1,200 since 1922; while the average number of beds occupied increased by 240 during the year and by 1,210 since 1922.

GRAPH I.
NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1922-1926).



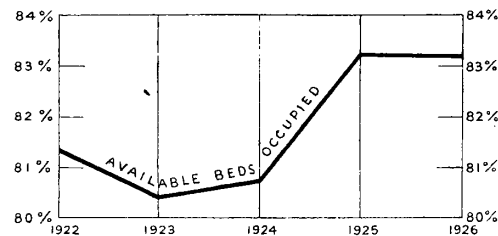
* See footnote † on page 24.

† The issue of these Reports was begun by the late Mr. J. Danvers Power, M.V.O., then an Honorary Secretary of the King's Fund, with the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. But the earlier ones contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 with the figures for 1908 of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was extended to cover 99 Hospitals. A new series began in 1922 when an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report.

|| Section II, page 96, shows totals of 1,641,000 and 7,676,000 respectively. These include the Out-patient figures of the Plaistow Maternity and Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hospitals which are not available for all the earlier years tabulated above, and are therefore excluded from the above table and from the graphs.

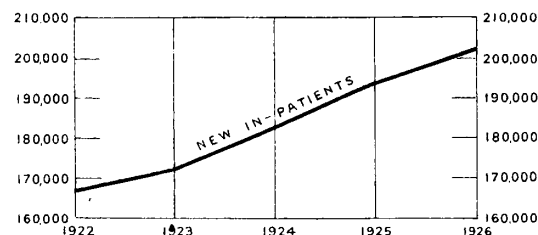
The relation between beds available and beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection; and the temporary disuse of a bed or beds while changing patients. The percentage of available beds occupied has remained the same as last year, 83.1, but is considerably higher than in 1924, when it was 80.9, and 1923, when it was 80.4.

GRAPH 2.
PERCENTAGE OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED (1922-1926).



The number of new in-patients increased by 6,500 during the year, and has increased by 32,800 since 1922. In this connection it may be noted that the patient rate per bed has also increased, the number of patients per occupied bed per year being in 1922, 15.5; in 1923, 16.0; in 1924, 16.3; in 1925, 16.5; and in 1926, 16.7.

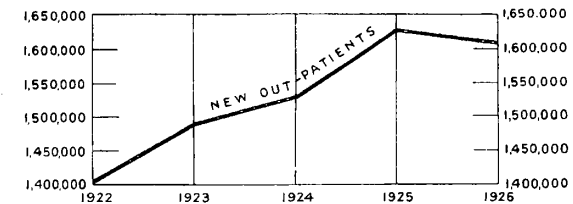
GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1922-1926).



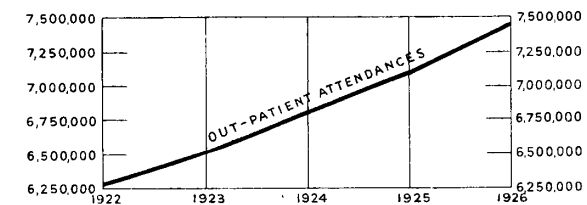
This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 23.5 days in 1922 to 22.8 in 1923, 22.5 in 1924, 22.1 in 1925, and 21.9 in 1926.

The number of new out-patients was 14,000 lower than in 1925, but 213,000 higher than in 1922, while out-patient attendances increased by 292,000 during the year, making a total increase of 1,118,000 since 1922.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1922-1926).

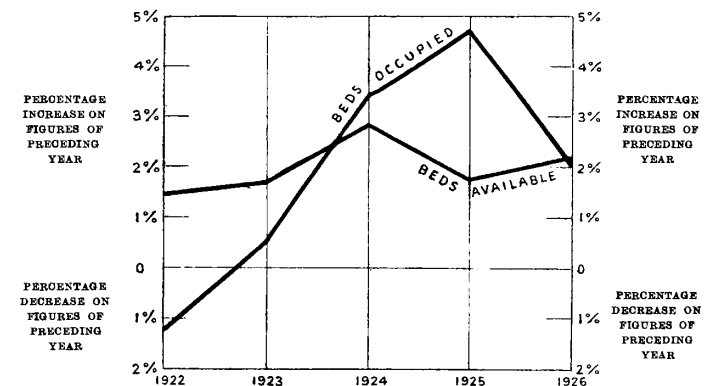


GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1922-1926).



The foregoing graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A juster appreciation, however, of the exact nature of the tendencies indicated by the figures may be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as a percentage of the figures of each preceding year.

GRAPH 6.
RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS AVAILABLE AND BEDS OCCUPIED, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1922-1926).

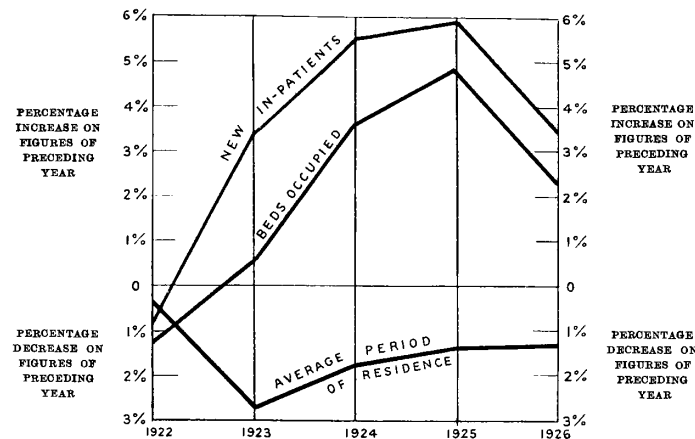


There has been an annual increase in the beds available, and the above graph shows that the rate of this increase has varied but slightly from year

to year. In 1922 there was an actual decrease in the beds occupied, as compared with 1921, but since that date not only has there been an increase every year, but the rate of increase has been greater each year, until 1926, when the rate of increase was somewhat lower, and almost identical with the rate of increase in the beds available.

GRAPH 7.

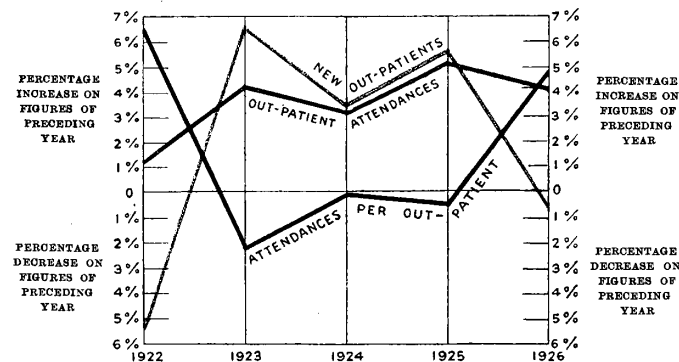
RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN BEDS OCCUPIED, NEW IN-PATIENTS AND PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1922-1926).



The above graph shows that while the volume of Hospital work has been increasing every year, there is a marked difference in the variations of the activities illustrated. It will be seen that while there has been a continuous increase in the beds occupied, the new in-patients have increased at an even greater rate and the average period of residence has been correspondingly reduced. Patients are finished with their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 8.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1922-1926).



In 1922 the new out-patients were 5 per cent. less than in the previous year, but during the years 1923, 1924 and 1925 there were more and more new out-patients each year, though the relative increase from year to year fluctuated. During 1926 there was a slight decrease in the number of new out-patients.

During the five years under review there has been an annual increase in the total number of out-patient attendances and the rate of increase in attendances is much steadier than the rate of increase in new out-patients, owing possibly to the limitation imposed by the physical capacity of the out-patient departments of the Hospitals. The third line, illustrating the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances. Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures dropped from 4.51 per patient in 1922 to 4.41 in 1923, 4.41 in 1924 and 4.39 in 1925, but rose to 4.61 in 1926. This increase in the number of attendances per patient in 1926 is largely accounted for by an increased volume of work in departments where patients require a long course of treatment, such as Light and Massage.

HOSPITAL INCOME.

The total income of 134 London Hospitals amounted to £3,019,000 in 1926, as compared with £3,122,000 in 1925. The drop from last year is chiefly due to a fall of £108,000 in legacies. These came to only £255,000 in 1926, as compared with £363,000 in 1925. But there has also been a slight drop in the total ordinary income, which amounted to £2,746,000 in 1926, as against £2,753,000 in 1925. This decrease was due to a fall of £49,000 in Voluntary Gifts from the high level reached in 1925, for which a rise of £42,000 in Receipts for Services and Income from Investments just failed to compensate.

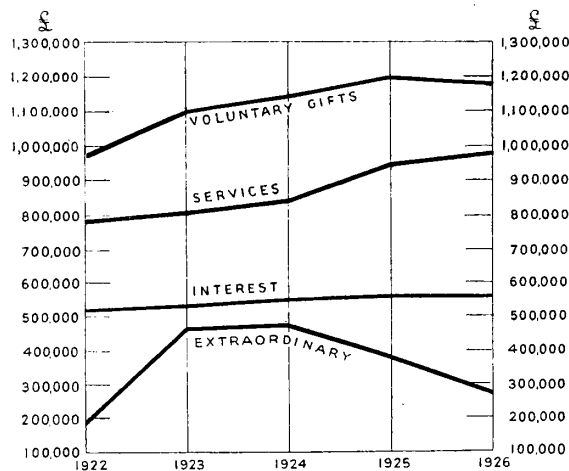
The following table shows the amount of income received from various sources during the five years 1922 to 1926.

Details of the income for 1926 for the individual Hospitals are given in the body of the Report (pp. 28 to 59).

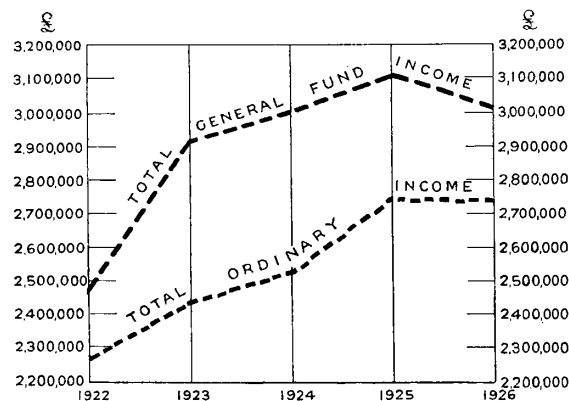
TABLE II.

Heading.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
1	2	3	4	5	6
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc...	667,000	786,000	793,000	888,000	852,000
Central Funds	313,000	322,000	321,000	338,000	325,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	512,000	562,000	594,000	671,000	713,000
Public Authorities	266,000	232,000	235,000	254,000	249,000
Fees and other Receipts	15,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	21,000
Income from Investments	520,000	538,000	564,000	585,000	586,000
Total Ordinary Income	2,293,000	2,457,000	2,524,000	2,753,000	2,746,000
Legacies	179,000	476,000	476,000	363,000	255,000
Other Extraordinary Income	13,000	2,000	8,000	6,000	18,000
Total General Fund Income	2,485,000	2,935,000	3,008,000	3,122,000	3,019,000

GRAPH 9.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1922-1926).



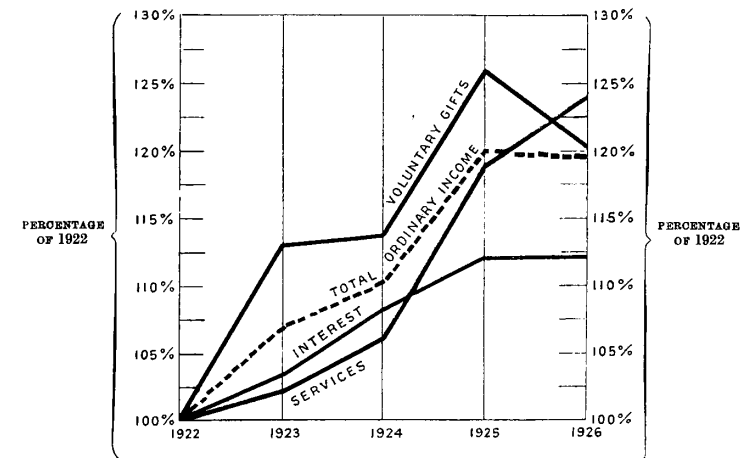
GRAPH 10.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND GENERAL FUND INCOME (1922-1926).



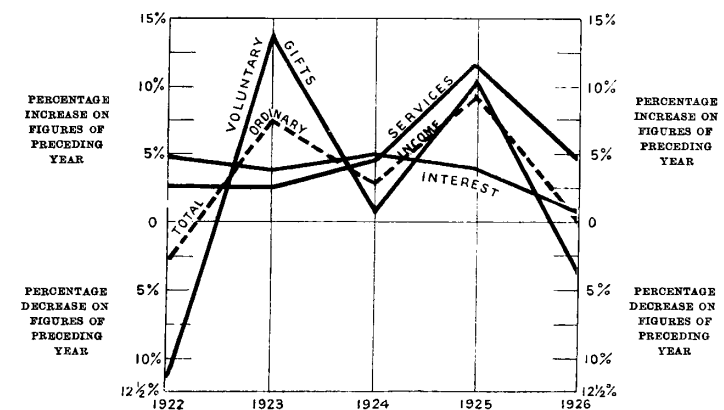
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1922 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of each preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1922-1926) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1922.



GRAPH 11B.
RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1922-1926).



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that there was annually a steady increase in Total Ordinary Income from 1922 to 1925, followed by a slight drop in 1926.

The slight increase in Voluntary Gifts during 1924 is hardly noticeable on Graph 11A, but the variations in the rate of increase in each source of income are emphasised on Graph 11B.

Graph 11B well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the continued tendency of Receipts for Services to increase.

It also shows that in 1922 both Voluntary Gifts and Total Ordinary Income were lower than in the preceding year, but thereafter Total Ordinary Income and each separate source of Ordinary Income have increased every year to 1925. The decrease in Voluntary Gifts, in 1926, has exceeded the increases in Income from Investments and Receipts for Services, with the result that Total Ordinary Income is less than in 1925. In spite of this reduction in 1926, there has been an increase of £453,000 in Total Ordinary Income since 1922.

An examination of the various sources of income shows that there have been the following large increases in each source since 1922, namely :—

Income from Voluntary Gifts	has increased by	£197,000
„ from Receipts for Services	„	by £190,000
„ from Investments	„	by £66,000

The following table shows, in columns 3 and 4, what proportion of the income in 1926 was derived from each source. It also shows, in column 5, what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was provided by each source of income. In 1926 89·8 per cent. of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospitals was covered by ordinary income. The corresponding figure in 1925 was 92·1 per cent.

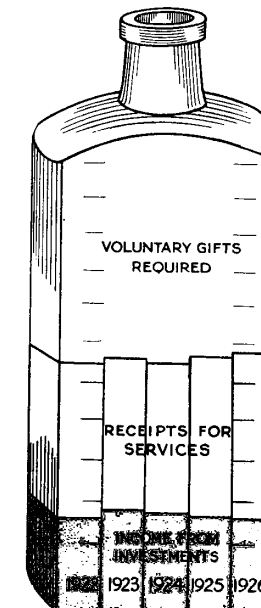
TABLE III.

Heading.	Total amount received in 1926 by London Hospitals.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,177,000	42·9	39·0	38·5
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc. . .	983,000	35·8	32·6	32·1
Income from Investments	586,000	21·3	19·4	19·2
Total Ordinary Income	2,746,000	100·0	91·0	89·8
Legacies	255,000	—	8·4	8·3
Other Extraordinary Income	18,000	—	0·6	0·6
Total General Fund Income	3,019,000	—	100·0	98·7

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 134 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1922 to 1926. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure as this also has increased each year. In 1926 the expenditure of the Hospitals was over £8,000 a day, to meet which they required to raise over £4,000 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The difficulties of the Hospitals since the war have been produced by increase of expenditure and not by decrease of income. Within six years of the outbreak of war Hospital expenditure had doubled, and from 1922 it has steadily increased with the expansion in the volume and changes in the character of Hospital work.

In 1926 the expenditure of the Hospitals amounted to £3,058,000,* as compared with £2,988,000 in 1925 and £2,651,000 in 1922. If the increased expenditure is compared with the increased volume of work, it is found that the expenditure for 1926 increased by 2·3 per cent. over the previous year and 15·0 per cent. over 1922; while the beds occupied increased by 2·0 per cent. over 1925, and 11·2 per cent. over 1922; and out-patients' attendances increased by 4·1 per cent. over 1925 and 17·6 per cent. over 1922.

The increase in the volume of work done was accompanied by a relatively higher expenditure, as will be seen if the comparison is expressed in terms of combined unit cost, taking 2,000 out-patient attendances as

* See footnote on p. 16.

being equivalent to one occupied bed. In 1922 the cost of this unit was approximately £190; in 1926 it was £194. In considering these figures it must be remembered that the expenditure in 1926 bears the expense of additional medical and surgical benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances made in medical and surgical practice.

The following is an analysis of the expenditure in 1926 for the Hospitals detailed in the Report.

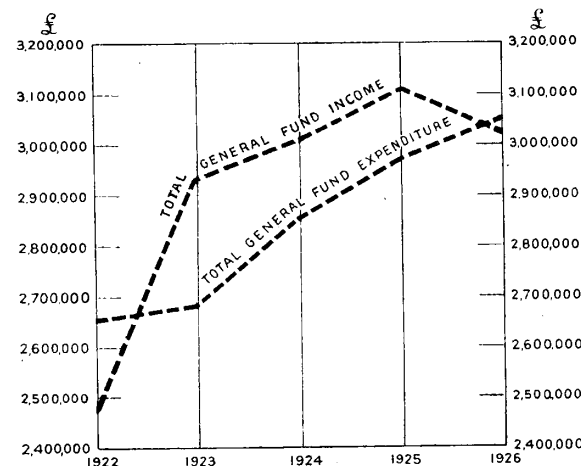
Details for the individual Hospitals are given in the body of the Report (pp. 28 to 59).

TABLE IV.

Heading.	1926
1	2
Ordinary Expenditure—	£
1. Provisions	498,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	357,000
3. Domestic	571,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	999,000
5. Miscellaneous	71,000
6. Administration	129,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	168,000
8. Finance	216,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,009,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	40,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	£3,049,000*

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1922 :—

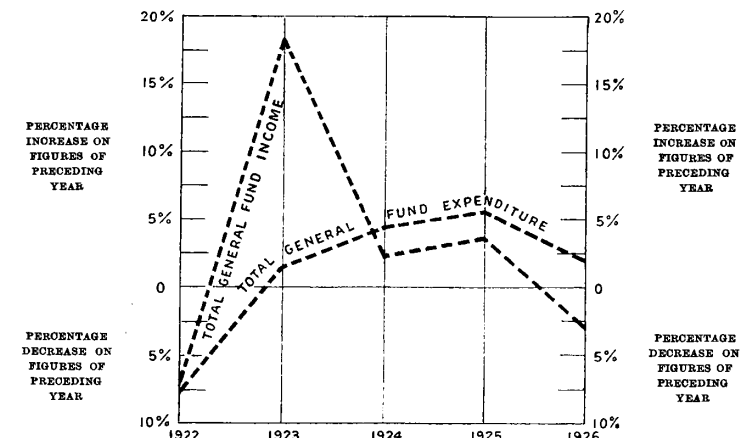
GRAPH 12A.
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1922-1926).



* Table IV is a summary of the figures given in Table B of Section I in the body of the Report (pp. 28 to 59), which includes, in the case of the Seamen's Hospital Society, only the Hospitals dealt with in detail in the Report. See note to Group II, Section I, p. 30.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1922-1926).



Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure during 1923, 1924 and 1925, but did not cover expenditure in either 1922 or 1926.

Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. In 1922 both income and expenditure were lower than in the previous year, but since that date both increased from year to year till 1925, while in 1926 the income decreased. The position of the two lines at 1924 and 1925, showing that expenditure was increasing more rapidly than income, is particularly interesting.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of 134 Voluntary Hospitals of London taken as a whole, for each separate year from 1922 to 1926 :—

TABLE V.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income* ..	2,485,000	2,935,000	3,008,000	3,122,000	3,019,000
Total General Fund Expenditure..	2,651,000	2,697,000	2,830,000	2,988,000	3,058,000
Net Aggregate Surplus for the year	—	238,000	178,000	134,000	—
Net Aggregate Deficit for the year	166,000	—	—	—	39,000
Special Distributions not included above† ..	390,000	110,000	—	—	—

The figures of surpluses and deficits represent the difference between Income and Expenditure during the year in question, omitting the special distributions. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment.

It will be seen that there was an aggregate surplus for 1923, 1924 and 1925—though the amount of this surplus is smaller each year—and that there was an aggregate deficit for 1926, due to the combination of a decreased income and an increased expenditure during the year. The decrease in income was largely accounted for by a reduction in the amount of the Legacies received during the year. Attention has been drawn in previous Reports to the fluctuating nature of Legacies, which in 1925 were £113,000 less than the previous year, and dropped a further £108,000 during the year under review.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE VI.

Year	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year	Total of Surpluses	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year	Total of Deficits
1	2	3	4	5
		£		£
1922	74	79,000	60	245,000
1923	73	395,000	61	157,000
1924	74	297,000	60	119,000
1925	80	277,000	54	143,000
1926	79	152,000	55	191,000

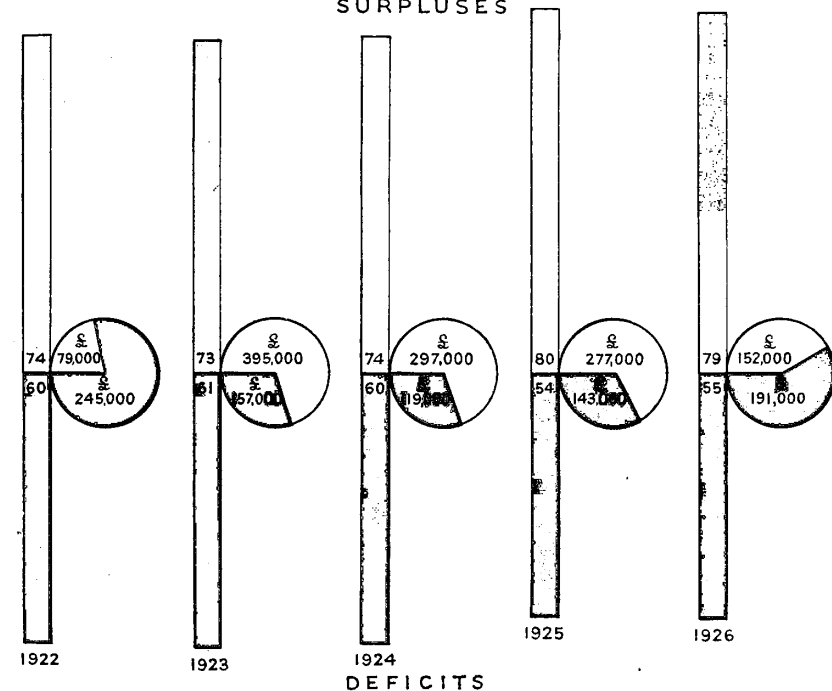
* For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table II, page 11.

† The special distributions shown above were as follows :—1922: Grants from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, £146,000, and from the proceeds of the Combined Appeal, £244,000. 1923: Balance of Combined Appeal grants, £110,000.

DIAGRAM II.

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1922–1926) :—

SURPLUSES



The above diagram illustrates the number of Hospitals (shown in columns) having surpluses or deficits each year, and the relative amounts (shown in circles) of these surpluses and deficits. The number of Hospitals having deficits has decreased since 1922, but there has been a great variation in the amount of the deficits and also in the relation between the combined deficits and the combined surpluses. On comparing 1922 with 1923, it will be seen that, while in 1922 seventy-four Hospitals had a combined surplus of £79,000, in 1923 seventy-three Hospitals had a combined surplus of £395,000; while the deficits changed from £245,000 for sixty Hospitals in 1922 to £157,000 for sixty-one Hospitals in 1923. Fifty-five Hospitals had deficits in 1926, and the total deficits exceeded the total surpluses by a small amount.

A comparison of the group figures is interesting as showing the incidence of the deficits and surpluses (see Summary of Section I (col. 18), page 61). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIII) five had net deficits and eight had net surpluses. The deficits occur in Groups I, II and III, which contain all the General Hospitals of seventy beds and upwards, and in two Special Groups, XII and XIII (Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System, and Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals). Of these groups, the General Hospitals with Medical Schools and the General Hospitals without Medical Schools (Groups I and II) account for practically the whole amount of the group deficits. The surpluses occur in three groups containing the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals with under seventy beds, and in five out of the seven Special Groups.

COST OF WORKING IN 1926.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1926 for the various groups of Hospitals. The statistical cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year; the total cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure. Details for the individual Hospitals are given in the body of the Report (pages 64 to 95).

Owing to certain changes in the classification of expenditure introduced by the New Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, the cost of working in 1926 is not strictly comparable with the available figures of cost in previous years, which are therefore not given.

TABLE VII.

Group	Year	Beds Occupied	O.P. Attendances	Statistical Cost		Total Cost		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000)
				Average Cost per Bed Occupied	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances	Average Cost per Bed Occupied	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1926	4,517	3,494,000	£ 199	£ 87	£ 234	£ 95	1,393,000
II. General Hospitals 150 beds or over ..	1926	1,196	876,000	156	83	181	90	308,000
III. General Hospitals 70 to 149 beds ..	1926	892	735,000	154	64	174	69	209,000
IV. General Hospitals under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	1926	492	341,000	153	61	167	67	108,000
V. General and Cottage Hospitals 30 beds or over—no R.M.O. ..	1926	349	16,000	152	138	163	145	59,000
VI. General and Cottage Hospitals under 30 beds—no R.M.O. ..	1926	115	23,000	169	38	179	39	22,000
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	1926	407	127,000	165	95	181	103	88,000
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	1926	704	589,000	158	63	185	71	177,000
IX. Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1926	164	—	82	—	91	—	15,000
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	1926	412	356,000	126	42	144	46	88,000
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	1926	218	284,000	128	73	150	90	58,000
XII. Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System ..	1926	340	124,000	125	95	152	109	67,000
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	1926	92	90,000	166	78	189	91	26,000
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	1926	2,125	621,000	—	—	—	—	431,000
Totals and Averages ..	1926	12,020	7,676,000	168	79	194	87	3,049,000*

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 134 Hospitals dealt with in this Report, including not only the receipts

* See note to Table iv, page 16.

for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals, but also the receipts for Capital Purposes shown on their Balance Sheets :—

TABLE VIII.

Received for	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	£	£	£	£	£
Maintenance					
A. As in foregoing pages ...	2,485,000	2,935,000	3,008,000	3,122,000	3,019,000
Add—					
B. Special Distributions—					
Voluntary Hospitals Com-					
mission Grants ...	146,000	—	—	—	—
Combined Appeal ...	244,000	110,000	—	—	—
Total Maintenance Receipts ...	2,875,000	3,045,000	3,008,000	3,122,000	3,019,000
Capital Receipts for Endowment	154,000	317,000	183,000	171,000	280,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ...	193,000	384,000	346,000	735,000	479,000
Total Receipts ...	3,222,000	3,746,000	3,537,000	4,028,000	3,778,000

The large sums received year by year for buildings and equipment help to explain the steady increases in the number of available beds shown in Table I on page 7. Taken together, the figures show the progress which the Voluntary Hospitals of London had made, down to the end of 1926, not only with the problem of current maintenance, but also with the problem of expansion to meet the growing needs of the community.

PART II. EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Report are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows :—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I. 12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II. 7	General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having 150 beds or over normally available.
III. 10	General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds normally available.
IV. 13	General Hospitals having under 70 beds normally available, with a Resident Medical Officer.
V. 12	General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VI. 9	General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII. 6	Hospitals for Women.
VIII. 8	Children's Hospitals.
IX. 5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
X. 9	Maternity Hospitals.
XI. 5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XII. 3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIII. 3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XIV. 32	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 27 to 61 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A), and of the expenditure (Table B), shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts published by the Hospitals, which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926).*

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income :—	
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Hospital Contributory Associations, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	{ Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	{ Interest, Dividends, and Rents. *
Extraordinary Income	{ Legacies ; and, in some cases, surpluses on Training Schools attached to Maternity Hospitals.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows :—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure :—	
Provisions	{ Provisions (for Patients and Staff). { Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. Dressings, Bandages, etc. Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power. Uniforms, Sundries.
Domestic	

* See footnote † on p. 24.

Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	{ Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	{ Contributions to other Institutions, e.g. Con- valescent Homes and, in some cases, deficits on Training Schools attached to Maternity Hospitals.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 60 and 61 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures (and in the case of Income the percentages) for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 63 to 97, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIII, the tables show also the average cost of the group in which the Hospital is classified. In the case of Group XIV, Unclassified Special Hospitals, which are shown, as already stated, in a group solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals together with its own. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as fair as possible to the various Hospitals and as useful as possible as an aid to the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 21), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Report :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be modified by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.* The first thing to be done by anyone who wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Report does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose rather than its nature has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table shows the number of Special Pay Beds included in the available beds of the Hospitals and also the average number of attendances per out-patient.

On pages 96 and 97 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving, as they do, particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.†

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The fourth edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, which first applied to the accounts of the Hospitals for the year 1926, made some changes in the form of the Statistical Tables of the Hospitals, and this Report consequently contains considerable additional information not previously published. The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is now shown in the Report and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the

* Neither the tables in this Report nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs) nor Interest on Capital (except Interest on borrowed Capital).

† The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by G. Barber, 23 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January 1926, price 5s. net, 5s. 4d. post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The new revision has been prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Report are based on the new edition which came into force with the Accounts for 1926.

title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high the detailed analysis of cost will probably point to the class of expenditure that accounts for the high cost.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Report show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste. An Appendix showing the average quantities consumed of a few selected commodities, at different classes of Hospitals, has been added to this Report (see pp. 104 to 107). It is hoped that these figures may prove of assistance to Hospital Committees when reviewing the consumption at their own Hospital.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them or any of them to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

It is hoped that this Report will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of Expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced; and thus to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee for the re-establishment of the finances of the Voluntary Hospital system.

SECTION I.

**ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1926**

GROUP I.

GENERAL HOSPITALS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 357 0-7	Charing Cross ..	£ 20,778 37-9	£ 6,245 11-4	£ 27,023 49-3	£ 10,981 20-0	£ 2,681 4-9	£ —	£ 13,662 24-9	
5,535 3-2	Guy's ..	17,876 10-5	14,040 8-2	31,916 18-7	32,961 19-3	9,000 5-3	4,037 2-4	45,998 27-6	
4,000 4-4	King's College ..	19,837 22-0	14,519 16-1	34,356 38-1	32,706 36-3	3,541 3-9	20 (0-02)	36,267 40-2	
2,184 0-8	London ..	68,451 26-0	22,725 8-7	91,176 34-7	42,370 16-1	14,357 5-5	846 0-3	57,573 21-9	
—	Middlesex ..	13,879 14-3	10,925 11-2	24,804 25-5	14,391 14-8	3,114 3-2	1,181 1-2	18,686 19-2	
681 1-0	Royal Free ..	49,184 69-8	8,720 12-4	57,904 82-2	14,172 20-1	7,841 11-1	3 (0-004)	22,016 31-2	
3,016 1-7	St. Bartholomew's ..	18,926 10-4	7,855 4-3	26,781 14-7	29,958 16-5	4,765 2-6	614 0-3	35,337 19-4	
839 1-1	St. George's ..	17,061 22-3	11,320 14-3	28,381 36-6	12,802 16-1	2,583 3-3	245 0-3	15,630 19-7	
579 0-9	St. Mary's ..	12,208 19-0	8,155 12-6	20,363 31-6	11,918 18-5	4,065 6-3	310 0-5	16,293 25-3	
4,678 2-7	St. Thomas's ..	15,977 9-1	14,530 8-2	30,507 17-3	20,576 11-7	24,110 13-7	4,802 2-7	49,488 28-1	
758 0-9	Univ. College ..	29,575 35-0	11,065 14-2	41,540 49-2	16,474 19-5	4,633 5-5	632 0-8	21,739 25-8	
1,460 2-4	Westminster ..	19,009 31-5	8,040 13-3	27,049 44-8	17,168 28-4	2,200 3-7	731 1-2	20,099 33-3	
24,097 1-7	Total Group I ..	303,361 21-8	139,039 10-0	442,400 31-8	256,477 18-4	82,890 5-0	13,421 1-0	352,788 25-3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
231	112,975	Charing Cross ..	£ 8,240	£ 6,728	£ 8,319	£ 20,001	£ 924
539	519,612	Guy's ..	23,458	22,850	31,661	53,211	3,845
312	223,053	King's College ..	10,776	12,642	17,183	30,879	1,783
679	591,467	London ..	35,152	28,215	45,518	106,280	4,168
323	197,835	Middlesex ..	13,909	13,763	16,051	37,664	2,485
212	243,142	Royal Free ..	10,178	9,645	16,366	24,101	1,350
563	394,116	St. Bartholomew's ..	24,082	23,315	31,187	66,188	3,090
302	157,952	St. George's ..	14,035	9,105	17,726	25,624	1,138
262	140,829	St. Mary's ..	8,964	9,534	11,727	24,827	1,274
547	559,350	St. Thomas's ..	22,342	20,604	38,697	64,470	4,025
322	242,027	University College ..	14,583	10,488	17,706	25,440	1,501
225	111,267	Westminster ..	10,299	7,808	9,697	19,219	1,529
4,517	3,493,625	Total Group I ..	196,018	174,506	261,838	497,904	27,122

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,654 19-5	51,339 93-7	4,933 9-0	—	4,933 9-0	56,272 102-7	51,810	+ 1,462 + 2-7		Charing Cross.
65,074 38-1	142,988 83-8	3,744 2-2	—	3,744 2-2	146,732 86-0	170,733	— 24,001 — 14-0		Guy's.
13,638 15-1	84,261 93-4	17,094 18-9	1,200 1-3	18,294 20-2	102,555 113-6	90,285	+ 12,270 + 13-6		King's College.
56,390 21-4	205,129 78-0	27,724 10-5	1,235 0-5	28,959 11-0	234,088 89-0	262,900	— 28,812 — 11-0		London.
17,856 18-4	61,346 63-7	12,185 12-5	8,582 8-8	20,767 21-3	82,113 84-4	97,316	— 15,203 — 15-6		Middlesex.
4,890 7-0	84,810 120-4	7,965 11-3	392 0-6	8,357 11-9	93,167 132-3	70,442	+ 22,725 + 32-3		Royal Free.
120,635 66-2	182,753 100-3	8,896 4-9	—	8,896 4-9	191,649 105-2	182,183	+ 9,466 + 5-2		St. Bartholomew's.
14,580 18-4	59,191 74-7	10,624 13-4	—	10,624 13-4	69,815 88-1	79,276	— 9,461 — 11-9		St. George's.
11,253 17-5	47,909 74-4	7,579 11-8	336 0-5	7,915 12-3	55,824 86-7	64,391	— 8,567 — 13-5		St. Mary's.
70,523 40-0	150,518 85-4	6,137 3-5	—	6,137 3-5	156,655 83-9	176,199	— 19,544 — 11-1		St. Thomas's.
10,126 12-0	73,405 87-0	11,704 13-9	277 0-3	11,981 14-2	85,386 101-2	84,355	+ 1,031 + 1-2		Univ. College.
6,929 11-5	54,077 89-6	4,522 7-5	—	4,522 7-5	58,599 97-1	60,362	— 1,763 — 2-9		Westminster.
402,538 28-9	1,197,726 86-0	123,107 8-8	12,022 0-9	135,129 9-7	1,332,855 95-7	1,393,252	— 107,351 — 7-7		Total Group I.
							+ 46,954 + 3-4		
							— 60,397 — 4-3		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 2,509	£ 2,559	£ 5,530	£ 54,810	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 54,810	Charing Cross.
4,407	18,056	13,236	170,733	—	—	—	170,733	Guy's.
2,565	6,302	8,065	90,205	80	—	80	90,285	King's College.
11,237	14,923	16,847	262,340	560	—	560	262,900	London.
2,934	2,792	6,679	96,277	1,039	—	1,039	97,316	Middlesex.
2,219	1,637	4,946	70,442	—	—	—	70,442	Royal Free.
4,989	18,183	10,369	181,403	780	—	780	182,183	St. Bartholomew's.
2,061	3,882	4,605	78,776	500	—	500	79,276	St. George's.
2,508	2,442	3,115	64,391	—	—	—	64,391	St. Mary's.
3,839	9,735	12,487	176,199	—	—	—	176,199	St. Thomas's.
2,988	2,914	8,735	84,355	—	—	—	84,355	University College.
2,029	2,139	7,652	60,172	190	—	190	60,362	Westminster.
44,885	85,564	102,266	1,390,103	3,149	11	3,149	1,393,252	Total Group I.

GROUP II.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ 219 0-9	German ..	£ 5,226 21-5	£ 1,395 5-8	£ 6,621 27-3	£ 9,921 40-9	£ —	£ —	£ 9,921 40-9	£ 9,921 40-9
49 0-2	London Homoeopathic	5,285 21-5	2,590 10-6	7,875 32-1	5,972 24-3	29 0-1	2,786 11-3	8,787 35-7	8,787 35-7
714 2-0	Prince of Wales's	9,252 25-5	6,850 18-9	16,102 44-4	7,528 20-8	1,276 3-5	—	8,804 24-3	8,804 24-3
239 0-5	Queen Mary's ..	14,064 30-2	5,050 10-8	19,114 41-0	7,736 16-6	4,224 9-1	351 0-7	12,311 26-4	12,311 26-4
1,546 1-8	Royal Northern ..	27,242 32-1	11,660 13-7	38,902 45-8	18,376 21-7	8,996 10-6	344 0-4	27,716 32-7	27,716 32-7
17 (0-02)	Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	27,704 34-9	4,950 6-2	32,654 41-1	18,162 22-8	14,928 18-8	168 0-2	33,258 41-8	33,258 41-8
912 1-7	West London ..	14,259 27-2	8,060 15-4	22,319 42-6	14,876 28-4	4,593 8-8	1 (0-002)	19,470 37-2	19,470 37-2
3,696 1-1	Total Group II	103,032 29-6	40,555 11-6	143,587 41-2	82,571 23-7	34,046 9-8	3,650 1-0	120,267 34-5	120,267 34-5

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

HAVING 150 BEDS OR OVER NORMALLY AVAILABLE.

GROUP II.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*											
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %				
5,081 20-7	21,573 88-9	£ 560 2-3	— —	£ 560 2-3	22,133 91-2	24,269	— 2,136 — 8-8	German.			
5,147 20-9	21,809 88-7	658 2-7	73 0-3	731 3-0	22,540 91-7	24,579	— 2,039 — 8-3	London Homœo-pathic.			
852 2-4	25,758 71-1	579 1-6	—	579 1-6	26,337 72-7	36,232	— 9,895 — 27-3	Prince of Wales's.			
2,839 6-1	34,264 73-5	339 0-7	118 0-3	457 1-0	34,721 74-5	46,637	— 11,916 — 25-5	Queen Mary's.			
3,737 4-4	70,355 82-9	6,722 7-9	—	6,722 7-9	77,077 90-8	84,857	— 7,780 — 9-2	Royal Northern.			
17,677 22-2	83,589 105-1	3,577 4-5	—	3,577 4-5	87,166 109-6	79,505(a)	+ 7,661 + 9-6	Seamen's Hospital Society (a)			
3,517 6-7	45,306 86-5	7,346 14-0	258 0-5	7,604 14-5	52,910 101-0	52,395	+ 515 + 1-0	West London.			
38,800 11-1	302,654 86-8	19,781 5-7	449 0-1	20,230 5-8	322,884 92-6	348,474(a)	— 33,766 — 9-7 + 8,176 + 2-3 — 25,590 — 7-4	Total Group II.			

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
132	60,133	German ..	£ 6,376	£ 3,547	£ 4,192	£ 5,369	£ 407
89	38,978	London Homoeopathic ..	4,099	1,581	4,092	6,705	907
167	91,540	Prince of Wales's ..	7,908	6,593	7,071	10,750	902
153	145,780	Queen Mary's ..	8,931	6,242	8,899	12,161	1,284
255	241,138	Royal Northern ..	11,395	10,281	13,664	23,963	1,991
205	80,111	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	8,099	4,143	7,690	12,665	826
195	218,900	West London ..	7,972	8,283	9,464	17,838	1,222
1,196	876,580	Total Group II ..	54,780	40,670	55,072	89,451	7,539

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society: the figures of Income and Expenditure shown in Table A above are those of the Society, none in Table B of its respective Group. This accounts for the difference

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,286	1,402	773	23,352	917	—	917	24,269	German.
1,513	4,767	915	24,579	—	—	—	24,579	London Homoeo- pathic.
1,168	329	1,361	36,082	150	—	150	36,232	Prince of Wales's.
2,370	1,874	1,120	42,881	3,756	—	3,756	46,637	Queen Mary's.
2,410	4,121	10,404	78,229	6,628	—	6,628	84,857	Royal Northern.
1,906	1,125	1,868	38,322	715	—	715	39,037	Seamen's (Dread- nought).
1,374	1,601	4,641	52,395	—	—	—	52,395	West London.
12,027	15,219	21,082	295,840	12,166	—	12,166	308,006(a)	Total Group II.

of the constituent Hospitals having a separate income. The expenditure on each Hospital included in this Report is given in the total expenditure shown in col. (16) of the two tables.

GROUP III.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 70

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ — %	French	£ 5,537 65-8	£ 675 8-0	£ 6,212 73-8	£ 271 3-2	£ —	£ —	£ 271 3-2	
302 1-2	Hampstead ..	5,523 22-2	3,680 14-8	9,203 37-0	7,755 31-2	111 0-5	—	7,866 31-7	
—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	7,907 32-6	1,490 6-2	9,397 38-8	11,341 46-8	—	16 0-1	11,357 46-9	
1,087 4-2	London Temperance	16,698 63-8	3,115 11-9	19,813 75-7	4,269 16-3	65 0-2	—	4,334 16-5	
620 2-0	Metropolitan ..	13,678 45-1	5,480 18-1	19,158 63-2	4,025 13-2	4,119 13-6	23 0-1	8,167 26-9	
—	Miller	8,460 33-4	4,855 19-1	13,315 52-5	5,451 21-5	2,136 8-4	—	7,587 29-9	
107 0-5	Poplar	14,520 63-0	925 4-0	15,445 67-0	3,243 14-1	246 1-1	—	3,489 15-2	
171 1-5	Royal (Richmond)	5,738 49-9	970 8-5	6,708 58-4	2,959 25-8	227 2-0	—	3,186 27-8	
309 1-4	St. John's, (Lewisham) ..	9,479 44-2	2,110 9-9	11,589 54-1	6,789 31-7	1,762 8-2	521 2-4	9,072 42-3	
—	Willesden	3,926 28-5	2,530 18-3	6,456 46-8	5,021 36-4	633 4-6	52 0-4	5,706 41-4	
2,596 1-2	Total Group III	91,466 43-7	25,830 12-4	117,296 56-1	51,124 24-5	9,299 4-4	612 0-3	61,035 29-2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TO 149 BEDS NORMALLY AVAILABLE.

GROUP III.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.			EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(10)	(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		(18)
£ %	£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£		
3,061 36·3	9,544 113·3		579 6·9	—	579 6·9	10,123 120·2	8,421	+1,702 +20·2		French.
1,776 7·2	18,845 75·9		520 2·1	—	520 2·1	19,365 78·0	24,834	—5,469 —22·0		Hampstead.
2,737 11·3	23,491 97·0		1,189 4·9	—	1,189 4·9	24,680 101·9	24,216	+ 464 + 1·9		Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth
2,516 9·6	26,663 101·8		961 3·7	22 0·1	983 3·8	27,646 105·6	26,185	+1,461 + 5·6		London Temperance.
1,777 5·8	29,102 95·9		1,236 4·1	1 (0·003)	1,237 4·1	30,339 100·0	30,332	+ 7 (+0·02)		Metropolitan.
1,152 4·6	22,054 87·0		791 3·1	—	791 3·1	22,845 90·1	25,358	—2,513 — 9·9		Miller.
7,537 32·7	26,471 114·9		883 3·8	390 1·7	1,273 5·5	27,744 120·4	23,044	+4,700 +20·4		Poplar.
1,292 11·2	11,186 97·4		187 1·6	—	187 1·6	11,373 99·0	11,492	— 119 — 1·0		Royal, (Richmond).
400 1·9	21,061 98·3		460 2·1	—	460 2·1	21,521 100·4	21,433	+ 88 + 0·4		St. John's (Lewisham).
316 2·3	12,478 90·5		—	—	—	12,478 90·5	13,795	—1,317 — 9·5		Willesden.
22,564 10·8	200,895 96·1		6,806 3·2	413 0·2	7,219 3·4	208,114 99·5	209,110	—9,418 — 4·5 +8,422 + 4·0 — 996 — 0·5		Total Group III.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
53	19,105	French	£ 1,715	£ 1,254	£ 1,161	£ 1,611	£ 213
105	81,103	Hampstead	4,343	3,486	4,454	8,549	621
107	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,718	1,354	6,300	4,772	464
110	65,790	London Temperance	4,531	3,037	5,063	7,769	608
123	160,384	Metropolitan	4,376	4,743	4,546	11,473	468
95	163,955	Miller	3,479	4,184	3,636	10,613	644
79	110,172	Poplar	3,541	1,924	4,730	7,455	492
63	19,889	Royal (Richmond)	2,702	1,404	2,741	2,900	277
82	92,903	St. John's (Lewisham)	3,073	3,422	3,296	7,327	656
75	21,422	Willesden	2,168	1,727	2,872	4,486	730
892	734,723	Total Group III ..	36,646	26,535	38,799	66,955	5,173

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 750	£ 438	£ 466	£ 7,608	£ 813	£ —	£ 813	£ 8,421	French.
960	1,169	1,252	24,834	—	—	—	24,834	Hampstead.
1,609	1,795	1,044	24,056	160	—	160	24,216	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,260	1,631	2,286	26,185	—	—	—	26,185	London Temperance.
1,345	529	2,852	30,332	—	—	—	30,332	Metropolitan.
934	190	1,224	24,904	454	—	454	25,358	Miller.
1,188	1,557	964	21,851	1,193	—	1,193	23,044	Poplar.
537	413	518	11,492	—	—	—	11,492	Royal (Richmond).
1,286	1,014	1,359	21,433	—	—	—	21,433	St. John's (Lewisham).
773	434	575	13,765	—	30	30	13,795	Willesden.
10,642	9,170	12,540	206,460	2,620	30	2,650	209,110	Total Group III.

GROUP IV. GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 70 BEDS NORMALLY

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
170 1.9	Acton	6,402 71.6	1,155 12.9	7,557 84.5	1,715 19.2	187 2.1	—	1,902 21.3
—	Bolingbroke ..	3,660 30.6	2,055 17.1	5,715 47.7	5,355 44.7	22 0.2	—	5,377 44.9
5 0.1	Ilford	4,025 49.8	400 5.0	4,425 54.8	3,060 37.9	—	—	3,060 37.9
—	Italian	1,266 41.4	350 11.5	1,616 52.9	76 2.5	—	—	76 2.5
—	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	3,393 56.7	490 8.2	3,883 64.9	1,525 25.5	10 0.1	—	1,535 25.6
—	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	4,298 45.1	805 8.4	5,103 53.5	3,612 37.8	182 1.9	—	3,794 39.7
58 0.4	London Jewish ..	9,617 67.9	720 5.1	10,337 73.0	2,551 18.0	148 1.0	—	2,699 19.0
—	Mildmay Mission ..	3,745 40.3	1,355 14.6	5,100 54.9	3,246 34.9	250 2.7	115 1.2	3,611 38.8
—	Nelson	2,255 30.4	895 12.1	3,150 42.5	3,178 42.9	314 4.2	14 0.2	3,506 47.3
—	Seamen's (Docks) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II
—	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton	4,365 59.3	1,395 19.0	5,760 78.3	756 10.3	32 0.4	—	788 10.7
—	Weir	918 15.0	150 2.5	1,068 17.5	1,476 24.2	—	—	1,476 24.2
15 0.2	Wimbledon	2,409 37.2	680 10.5	3,089 47.7	2,578 39.8	30 0.5	—	2,608 40.3
248 0.3	Total Group IV ..	46,353 47.1	10,450 10.7	56,803 57.8	29,128 29.6	1,175 1.2	129 0.1	30,432 30.9

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

AVAILABLE, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP IV.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
194 2.1	9,653 107.9	1,248 14.0	—	1,248 14.0	10,901 121.9	8,946	+ 1,955 + 21.9	Acton.	
1,492 12.5	12,584 105.1	1,208 10.1	116 0.9	1,324 11.0	13,908 116.1	11,977	+ 1,931 + 16.1	Bolingbroke.	
221 2.7	7,706 95.4	—	—	—	7,706 95.4	8,076	— 370 — 4.6	Ilford.	
1,319 43.2	3,011 98.6	90 2.9	—	90 2.9	3,101 101.5	3,054	+ 47 + 1.5	Italian.	
97 1.6	5,515 92.1	515 8.6	—	515 8.6	6,030 100.7	5,986	+ 44 + 0.7	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.	
703 7.4	9,600 100.6	450 4.7	—	450 4.7	10,050 105.3	9,541	+ 509 + 5.3	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).	
118 0.8	13,154 92.8	147 1.1	19 0.1	166 1.2	13,320 94.0	14,168	— 848 — 6.0	London Jewish.	
538 5.8	9,249 99.5	705 7.6	—	705 7.6	9,954 107.1	9,295	+ 659 + 7.1	Mildmay Mission.	
269 3.6	6,925 93.4	202 2.7	—	202 2.7	7,127 96.1	7,414	— 287 — 3.9	Nelson.	
Seamen's Hospital Society.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).	
668 9.1	7,216 98.1	351 4.8	55 0.7	406 5.5	7,622 103.6	7,357	+ 265 + 3.6	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton.	
3,755 61.6	6,299 103.3	500 8.2	—	500 8.2	6,799 111.5	6,100	+ 699 + 11.5	Weir.	
483 7.5	6,180 95.5	310 4.7	25 0.4	335 5.1	6,515 100.6	6,474	+ 41 + 0.6	Wimbledon.	
9,857 10.0	97,092 98.7	5,726 5.8	215 0.2	5,941 6.0	103,033 104.7	98,388a	+ 6,150 + 6.2 — 1,505 — 1.5 + 4,645 + 4.7	Total Group IV.	

* deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
45	24,652	Acton	£ 1,859	£ 946	£ 2,024	£ 2,415	£ 180
54	35,837	Bolingbroke ..	1,914	1,461	2,785	3,794	262
44	—	Ilford	1,781	1,002	2,431	2,125	340
Wards closed until December	3,747	Italian	109	303	433	775	104
16	26,116	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	836	1,417	866	1,706	174
51	24,398	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	2,005	1,079	2,109	2,830	207
46	45,071	London Jewish ..	1,910	2,103	2,171	5,037	313
43	46,085	Mildmay Mission ..	1,745	1,237	1,513	2,953	78
40	16,901	Nelson	1,450	621	1,454	2,351	121
44	65,917	Seamen's (Docks) ..	1,670	959	1,635	3,837	176
49	33,175	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton.	1,700	1,425	1,628	1,750	164
23	14,835	Weir	1,092	1,146	1,419	1,594	138
37	3,918	Wimbledon	1,500	495	1,428	1,921	163
492	340,652	Total Group IV ..	19,571	14,194	21,896	33,088	2,420

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
671	234	377	8,706	240	—	240	8,946	Acton.
796	612	353	11,977	—	—	—	11,977	Bolingbroke.
330	54	13	8,076	—	—	—	8,076	Ilford.
808	209	312	3,053	1	—	1	3,054	Italian.
582	238	167	5,986	—	—	—	5,986	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea.
761	102	329	9,422	119	—	119	9,541	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
1,236	205	1,192	14,167	1	—	1	14,168	London Jewish.
690	378	696	9,290	5	—	5	9,295	Mildmay Mission.
382	809	225	7,413	1	—	1	7,414	Nelson.
416	971	366	10,030	—	—	—	10,030	Seamen's (Docks).
429	60	201	7,357	—	—	—	7,357	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton.
275	408	28	6,100	—	—	—	6,100	Weir.
284	489	194	6,474	—	—	—	6,474	Wimbledon.
7,660	4,769	4,453	108,051	367	—	367	108,418a	Total Group IV.

a See Group II, note a.

GROUP V. GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 30 BEDS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
34 0-4	Beckenham ..	2,999 39-4	470 6-2	3,469 45-6	3,675 48-3	50 0-7	—	3,725 49-0	
—	Blackheath and Charlton ..	1,999 62-6	365 11-5	2,364 74-1	1,012 31-7	—	32 1-0	1,044 32-7	
10 0-2	Bromley ..	1,581 38-1	175 4-2	1,756 42-3	1,091 26-3	48 1-1	24 0-6	1,163 28-0	
—	Carshalton ..	2,995 89-9	100 3-0	3,095 92-9	1,553 46-7	144 4-3	—	1,697 51-0	
8 0-1	Enfield ..	3,264 52-6	585 9-4	3,849 62-0	1,681 27-1	85 1-4	—	1,766 28-5	
—	Finchley ..	2,631 45-9	395 6-9	3,026 52-8	2,844 49-7	38 0-6	—	2,882 50-3	
—	Hendon ..	1,615 32-5	470 9-5	2,085 42-0	2,363 47-7	1,056 21-3	86 1-7	3,505 70-7	
—	Hornsey ..	2,269 36-5	310 5-0	2,579 41-5	3,788 60-9	—	—	3,788 60-9	
—	Mildmay Memorial ..	867 21-4	490 12-1	1,357 33-5	1,494 36-8	403 9-9	—	1,897 46-7	
—	Norwood ..	1,296 35-1	565 15-3	1,861 50-4	1,331 36-0	—	—	1,331 36-0	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	3,000 47-3	220 3-5	3,220 50-8	3,404 53-7	—	—	3,404 53-7	
140 3-6	Victoria (Barnet) ..	2,661 68-8	200 5-2	2,861 74-0	1,310 33-9	—	—	1,310 33-9	
192 0-3	Total Group V ..	27,177 45-8	4,345 7-3	31,522 53-1	25,546 43-1	1,824 3-1	142 0-2	27,512 46-4	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
32 0-4	7,226 95-0	1,000 13-1	—	1,000 13-1	8,226 108-1	7,612	+ 614 + 8-1	Beckenham.
144 4-5	3,552 111-3	250 7-8	—	250 7-8	3,802 119-1	3,192	+ 610 + 19-1	Blackheath and Charlton.
1,065 25-6	3,984 95-9	—	—	—	3,984 95-9	4,156	- 172 - 4-1	Bromley.
242 7-3	5,034 151-2	10 0-3	—	10 0-3	5,044 151-5	3,330	+ 1,714 + 51-5	Carshalton.
343 5-5	5,958 96-0	300 4-9	—	300 4-9	6,258 100-9	6,205	+ 53 + 0-9	Enfield.
662 11-6	6,570 114-7	—	44 0-8	44 0-8	6,614 115-5	5,728	+ 886 + 15-5	Finchley.
78 1-6	5,668 114-3	200 4-0	—	200 4-0	5,868 118-3	4,960	+ 908 + 18-3	Hendon.
56 0-9	6,423 103-3	—	—	—	6,423 103-3	6,215	+ 208 + 3-3	Hornsey.
1,104 27-2	4,358 107-4	37 0-9	—	37 0-9	4,395 108-3	4,058	+ 337 + 8-3	Mildmay Memorial.
869 23-5	4,061 109-9	325 8-8	82 2-2	407 11-0	4,468 120-9	3,695	+ 773 + 20-9	Norwood.
175 2-8	6,799 107-3	1,000 15-8	—	1,000 15-8	7,799 123-1	6,335	+ 1,464 + 23-1	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).
521 13-5	4,692 121-4	—	38 1-0	38 1-0	4,730 122-4	3,866	+ 864 + 22-4	Victoria (Barnet).
5,291 8-9	64,325 108-4	3,122 5-2	164 0-3	3,286 5-5	67,611 113-9	59,352	+ 8,431 + 14-2 - 172 - 0-3 + 8,259 + 13-9	Total Group V.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
32	7,778	Beckenham ..	£ 1,784	£ 1,001	£ 1,846	£ 1,836	£ 375
20	3,299	Blackheath and Charlton ..	816	410	732	707	185
23	—	Bromley ..	1,077	468	920	1,191	108
24	—	Carshalton ..	857	334	833	895	173
41	—	Enfield ..	1,297	552	1,652	2,032	112
37	—	Finchley ..	1,211	626	1,457	1,208	251
36	—	Hendon ..	1,077	390	1,326	1,396	361
33	4,243	Hornsey ..	1,513	621	1,334	1,746	252
24	341	Mildmay Memorial ..	722	309	970	1,324	119
23	—	Norwood ..	1,069	406	828	902	87
38	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	1,396	906	1,635	1,768	204
18	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	959	408	860	802	225
349	15,661	Total Group V ..	13,778	6,431	14,393	15,807	2,452

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 289	£ 305	£ 176	£ 7,612	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 7,612	Beckenham.
91	169	82	3,192	—	—	—	3,192	Blackheath and Charlton.
43	304	45	4,156	—	—	—	4,156	Bromley.
119	96	23	3,330	—	—	—	3,330	Carshalton.
324	163	73	6,205	—	—	—	6,205	Enfield.
428	379	168	5,728	—	—	—	5,728	Finchley.
135	149	126	4,960	—	—	—	4,960	Hendon.
285	354	110	6,215	—	—	—	6,215	Hornsey.
204	198	212	4,058	—	—	—	4,058	Mildmay Memorial.
54	187	162	3,695	—	—	—	3,695	Norwood.
226	141	59	6,335	—	—	—	6,335	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).
218	81	313	3,866	—	—	—	3,866	Victoria (Barnet).
2,416	2,526	1,549	59,352	—	—	—	59,352	Total Group V.

GROUP VI.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	East Ham ..	1,158 58.7	280 14.2	1,438 72.9	692 35.1	—	—	692 35.1	
—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,362 66.1	195 9.5	1,557 75.6	747 36.3	—	14 0.7	761 37.0	
15 0.4	Forest ..	1,617 44.0	300 8.1	1,917 52.1	1,508 41.0	23 0.6	—	1,531 41.6	
—	Hanwell ..	1,421 75.0	200 10.6	1,621 85.6	497 26.2	—	—	497 26.2	
—	Kingston Victoria ..	827 29.7	160 5.7	987 35.4	760 27.3	33 1.2	—	793 28.5	
—	Phillips Memorial ..	656 39.6	45 2.7	701 42.3	448 27.1	—	—	448 27.1	
—	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	2,369 74.2	225 7.1	2,594 81.3	557 17.5	46 1.4	—	603 18.9	
—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,200 40.4	75 2.5	1,275 42.9	1,136 38.3	12 0.4	—	1,148 38.7	
—	Woolwich and Plumstead ..	329 25.6	100 7.8	429 33.4	526 41.0	—	—	526 41.0	
15 0.1	Total Group VI	10,939 50.9	1,580 7.3	12,519 58.2	6,871 32.0	114 0.5	14 0.1	6,999 32.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
16	16,694	East Ham ..	£ 445	£ 204	£ 370	£ 701	£ 59
12	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	476	196	520	582	210
19	—	Forest ..	918	466	954	1,015	162
11	—	Hanwell ..	424	293	430	472	81
14	—	Kingston Victoria ..	658	337	600	584	161
7	2,398	Phillips Memorial ..	386	192	354	531	48
14	3,623	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	753	320	713	940	112
14	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	756	262	643	1,004	91
8	—	Woolwich and Plumstead ..	321	132	380	363	24
115	22,715	Total Group VI ..	5,137	2,402	4,964	6,192	948

30 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure. 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
86 4.4	2,216 112.4	— —	— —	— —	2,216 112.4	1,972	+ 244 + 12.4		East Ham.
271 13.1	2,589 125.7	— —	— —	— —	2,589 125.7	2,059	+ 530 + 25.7		Eltham and Mottingham.
208 5.7	3,656 99.4	— —	17 0.5	17 0.5	3,673 99.9	3,678	— 5 — 0.1		Forest.
88 4.7	2,206 116.5	95 5.0	— —	95 5.0	2,301 121.5	1,894	+ 407 + 21.5		Hanwell.
1,070 38.4	2,850 102.3	25 0.9	98 3.5	123 4.4	2,973 106.7	2,787	+ 186 + 6.7		Kingston Victoria.
392 23.7	1,541 93.1	50 3.0	— —	50 3.0	1,591 96.1	1,655	— 64 — 3.9		Phillips Memorial.
616 19.3	3,813 119.5	— —	23 0.7	23 0.7	3,836 120.2	3,192	+ 644 + 20.2		St. John's (Twickenham).
807 27.2	3,230 108.8	5 0.2	— —	5 0.2	3,235 109.0	2,969	+ 266 + 9.0		Woodford Jubilee.
1,748 136.1	2,703 210.5	— —	— —	— —	2,703 210.5	1,284	+ 1,419 + 110.5		Woolwich and Plumstead.
5,286 24.6	24,804 115.4	175 0.8	138 0.7	313 1.5	25,117 116.9	21,490	+ 3,696 + 17.2 — 69 — 0.3 + 3,627 + 16.9		Total Group VI.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 102	£ 31	£ 55	£ 1,967	£ 5	£ —	£ 5	£ 1,972	East Ham.
53	—	22	2,059	—	—	—	2,059	Eltham and Motting- ham.
9	113	41	3,678	—	—	—	3,678	Forest.
31	149	13	1,893	1	—	1	1,894	Hanwell.
138	208	101	2,787	—	—	—	2,787	Kingston Victoria.
26	24	94	1,655	—	—	—	1,655	Phillips Memorial.
167	70	117	3,192	—	—	—	3,192	St. John's (Twicken- ham).
115	72	26	2,969	—	—	—	2,969	Woodford Jubilee.
38	22	4	1,284	—	—	—	1,284	Woolwich and Plumstead.
679	689	473	21,484	6	—	6	21,490	Total Group VI.

GROUP VII.

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Prop.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %			
47 0.3	Chelsea	4,396 28.5	1,388 9.0	5,784 37.5	8,025 52.1	—	5 (0.03)	8,030 52.1	2,041 13.2	15,855 102.8	1,314 8.5	113 0.7	1,427 9.2	17,282 112.0	15,424	+1,858 +12.0	Chelsea.		
5 (0.03)	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,683 19.2	2,550 13.3	6,233 32.5	6,453 33.6	1,250 6.5	171 0.9	7,874 41.0	4,020 21.0	18,127 94.5	2,016 10.5	314 1.6	2,330 12.1	20,457 106.6	19,195	+1,262 + 6.6	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.		
60 1.2	Grosvenor ..	966 18.5	760 14.6	1,726 33.1	2,207 42.3	—	—	2,207 42.3	537 10.3	4,470 85.7	58 1.1	—	58 1.1	4,528 86.8	5,217	— 689 —13.2	Grosvenor.		
241 1.6	Hospital for Women	2,670 17.5	2,176 14.2	4,846 31.7	7,326 47.9	—	—	7,326 47.9	1,334 8.7	13,506 88.3	724 4.7	61 0.4	785 5.1	14,291 93.4	15,308	—1,017 — 6.6	Hospital for Women		
—	Samaritan Free ..	3,523 29.7	2,050 17.3	5,573 47.0	3,466 29.3	—	—	3,466 29.3	1,444 12.2	10,483 88.5	700 5.9	—	700 5.9	11,183 94.4	11,852	— 669 — 5.6	Samaritan Free.		
—	South London ..	4,646 22.0	1,450 6.8	6,096 28.8	9,924 47.0	1,250 5.9	—	11,174 52.9	3,933 18.6	21,203 100.3	902 4.3	—	902 4.3	22,105 104.6	21,137	+ 968 + 4.6	South London.		
353 0.4	Total Group VII	19,884 22.5	10,374 11.8	30,258 34.3	37,401 42.5	2,500 2.8	176 0.2	40,077 45.5	13,309 15.1	83,644 94.9	5,714 6.5	488 0.5	6,202 7.0	89,846 101.9	88,133	+4,088 + 4.6 —2,375 — 2.7 +1,713 + 1.9	Total Group VII.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B. EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
81	8,827	Chelsea	£ 3,077	£ 1,511	£ 3,262	£ 4,339	£ 573	£ 1,128	£ 520	£ 1,024	£ 15,424	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 15,424	Chelsea.
60	48,046	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	2,861	2,715	3,303	6,897	630	873	333	239	17,851	1,344	—	1,344	19,195	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
30	6,353	Grosvenor	1,026	719	1,111	1,142	123	362	211	523	5,217	—	—	—	5,217	Grosvenor.
72	14,543	Hospital for Women ..	3,200	1,986	3,153	3,930	220	889	1,320	610	15,308	—	—	—	15,308	Hospital for Women
55	12,664	Samaritan Free	2,231	1,395	2,927	2,990	416	727	501	554	11,741	111	—	111	11,852	Samaritan Free.
109	37,125	South London	3,491	3,696	3,944	7,059	644	695	825	783	21,137	—	—	—	21,137	South London.
407	127,558	Total Group VII ..	15,886	12,022	17,690	26,357	2,606	4,674	3,710	3,733	86,678	1,455	—	1,455	88,133	Total Group VII.

GROUP VIII.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ % 136 1-1	Belgrave ..	£ 5,720 44-9	£ 2,000 15-7	£ 7,720 60-6	£ 2,127 16-7	£ 587 4-6	£ 203 1-6	£ 2,917 22-9	
343 1-5	East London ..	7,957 35-0	4,440 19-5	12,397 54-5	3,235 14-2	194 0-0	—	3,429 15-1	
13 0-1	Evelina ..	3,418 25-2	1,610 11-9	5,028 37-1	1,538 11-4	—	2 (0-01)	1,540 11-4	
—	Hospital for Sick Children	17,318 32-9	6,460 12-3	23,778 45-2	8,176 15-5	1,194 2-3	660 1-2	10,030 19-0	
534 4-2	Paddington Green	3,086 24-6	1,660 13-2	4,746 37-8	1,018 8-1	—	26 0-2	1,044 8-3	
237 0-7	Queen's ..	22,929 63-9	6,495 18-1	29,424 82-0	2,431 6-8	968 2-7	—	3,399 9-5	
241 3-5	South Eastern ..	3,996 57-8	1,255 18-2	5,251 76-0	842 12-2	581 8-4	—	1,423 20-6	
—	Victoria ..	13,156 66-8	4,155 21-1	17,311 87-9	4,159 21-1	—	47 0-3	4,206 21-4	
1,504 0-9	Total Group VIII	77,580 43-9	28,075 15-9	105,655 59-8	23,526 13-3	3,524 2-0	938 0-5	27,988 15-8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

GROUP VIII.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.					
Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*										
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ 976	% 7-6	£ 11,613	% 91-1	£ 525	% 4-1	£ 525	% 4-1	£ 12,138	% 95-2	£ 12,747
										£ 609 — 4-8
3,381	14-9	19,207	84-5	1,451	6-4	131	0-6	1,582	7-0	20,789
										91-5
										22,724
										— 1,935 — 8-5
4,755	35-1	11,323	83-6	1,645	12-1	—		1,645	12-1	12,968
										95-7
										13,555
										— 587 — 4-3
11,878	22-6	45,686	86-8	20,265	38-5	20	(0-04)	20,285	38-5	65,971
										125-3
										52,059
										+ 13,312 + 25-3
3,368	26-8	9,158	72-9	1,114	8-8	363	2-9	1,477	11-7	10,635
										84-6
										12,569
										— 1,934 — 15-4
1,740	4-9	34,563	96-4	1,567	4-3	103	0-3	1,670	4-6	36,233
										101-0
										35,861
										+ 372 + 1-0
301	4-4	6,975	101-0	109	1-6	—		109	1-6	7,084
										102-6
										6,906
										+ 178 + 2-6
2,048	10-4	23,565	119-7	1,635	8-3	120	0-6	1,755	8-9	25,320
										128-6
										19,695
										+ 5,625 + 28-6
28,447	16-1	162,090	91-7	28,311	16-0	737	0-4	29,048	16-4	191,138
										108-1
										176,716
										+ 19,487 + 11-0
										5,065 — 2-9
										+ 14,422 + 8-1

* deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
52	66,132	Belgrave ..	£ 1,597	£ 1,919	£ 2,166	£ 4,587	£ 441
90	69,744	East London ..	3,188	2,520	4,718	8,087	525
57	61,087	Evelina ..	2,658	1,271	1,853	5,219	303
220	84,036	Hospital for Sick Children	7,048	6,177	10,487	15,130	1,722
32	39,213	Paddington Green ..	1,737	1,126	1,982	3,142	260
121	150,622	Queen's ..	4,693	3,736	7,220	11,316	569
43	42,840	South Eastern ..	1,176	721	1,646	1,843	233
89	75,028	Victoria ..	2,590	2,478	3,700	7,588	352
704	588,702	Total Group VIII ..	24,687	19,948	33,772	56,892	4,405

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Administration.	Establishment (Renovations and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 781	£ 546	£ 730	£ 12,747	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 12,747	Belgrave.
880	1,157	1,267	22,342	382	—	382	22,724	East London.
680	681	770	13,435	120	—	120	13,555	Evelina.
2,007	4,080	4,269	50,920	1,739	—	1,739	52,659	Hospital for Sick Children.
814	1,008	1,123	11,192	1,227	150	1,377	12,569	Paddington Green.
1,780	2,144	3,810	35,268	593	—	593	35,861	Queen's.
497	304	486	6,906	—	—	—	6,906	South Eastern.
1,221	405	1,251	19,585	110	—	110	19,695	Victoria.
8,660	10,325	13,706	172,395	4,171	150	4,321	176,716	Total Group VIII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Cheyne	1,099 18.3	595 9.9	1,694 28.2	1,195 19.9	1,256 20.9	—	2,451 40.8	1,742 29.0	5,887 98.0	597 9.9	112 1.9	709 11.8	6,596 109.8	6,011a	+ 585 + 9.8	Cheyne.	
—	Northcourt ..	1,215 36.2	190 5.7	1,405 41.9	1,236 36.9	231 6.9	—	1,467 43.8	699 20.8	3,571 106.5	78 2.3	83 2.5	161 4.8	3,732 111.3	3,352	+ 380 + 11.3	Northcourt.	
11 0.5	St. Monica's ..	478 21.7	215 9.8	693 31.5	329 15.0	332 15.1	44 2.0	705 32.1	255 11.6	1,653 75.2	250 11.3	—	250 11.3	1,903 86.5	2,199	— 296 — 13.5	St. Monica's.	
11 0.6	Santa Claus ..	1,732 91.3	200 10.5	1,932 101.8	83 4.4	—	—	83 4.4	81 4.3	2,096 110.5	50 2.6	—	50 2.6	2,146 113.1	1,898	+ 248 + 13.1	Santa Claus.	
—	Winifred House ..	385 25.5	60 4.0	445 29.5	351 23.3	168 11.1	—	519 34.4	388 25.7	1,352 89.6	—	82 5.4	82 5.4	1,434 95.0	1,510	— 76 — 5.0	Winifred House.	
22 0.1	Total Group IX ..	4,909 32.8	1,260 8.4	6,169 41.2	3,194 21.3	1,987 13.3	44 0.3	5,225 34.9	3,165 21.1	14,559 97.2	975 6.5	277 1.9	1,252 8.4	15,811 105.6	14,970	+ 1,213 + 8.1 — 372 — 2.5 + 841 + 5.6	Total Group IX.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
63	These Hospitals have no out-patients	Cheyne	£ 1,322	£ 306	£ 1,678	£ 1,585	£ 127	£ 623	£ 208	£ 162	£ 6,011	£ (a)	£ —	£ —	£ 6,011 (a)	Cheyne.
45		Northcourt	1,091	144	850	738	129	43	195	162	3,352	—	—	—	3,352	Northcourt.
19		St. Monica's	484	44	490	541	133	126	170	211	2,199	—	—	—	2,199	St. Monica's.
20		Santa Claus	660	66	445	409	48	75	86	109	1,898	—	—	—	1,898	Santa Claus.
17		Winifred House	421	25	342	480	62	33	81	76	1,510	—	—	—	1,510	Winifred House.
164	—	Total Group IX.. ..	3,978	585	3,805	3,753	489	900	740	720	14,970	—	—	—	14,970	Total Group IX.

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£802) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XIV.

GROUP X.

MATERNITY HOSPITALS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
59 0.8	British, for Mothers	1,373 19.3	575 8.1	1,948 27.4	2,765 39.0	2,227 31.4	5 0.1	4,997 70.5	
258 1.7	City of London ..	6,979 44.6	1,400 9.0	8,379 53.6	2,593 16.6	957 6.1	—	3,550 23.7	
—	Clapham ..	161 4.1	365 9.2	526 13.3	3,009 76.0	25 0.6	—	3,034 76.6	
334 5.7	East-End Mothers'	1,491 25.4	685 11.6	2,176 37.0	1,220 20.7	241 4.1	—	1,461 24.8	
8 0.1	General ..	2,763 28.7	1,050 10.9	3,813 39.6	2,582 26.8	1,114 11.6	—	3,696 38.4	
—	Jewish ..	2,039 44.9	35 0.8	2,074 45.7	757 16.6	1,126 24.8	224 4.9	2,107 46.3	
480 3.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	784 5.3	625 4.3	1,409 9.6	7,309 49.6	4,495 30.5	—	11,804 80.1	
151 1.6	Plaistow ..	1,386 14.4	549 5.7	1,935 20.1	6,703 69.6	1,084 11.2	—	7,787 80.8	
113 0.7	Queen Charlotte's..	4,754 28.2	2,180 13.0	6,934 41.2	3,893 23.1	1,624 9.6	17 0.1	5,534 32.8	
1,403 1.6	Total Group X ..	21,730 24.7	7,464 8.5	29,194 33.2	30,831 35.0	12,893 14.7	246 0.3	43,970 50.0	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	£	£	£	£
31	7,789	British, for Mothers ..	1,312	500	1,649	1,538	268
63	13,655	City of London ..	2,155	781	2,766	4,119	285
29	6,398	Clapham ..	1,380	152	816	1,010	50
46	16,760	East-End Mothers' ..	1,423	339	1,129	1,628	112
35	38,149	General ..	1,632	571	1,657	2,279	110
9	2,088	Jewish ..	489	133	498	780	77
91	49,300	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	3,991	791	3,383	4,271	278
38	171,387	Plaistow ..	2,139	438	2,175	2,475	186
70	50,753	Queen Charlotte's ..	3,304	1,172	3,341	3,068	300
412	356,279	Total Group X ..	17,825	4,877	17,414	21,768	1,666

GROUP X.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
93 1.3	7,038 99.2	—	—	—	7,038 99.2	7,093	55 0.8	British, for Mothers
1,195 7.7	13,124 84.0	657 4.2	—	657 4.2	13,781 88.2	15,632	1,851 11.8	City of London
493 12.5	4,053 102.4	—	11 0.3	11 0.3	4,064 102.7	3,957	107 2.7	Clapham
429 7.3	4,066 69.1	234 4.0	1,177 20.0	1,411 24.0	5,477 93.1	5,883	406 6.9	East-End Mothers'
1,108 11.5	8,617 89.5	4,178 43.4	35 0.4	4,213 43.8	12,830 133.3	9,628	3,202 33.3	General
867 19.1	5,048 111.1	98 2.1	26 0.6	124 2.7	5,172 113.8	4,544	628 13.8	Jewish
1 (0.01)	13,214 89.7	193 1.3	—	193 1.3	13,407 91.0	14,729	1,322 9.0	Mothers' (Salvation Army)
338 3.5	10,060 104.4	—	—	—	10,060 104.4	9,632	428 4.4	Plaistow
853 5.1	13,321 79.1	2,870 17.0	—	2,870 17.0	16,191 96.1	16,842	651 3.9	Queen Charlotte's
5,377 6.1	78,541 89.3	8,230 9.4	1,249 1.4	9,479 10.8	88,020 100.1	87,940	+ 4,365 + 5.0 — 4,285 — 4.9 + 80 + 0.1	Total Group X.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
85	164	309	5,825	1,268	—	1,268	7,093	British, for Mothers
626	776	2,214	13,722	1,910	—	1,910	15,632	City of London
105	70	178	3,761	196	—	196	3,957	Clapham
358	178	714	5,881	2	—	2	5,883	East-End Mothers'
469	482	603	7,803	1,825	—	1,825	9,628	General
117	24	184	2,302	2,242	—	2,242	4,544	Jewish
511	391	901	14,517	212	—	212	14,729	Mothers' (Salvation Army)
235	255	473	8,376	1,256	—	1,256	9,632	Plaistow
887	290	712	13,674	3,168	—	3,168	16,842	Queen Charlotte's
3,393	2,630	6,288	75,861	12,079	—	12,079	87,940	Total Group X.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Central London ..	2,458 37·6	900 13·8	3,358 51·4	2,923 44·7	23 0·4	2 (0·03)	2,948 45·1	
—	Royal Eye ..	1,511 17·7	1,120 13·1	2,631 30·8	1,478 17·3	1,557 18·2	3 (0·04)	3,038 35·5	
—	Royal London ..	10,819 36·1	4,725 15·8	15,544 51·9	8,050 26·9	2,719 9·1	16 (0·05)	10,785 36·0	
—	Royal Westminster	3,564 44·2	1,100 13·6	4,664 57·8	1,999 24·8	1 (0·01)	—	2,000 24·8	
—	Western ..	2,238 42·0	675 12·6	2,913 54·6	1,014 19·0	222 4·2	19 0·3	1,255 23·5	
—	Total Group XI	20,590 35·2	8,520 14·6	29,110 49·8	15,464 26·5	4,522 7·7	40 0·1	20,026 34·3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
30	36,288	Central London ..	£ 1,342	£ 520	£ 1,302	£ 1,878	£ 216
29	58,900	Royal Eye ..	1,230	808	1,425	3,392	117
112	120,386	Royal London ..	3,404	2,414	4,615	10,586	751
30	36,800	Royal Westminster ..	1,411	803	1,236	2,741	304
17	31,819	Western ..	678	519	720	2,218	194
218	284,193	Total Group XI ..	8,065	5,064	9,298	20,815	1,582

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
657 10·1	6,963 106·6	933 14·3	—	933 14·3	7,896 120·9	6,534	+1,362 +20·9	Central London.
1,522 17·8	7,191 84·1	233 2·7	—	233 2·7	7,424 86·8	8,554	—1,130 —13·2	Royal Eye.
1,831 6·1	28,160 94·0	6,439 21·5	155 0·5	6,594 22·0	34,754 116·0	29,958	+4,796 +16·0	Royal London.
1,572 19·5	8,236 102·1	790 9·8	89 1·1	879 10·9	9,115 113·0	8,065	+1,050 +13·0	Royal Westminster
635 11·9	4,803 90·0	250 4·7	—	250 4·7	5,053 94·7	5,334	— 281 — 5·3	Western.
6,217 10·6	55,353 94·7	8,645 14·8	244 0·4	8,889 15·2	64,242 109·9	58,445	+7,208 +12·3 —1,411 — 2·4 +5,797 +9·9	Total Group XI.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 444	£ 282	£ 550	£ 6,534	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,534	Central London.
531	469	582	8,554	—	—	—	8,554	Royal Eye.
1,808	1,647	4,733	29,958	—	—	—	29,958	Royal London.
722	269	579	8,065	—	—	—	8,065	Royal Westminster
359	144	502	5,334	—	—	—	5,334	Western.
3,864	2,811	6,946	58,445	—	—	—	58,445	Total Group XI.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
10 0.1	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,253 23.1	2,791 19.9	6,044 43.0	5,571 39.7	—	—	5,571 39.7	575 4.1	12,190 86.8	561 4.0	—	561 4.0	12,751 90.8	14,049	—1,298 —9.2	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
62 0.2	National, Queen Square	5,959 16.0	4,200 11.2	10,159 27.2	14,834 39.8	255 0.7	—	15,089 40.5	3,733 10.2	29,041 77.9	8,295 22.2	521 1.4	8,816 23.6	37,857 101.5	37,291	+ 566 +1.5	National, Queen Square.	
107 0.7	West End	5,107 32.1	2,210 13.9	7,317 46.0	5,882 37.0	736 4.6	—	6,618 41.6	856 5.4	14,791 93.0	430 2.7	—	430 2.7	15,221 95.7	15,907	— 686 —4.3	West End.	
179 0.3	Total Group XII	14,319 21.3	9,201 13.7	23,520 35.0	26,287 39.1	991 1.5	—	27,278 40.6	5,224 7.7	56,022 83.3	9,286 13.8	521 0.8	9,807 14.6	65,829 97.9	67,247	—1,984 —2.9 + 566 +0.8 —1,418 —2.1	Total Group XII.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	£	£	£	£
80	27,909	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,848	1,672	1,975	4,600	323
184	52,823	National, Queen Square ..	6,881	3,654	6,129	10,674	810
76	43,544	West End	2,198	1,668	1,725	5,339	561
340	124,276	Total Group XII ..	11,927	6,994	9,829	20,613	1,694

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
738	372	1,521	14,049	—	—	—	14,049	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
1,494	2,982	2,497	35,121	2,170	—	2,170	37,291	National, Queen Square.
963	180	3,273	15,907	—	—	—	15,907	West End.
3,195	3,534	7,291	65,077	2,170	—	2,170	67,247	Total Group XII.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.							Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %			
—	Central London ..	1,912 17·5	1,292 11·8	3,204 29·3	6,055 55·3	191 1·8	—	6,246 57·1	758 6·9	10,208 93·3	—	72 0·6	72 0·6	10,280 93·9	10,942	— 662 — 6·1	Central London.		
468 4·1	Golden Square ..	1,375 12·1	1,062 9·4	2,437 21·5	7,536 66·6	26 0·2	—	7,562 66·8	371 3·3	10,370 91·6	592 5·2	—	592 5·2	10,962 96·8	11,327	— 365 — 3·2	Golden Square.		
—	Metropolitan ..	511 15·5	984 30·0	1,495 45·5	1,798 54·8	654 19·9	—	2,452 74·7	253 7·7	4,200 127·9	50 1·5	—	50 1·5	4,250 129·4	3,285	+ 965 + 29·4	Metropolitan.		
468 1·8	Total Group XIII	3,798 14·9	3,338 13·0	7,136 27·9	15,389 60·2	871 3·4	—	16,260 63·6	1,382 5·4	24,778 96·9	642 2·5	72 0·3	714 2·8	25,492 99·7	25,554	— 1,027 — 4·0 + 965 + 3·7 — 62 — 0·3	Total Group XIII.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		(13)	(14)	(15)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
33	41,025	Central London ..	1,566	1,632	2,080	2,661	356	712	761	1,224	10,942	—	Central London.
47	35,663	Golden Square ..	1,732	1,844	2,076	3,436	267	1,033	144	795	11,327	—	Golden Square.
12	13,212	Metropolitan ..	517	495	544	1,045	46	335	64	239	3,285	—	Metropolitan.
92	89,900	Total Group XIII ..	3,815	3,971	4,650	7,142	669	2,080	969	2,258	25,554	—	Total Group XIII.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

GROUP XIV.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
9 0-1	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	3,940 54-7	400 5-6	4,340 60-3	2,295 31-8	505 7-0	35 0-5	2,835 39-3	
91 0-3	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	8,081 24-3	5,487 16-5	13,568 40-8	5,231 15-8	8,575 25-8	72 0-2	13,878 41-8	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	3,593 50-8	490 6-9	4,083 57-7	4,612 65-3	—	—	4,612 65-3	
90 2-1	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	3,042 71-0	510 11-9	3,552 82-9	2,622 61-1	—	4 0-1	2,626 61-2	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) (Frimley)	9,455 15-4	2,923 4-7	12,378 20-1	16,012 26-0	24,506 39-8	35 0-1	40,553 65-9	
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	317 1-5	—	317 1-5	5,900 29-0	9,018 44-2	—	14,918 73-2	
—	Infants' ..	5,313 84-0	450 7-1	5,763 91-1	679 10-7	—	—	679 10-7	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	10,743 91-3	850 7-2	11,593 98-5	1,627 13-8	554 4-7	819 7-0	3,000 25-5	
—	London Fever ..	539 14-7	585 15-3	1,124 29-4	364 9-6	2,325 60-9	—	2,689 70-5	
182 0-8	London Lock (Female)	4,397 18-7	690 2-9	5,087 21-0	9,763 40-3	5,588 23-0	—	15,351 63-3	
78 0-5	London Lock (Male)	5,489 32-2	700 4-1	6,189 36-3	1,533 9-0	7,000 41-1	8 0-1	8,541 50-2	
11 0-1	London Lock (Male)	996 11-1	150 1-7	1,146 12-8	2,038 22-7	5,000 55-8	268 3-0	7,306 81-5	(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
254 3-5	7,429 103-1	—	—	—	7,429 103-1	7,207	+ 222 + 3-1		All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
2,162 6-5	29,608 89-1	4,658 14-0	208 0-6	4,866 14-6	34,474 103-7	33,231	+ 1,243 + 3-7		City of London (Heart and Lungs).
541 7-7	9,236 130-7	839 11-9	39 0-5	878 12-4	10,114 143-1	7,066	+ 3,048 + 43-1		Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
10 0-2	6,188 144-3	—	—	—	6,188 144-3	4,287	+ 1,901 + 44-3		Gordon (Fistula, etc.).
8,199 13-3	61,130 99-3	11,713 19-0	—	11,713 19-0	72,843 118-3	61,574	+ 11,269 + 18-3		Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) (Frimley).
—	15,235 74-7	735 3-6	—	735 3-6	15,970 78-3	20,383	— 4,413 — 27-7		Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
345 5-5	6,787 107-3	1,132 17-9	25 0-4	1,157 18-3	7,944 125-6	6,327	+ 1,617 + 25-6		Infants'.
177 1-5	14,770 125-5	77 0-6	—	77 0-6	14,847 126-1	11,772	+ 3,075 + 26-1		Invalid and Crippled Children's.
—	3,813 99-9	—	—	—	3,813 99-9	3,816	— 3 — 0-1		London Fever.
661 2-7	21,099 87-0	1,803 7-4	9 (0-04)	1,812 7-4	22,911 94-4	24,262	— 1,351 — 5-6		London Lock (Female).
1,010 5-9	15,740 92-4	366 2-2	—	366 2-2	16,106 94-6	17,033	— 927 — 5-4		London Lock (Male).
84 0-9	8,536 95-2	65 0-7	—	65 0-7	8,601 95-9	8,969	— 368 — 4-1		

by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
23	13,949	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 1,038	£ 993	£ 1,173	£ 1,801	£ 115
167	40,666	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	7,021	3,244	5,096	11,956	741
28	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,687	367	1,662	1,841	109
22	3,992	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	690	307	833	1,271	69
310	33,035	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) (Frimley)	12,927	4,159	10,144	21,046	1,611
143	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	6,616	407	3,529	6,091	643
11	—	Infants' ..	1,283	214	992	1,539	122
46	11,515	Invalid and Crippled Children's	2,021	828	2,147	3,707	272
25	—	London Fever ..	864	518	968	1,095	108
91	—	London Lock (Female) ..	6,908	526	5,831	6,800	916
123	9,695	London Lock (Male) ..	3,371	1,961	3,146	3,100	368
34	93,134	London Lock (Male) ..	1,013	1,397	1,237	3,509	309

(Continued)

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
490	884	713	7,207	—	—	—	7,207	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
2,109	1,465	1,151	32,783	448	—	448	33,231	City of London (Heart and Lungs).
230	483	667	7,046	20	—	20	7,066	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
429	219	469	4,287	—	—	—	4,287	Gordon (Fistula, etc.).
2,506	6,319	2,862	61,574	—	—	—	61,574	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) (Frimley).
427	1,694	976	20,383	—	—	—	20,383	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
967	366	770	6,253	1	73	74	6,327	Infants'.
880	402	1,429	11,686	86	—	86	11,772	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
162	9	92	3,816	—	—	—	3,816	London Fever.
1,168	889	1,224	24,262	—	—	—	24,262	London Lock (Female).
760	1,783	2,053	16,532	501	—	501	17,033	London Lock (Male).
664	337	503	8,969	—	—	—	8,969	

(Continued)

GROUP XIV.—continued.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %	Gr. XIV.—continued	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,034 4-6	Middlesex Cancer	2,518 11-3	1,620 7-2	4,138 18-5	2,163 9-7	—	9 (0-04)	2,172 9-7
186 0-7	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	3,092 12-3	1,400 5-6	4,492 17-9	8,785 35-0	5,522 22-0	—	14,307 57-0
142 1-4	National Heart	2,699 26-6	1,450 14-3	4,149 40-9	3,496 34-5	152 1-5	45 0-5	3,693 36-5
—	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	671 69-0	160 16-4	831 85-4	263 27-0	—	—	263 27-0
126 0-4	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stammore)	15,396 50-4	5,600 18-3	20,996 68-7	7,083 23-2	2,186 7-1	31 0-1	9,300 30-4
—	—	35 0-3	—	35 0-3	780 6-2	9,847 77-9	—	10,627 84-1
51 0-3	Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	7,358 44-6	3,550 21-5	10,908 66-1	2,875 17-4	—	—	2,875 17-4
39 0-4	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	1,563 15-1	555 5-4	2,118 20-5	8,134 78-9	—	—	8,134 78-9
14 0-2	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,552 20-3	525 6-9	2,077 27-2	685 9-0	351 4-6	—	1,036 13-6
549 6-6	St. John's (Skin) ..	2,405 28-9	980 11-8	3,385 40-7	4,555 54-8	395 4-8	—	4,950 59-6
20 0-4	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,218 45-1	445 9-1	2,663 54-2	1,588 32-3	656 13-3	—	2,244 45-6
46 0-4	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4,691 43-7	925 8-6	5,616 52-3	2,472 23-0	17 0-1	—	2,489 23-1

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
80	743	Gr. XIV.—continued	£	£	£	£	£
138	22,995	Middlesex Cancer ..	2,698	4,078	3,217	8,110	501
46	26,701	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	5,723	1,462	6,010	5,893	821
No wards open	14,359	National Heart ..	1,680	1,350	1,403	3,266	443
168	77,559	Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	6	108	36	633	26
120	—	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,713	2,062	5,994	10,396	803
75	45,790	— (Stammore)	2,420	528	2,251	4,333	457
53	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,060	2,557	2,715	5,342	472
22	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,268	1,152	2,184	2,001	408
25	48,289	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,529	419	1,394	2,154	415
44	—	St. John's (Skin) ..	689	996	1,012	2,431	298
52	5,956	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,271	231	1,287	1,184	125
		St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	1,795	1,332	2,501	2,879	268

(Continued)

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.—continued.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or - Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
	Inv. Proply.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.			
	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
10,334 46-4	16,694 74-6	191 0-8	—	191 0-8	16,885 75-4	22,387	-5,502 -24-6	Middlesex Cancer.
3,230 12-8	22,029 87-7	21 0-1	378 1-5	399 1-6	22,428 89-3	25,108	-2,680 -10-7	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis).
1,194 11-8	9,036 89-2	1,169 11-5	116 1-2	1,285 12-7	10,321 101-9	10,129	+ 192 + 1-9	National Heart.
268 27-6	1,362 140-0	—	51 5-2	51 5-2	1,413 145-2	973	+ 440 + 45-2	Princess Louise Kensington (Children).
2,015 6-6	32,311 105-7	4,413 14-4	181 0-6	4,594 15-0	36,905 120-7	30,573	+ 6,332 + 20-7	Royal National Orthopaedic.
—	10,662 84-4	—	—	—	10,662 84-4	12,633	-1,971 -15-6	— (Stammore).
1,824 11-1	15,607 94-6	787 4-8	—	787 4-8	16,394 99-4	16,492	- 98 - 0-6	Royal Waterloo (Children & Women).
65 0-6	10,317 100-0	—	—	—	10,317 100-0	10,318	- 1 (0-01)	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
992 13-0	4,105 53-8	1,671 21-8	59 0-8	1,730 22-6	5,835 76-4	7,641	-1,806 -23-6	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
25 0-3	8,360 100-6	—	—	—	8,360 100-6	8,308	+ 52 + 0-6	St. John's (Skin).
492 10-0	5,399 109-8	620 12-6	—	620 12-6	6,019 122-4	4,919	+ 1,100 + 22-4	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
2,082 19-4	10,187 94-8	834 7-8	102 0-9	936 8-7	11,123 103-5	10,743	+ 380 + 3-5	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).

by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.		
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
718	600	2,465	22,387	—	—	22,387
1,309	2,604	1,286	25,108	—	—	25,108
875	237	875	10,129	—	—	10,129
4	—	160	973	—	—	973
2,037	438	4,130	30,573	—	—	30,573
528	294	1,436	12,247	—	386	12,633
1,270	471	1,605	16,492	—	—	16,492
354	1,327	564	10,318	—	—	10,318
307	1,163	260	7,641	—	—	7,641
763	564	1,555	8,308	—	—	8,308
410	60	288	4,856	—	63	4,919
802	238	928	10,743	—	—	10,743

(overleaf.)

GROUP XIV.—continued.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	Gr. XIV.—continued	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
175 1-5	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	1,942 16-3	2,858 23-9	4,800 40-2	3,493 29-2	1,690 14-2	—	5,183 43-4	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)(a)	230 9-2	—	230 9-2	60 2-4	1,594 64-0	—	1,654 66-4	
915 7-2	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	1,380 10-9	205 1-6	1,585 12-5	2,358 18-7	7,250 57-3	—	9,608 76-0	
332 3-2	St. Peter's (Stone)	2,316 22-4	950 9-2	3,266 31-6	3,683 35-6	76 0-7	137 1-3	3,896 37-6	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	525 16-8	170 5-5	695 22-3	1,964 63-0	—	—	1,964 63-0	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	See Group II.
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 1-2	Stoke Newington (Women)	398 18-5	100 4-6	498 23-1	1,648 76-4	—	—	1,648 76-4	
4,115	Total Group XIV	106,894	34,728	141,622	108,781	92,807	1,463	203,031	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		Gr. XIV.—continued	£	£	£	£	£
66	55,113	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,205	1,935	2,814	3,045	374
33	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period)(a)	688	38	453	632	137
8	94,080	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)	594	2,539	980	6,199	166
31	23,565	St. Peter's (Stone)	1,411	2,276	1,889	2,346	293
11	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	614	143	528	887	56
41	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	3,197	730	2,344	3,077	200
66	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	3,644	351	1,690	3,168	239
23	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	711	39	416	498	35
2,125	621,136	Total Group XIV	85,355	39,247	77,876	132,230	11,970

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group IX.

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.—continued.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
763 6-4	10,746 90-0	—	52 0-4	52 0-4	10,798 90-4	11,945	-1,147 -9-6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
—	1,884 75-6	—	7 0-3	7 0-3	1,891 75-9	2,493	-602 -24-1	St. Nicholas (Children—long period).
188 1-5	11,381 90-0	—	—	—	11,381 90-0	12,651	-1,270 -10-0	St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.).
640 6-2	7,802 75-4	2,793 27-0	65 0-6	2,858 27-6	10,660 103-0	10,354	+ 306 + 3-0	St. Peter's (Stone).
341 11-0	3,000 96-3	324 10-4	—	324 10-4	3,324 106-7	3,114	+ 210 + 6-7	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
Seamen's Hospital Society.		—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
		—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).
597 27-7	2,743 127-2	77 3-5	—	77 3-5	2,820 130-7	2,157	+ 663 +30-7	Stoke Newington (Women).
38,543	383,196	34,288	1,292	35,580	418,776	408,865(b)	+32,050 -22,139 + 9,911	Total Group XIV.

by deducting Interest paid (Col. 1) from Interest received (Col. 10).*

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

EXPENDITURE.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
700	428	444	11,945	—	—	—	11,945	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
242	42	39	2,271	—	222	222	2,493	St. Nicholas (Children—long period).
751	128	1,294	12,651	—	—	—	12,651	St. Paul's (Gen. Cr.).
933	579	606	10,333	21	—	21	10,354	St. Peter's (Stone).
85	3	798	3,114	—	—	—	3,114	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
571	362	523	11,004	—	—	—	11,004	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
736	280	560	10,668	—	—	—	10,668	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).
128	215	115	2,157	—	—	—	2,157	Stoke Newington (Women).
24,315	24,888	32,840	428,716	1,077	744	1,821	430,537(b)	Total Group XIV.

(b) See Group II, note a.

SUMMARY.

60

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

61

SUMMARY.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure.

Interest paid on Loans.	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure 100%.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %			
24,097 1-7	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	303,361 21-8	139,039 10-0	442,400 31-8	256,477 18-4	82,890 5-9	13,421 1-0	352,788 25-6	402,538 28-9	1,197,726 86-0	123,107 8-8	12,022 0-9	135,129 9-7	1,332,855 95-7	1,332,855	+ 107,351 - 7-7	-60,397 - 4-3	I.		
3,696 1-1	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	103,032 29-6	40,555 11-6	143,587 41-2	82,571 23-7	34,046 9-8	3,650 1-0	120,267 34-6	38,800 11-1	302,654 89-8	19,781 5-7	449 0-1	20,230 5-8	322,884 92-6	348,474	+ 46,954 - 3-4	-25,590 - 7-4	II.		
2,596 1-2	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	91,466 43-7	25,830 12-4	117,296 56-1	51,124 24-5	9,299 4-4	612 0-3	61,035 29-6	22,564 10-8	200,895 96-1	6,806 3-2	413 0-2	7,219 3-4	208,114 99-5	209,110	+ 33,766 - 9-7	-996 - 0-5	III.		
248 0-3	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O. ..	46,353 47-1	10,450 10-7	56,803 57-8	29,128 29-6	1,175 1-2	129 0-1	30,432 36-6	9,857 10-0	97,092 98-7	5,726 5-8	215 0-2	5,941 6-0	103,033 104-7	98,388	+ 8,176 - 2-3	+ 4,645 - 4-7	IV.		
192 0-3	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	27,177 45-8	4,345 7-3	31,522 53-1	25,546 43-1	1,824 3-1	142 0-2	27,512 46-4	5,291 8-9	64,325 108-4	3,122 5-2	164 0-3	3,286 5-5	67,611 113-9	59,352	+ 9,418 - 4-5	+ 8,259 - 13-9	V.		
15 0-1	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O. ..	10,939 50-9	1,580 7-3	12,519 58-2	6,871 32-0	114 0-5	14 0-1	6,999 32-6	5,286 24-6	24,804 115-4	175 0-8	138 0-7	313 1-5	25,117 116-9	21,490	+ 8,422 - 4-0	+ 3,627 - 16-9	VI.		
353 0-4	VII. Hospitals for Women	19,884 22-5	10,374 11-8	30,258 34-3	37,401 42-5	2,500 2-8	176 0-2	40,077 45-5	13,309 15-1	83,644 94-9	5,714 6-5	488 0-5	6,202 7-0	89,846 101-9	88,133	+ 5,165 - 6-2	+ 1,713 - 1-9	VII.		
1,504 0-9	VIII. Children's Hospitals	77,580 43-9	28,075 15-9	105,655 59-8	23,526 13-3	3,524 2-0	938 0-5	27,988 15-8	23,447 16-1	162,090 91-7	28,311 16-0	737 0-4	29,048 16-4	191,138 108-1	176,716	+ 4,088 - 4-6	+ 14,422 - 8-1	VIII.		
22 0-1	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	4,909 32-8	1,260 8-4	6,169 41-2	3,194 21-3	1,987 13-3	44 0-3	5,225 34-9	3,165 21-1	14,559 97-2	975 6-5	277 1-9	1,252 8-4	15,811 105-6	14,970	+ 2,375 - 2-7	+ 841 - 5-6	IX.		
1,403 1-6	X. Maternity Hospitals	21,730 24-7	7,464 8-5	29,194 33-2	30,831 35-0	12,893 14-7	246 0-3	43,970 50-0	5,377 6-1	78,541 89-3	8,230 9-4	1,249 1-4	9,479 10-8	88,020 100-1	87,940	+ 1,213 - 8-1	+ 80 - 0-1	X.		
—	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals	20,590 35-2	8,520 14-6	29,110 49-8	15,464 26-5	4,522 7-7	40 0-1	20,026 34-3	6,217 10-6	55,353 94-7	8,645 14-8	244 0-4	8,889 15-2	64,242 109-9	58,445	+ 4,365 - 5-0	+ 5,797 - 9-9	XI.		
179 0-3	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	14,319 21-3	9,201 13-7	23,520 35-0	26,287 39-1	991 1-5	—	27,278 40-6	5,224 7-7	56,022 83-3	9,286 13-8	521 0-8	9,807 14-6	65,829 97-9	67,247	+ 4,285 - 4-9	- 1,418 - 2-1	XII.		
468 1-8	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	3,798 14-9	3,338 13-0	7,136 27-9	15,389 60-2	871 3-4	—	16,260 63-6	1,382 5-4	24,778 96-9	642 2-5	72 0-3	714 2-8	25,492 99-7	25,554	+ 7,208 - 12-3	- 62 - 0-3	XIII.		
4,115 —	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	106,894 —	34,728 —	141,622 —	108,761 —	92,807 —	1,463 —	203,031 —	38,543 —	383,196 —	34,288 —	1,292 —	35,580 —	418,776 —	408,865	+ 1,411 - 2-1	+ 9,911 —	XIV.		
38,888 1-3	Total ..	852,032 27-9	324,759 10-6	1,176,791 38-5	712,570 23-3	249,443 8-1	20,875 0-7	982,888 32-1	586,000 19-2	2,745,679 89-8	254,808 8-3	18,281 0-6	273,089 8-9	3,018,768 98-7	3,057,936	+ 32,050 —	- 39,168 - 1-3	Total		
																+ 151,771 - 5-0				

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing also the number of Beds Occupied and Out-patient Attendances.

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
4,517	3,493,625	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	196,018	174,506	261,838	497,904	27,122	44,885	85,564	102,266	1,390,103	3,149	—	3,149	1,393,252	I.
1,196	876,580	II. Gen. Hosps., 150 beds or over ..	54,780	40,670	55,072	89,451	7,530	12,027	15,219	21,082	285,840	12,166	—	12,166	308,006(a)	II.
892	734,723	III. Gen. Hosps., 70 to 149 beds ..	36,646	26,535	38,799	66,955	5,173	10,642	9,170	12,540	206,460	2,620	30	2,650	209,110	III.
492	340,652	IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds, with R.M.O.	19,571	14,194	21,896	33,088	2,420	7,660	4,769	4,453	108,051	367	—	367	108,418(a)	IV.
349	15,661	V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 30 beds or over—No R.M.O.	13,778	6,431	14,393	15,807	2,452	2,416	2,526	1,549	59,352	—	—	—	59,352	V.
115	22,715	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—No R.M.O.	5,137	2,402	4,964	6,192	948	679	689	473	21,484	6	—	6	21,490	VI.
407	127,558	VII. Hospitals for Women ..	15,886	12,022	17,690	26,357	2,606	4,674	3,710	3,733	86,678	1,455	—	1,455	88,133	VII.
704	588,702	VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	24,687	19,948	33,772	56,892	4,405	8,660	10,325	13,706	172,395	4,171	150	4,321	176,716	VIII.
164	356,279	IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,978	585	3,805	3,753	489	900	740	720	14,970	—	—	—	14,970	IX.
412	356,279	X. Maternity Hospitals ..	17,825	4,877	17,414	21,768	1,606	3,393	2,630	6,288	75,861	12,079	—	12,079	87,940	X.
218	284,103	XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	8,065	5,064	9,298	20,815	1,832	3,364	2,811	6,946	58,445	—	—	—	58,445	XI.
340	124,276	XII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,927	6,994	9,829	20,613	1,694	3,195	3,534	7,291	65,077	2,170	—	2,170	67,247	XII.
92	89,900	XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	3,815	3,971	4,650	7,142	669	2,080	969	2,258	25,554	—	—	—	25,554	XIII.
2,125	621,136	XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	85,355	39,247	77,876	132,230	11,970	24,315	24,883	32,840	428,716	1,077	744	1,821	430,537(a)	XIV.
12,023	7,676,000	Total ..	497,468	357,446	571,296	998,967	70,735	129,390	167,539	216,145	3,008,986	39,260	924	40,184	3,049,170 (a).	Total

a See Group II, note a.

SECTION II.

STATISTICS
OF ACCOMMODATION, WORK
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1926

GROUP I.

GENERAL HOSPITALS

TABLE I.

A. Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Charing Cross	247	231	—	3,749	213	22	25,917	112,975	4.4
Guy's	642	539	31	9,797	608	20	118,828	519,612	4.4
King's College	366	312	63	5,749	677	20	34,492	223,053	6.5
London	849	679	—	17,415	5,900	14	129,247	591,467	4.6
Middlesex	368	323	—	4,516	305	22	45,457	197,835	4.4
Royal Free	248	212	9	9,233	1,569	22	69,138	394,116	5.4
St. Bartholomew's	701	563	—	4,862	373	23	37,077	157,952	4.3
St. George's	337	302	—	4,259	222	23	48,472	140,829	2.9
St. Mary's	290	262	—	10,680	361	19	94,289	559,350	5.9
St. Thomas's	582(a)	547(a)	—	5,711	453	21	72,947	242,027	3.3
University College	357(b)	322	—	3,421	319	24	19,622	111,267	5.7
Westminster	234	225	14						
Totals and Group Averages	5,211	4,517	117	84,753	11,836	19	740,880	3,493,625	4.7

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Excluding the special pay beds (40), the accounts and statistics of which are kept separate from those of the Hospital.

(b) Some of the normally available beds were closed owing to the removal of the Royal Ear Hospital.

B. Analysis of available Beds (col. (2) in A above).

HOSPITAL	General Surgical	General Medical	Gynaecological	Maternity	Ear, Nose and Throat	Ophthalmic	Isolation and Septic	Observation	Accident	Orthopaedic	Skin	Vener- eal	Private and Staff Wards
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross	94	96	18	17	10	—	—	—	2	6	4	—	—
Guy's	159	205	26	21	33	26	30	5	66	19	6	9	37
King's College	74	93	16	24	25	12	2	10	16	12	3	4	65
London	336	281	30	21	28	24	69	6	—	—	10	21	23
Middlesex	143	120	20	10	24	10	4	7	—	14	12	4	—
Royal Free	64	67	33	35	10	4	6	4	7	—	2	7	9
St. Bartholomew's	253	240	42	16	20	26	64	10	—	9	6	—	15
St. George's	128	102	15	11	10	14	9	38	—	4	—	—	6
St. Mary's	118	112	13	10	8	12	13	—	—	—	4	—	—
St. Thomas's	105	207	30	21	20	25	10	—	30	18	—	18	8
University College	118	134	30	30	13	8	2	4	2	—	8	8	—
Westminster	101	70	10	4	6	6	12	2	—	5	4	—	14
Totals	1,783	1,727	283	220	207	167	221	48	161	83	63	71	177

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases: Neurological—9 at Guy's; 24 at King's College; 6 at Middlesex; 6 at University College. Tuberculosis—10 at St. Thomas's; 10 at University College. Urological—10 at Guy's; 19 at King's College. Dental—8 at Middlesex. Incurable—8 at Westminster. Inoculation—13 at St. Mary's.

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, the cases are treated in beds not specially reserved for this class of case, e.g. accident cases.

C. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances (col. (9) in A above).

HOSPITAL	General Surgical	General Medical	Massage, Electrical and Rays	V.D.	Dental	Ear, Nose and Throat	Skin	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare	Gynaecological	Ophthalmic	Tuberculosis
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross	36,474	22,592	32,182	8,076	898	5,961	2,408	1,193	2,836	—	355
Guy's	169,785	70,022	100,706	38,079	78,755	12,157	11,966	4,984	12,144	—	1,969
King's College	68,209	36,638	73,064	18,305	11,161	4,015	280	7,090	4,421	—	—
London	132,792	113,166	116,118	49,832	31,142	41,728	37,576	27,508	8,490	33,115	—
Middlesex	39,278	45,555	62,308	16,888	3,329	5,521	7,157	7,156	2,282	4,647	624
Royal Free	57,137	45,754	72,790	29,071	3,331	7,166	2,558	14,779	7,876	2,680	—
St. Bartholomew's	146,248	100,160	62,507	11,656	6,078	19,075	26,345	7,186	7,319	5,667	1,975
St. George's	74,573	26,256	31,796	8,142	3,548	3,729	3,424	204	1,907	3,689	684
St. Mary's	41,738	34,714	21,663	10,719	1,860	7,243	4,399	7,302	1,592	3,911	5,688
St. Thomas's	131,072	92,545	92,966	164,949	4,312	11,080	10,759	15,094	5,644	22,305	8,624
University College	76,348	60,664	30,787	19,307	12,677	12,210	4,521	13,574	3,097	6,262	2,580
Westminster (d)	Details	are not recorded.									
Totals	973,654	648,068	696,977	374,924	145,930	146,919	115,319	106,242	53,087	98,741	22,499

(c) The figures of the Dental department are not at present included in the Hospital accounts. The attendances in 1926 were 27,564.

(d) Out-patient attendances are not analysed departmentally except in respect of Massage, Electrical and Rays (38,681) and V.D. (15,060).

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro- visions	Surgery and Dis- pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance)	Miscellan- eous	Adminis- tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 34.5	£ 16.4	£ 33.9	£ 63.3	£ 3.7	£ 9.6	£ 161.4	£ 9.5	£ 22.5	£ 193.4
Guy's	39.4	19.0	50.6	64.3	4.6	7.3	185.2	29.8	21.4	236.4
King's College	32.4	21.8	48.9	69.4	4.9	6.8	184.2	15.5	21.6	221.3
London	*45.7	24.4	56.0	100.3	4.1	12.9	243.4(a)	18.5	18.1	280.0
Middlesex	36.2	29.7	46.9	104.7	7.1	8.7	233.3	8.0	19.7	261.0
Royal Free	43.8	14.8	47.0	81.8	3.3	8.5	199.2	5.8	19.6	224.6
St. Bartholomew's	39.8	16.9	47.1	85.4	4.3	7.9	201.4	30.6	12.9	244.9
St. George's	44.1	18.3	55.3	66.7	3.2	7.9	195.5(b)	12.4	14.3	222.2
St. Mary's	31.8	23.6	39.7	67.5	4.0	7.5	174.1	7.9	9.2	191.2
St. Thomas's	35.1	26.8	63.0	60.9	3.8	5.3	194.9	17.2	16.8	228.9
University College	*41.7	16.4	46.7	56.7	3.5	5.9	170.9	7.3	23.4	201.6
Westminster	41.3	14.4	41.1	73.6	6.1	8.1	184.6	8.6	30.7	223.9
Group Averages	39.2	20.9	50.0	76.2	4.4	8.2	198.9	16.9	18.6	234.4

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter, and at University College Hospital, Tea and Sugar.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £240.5.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro- visions	Surgery and Dis- pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance)	Miscellan- eous	Adminis- tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Charing Cross	£ 2.4	£ 26.0	£ 4.3	£ 47.6	£ 0.7	£ 2.6	£ 83.6	£ 3.2	£ 2.9	£ 89.7
Guy's	4.3	24.3	8.4	35.7	2.5	0.9	76.1	3.8	3.3	83.2
King's College	3.0	26.2	8.7	41.3	1.2	1.9	82.3	6.6	6.0	94.9
London	7.0	19.7	12.7	64.5	2.3	4.2	110.4	4.0	7.7	122.1
Middlesex	11.2	21.1	4.5	19.5	1.0	0.7	58.0	1.1	1.7	60.8
Royal Free	3.7	26.7	26.3	27.8	2.7	1.7	88.9	1.7	3.3	93.9
St. Bartholomew's	4.3	36.1	12.4	46.0	1.7	1.4	101.9	2.5	8.3	112.7
St. George's	4.6	22.7	6.7	34.9	1.2	1.7	71.8	0.8	1.9	74.5
St. Mary's	4.6	23.8	9.4	50.9	1.6	4.0	94.3	2.8	4.9	102.0
St. Thomas's	5.6	10.6	7.5	55.7	3.4	1.7	84.5	0.5	5.9	90.9
University College	4.8	21.6	11.1	29.8	1.6	4.5	73.4	2.3	5.0	80.7
Westminster	9.2	39.4	4.2	24.0	1.4	1.8	80.0	1.9	6.9	88.8
Group Averages	5.4	23.0	10.4	44.0	2.1	2.2	87.1	2.7	5.4	95.2

NOTE.—All these Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP II.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS HAVING 150 BEDS OR OVER NORMALLY AVAILABLE.

GROUP II.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
German	154	132	10	2,017	116	24	11,171	60,133	5.4
London Homœopathic ..	172	89	19	1,209	46	27	8,009	38,978	4.9
Prince of Wales's ..	198	167	—	2,787	268	22	28,239	91,540	3.2
Queen Mary's	160	153	4	2,940	259	19	52,663	145,780	2.8
Royal Northern	305	255	38	4,870	853	19	46,773	241,138	5.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	250	205	20	2,784	412	27	10,948	80,111	7.3
West London	226	195	26	3,135	191	23	43,417	218,900	5.0
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,465	1,196	117	19,742	2,145	22	201,220	876,580	4.4

* These figures are included in col. (5), and affect the average duration in col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 44.0	£ 13.0	£ 29.7	£ 33.6	£ 2.5	£ 8.8	£ 131.6	£ 9.8	£ 5.4	£ 146.8
London Homœopathic § ..	*43.5	8.6	40.7	65.8	8.9	15.4	182.9	45.1	8.6	236.6
Prince of Wales's §	40.7	19.3	33.4	49.7	2.8	5.2	151.1	1.3	4.5	156.9
Queen Mary's	49.3	20.0	48.1	46.7	5.7	8.7	178.5	11.5	6.4	196.4
Royal Northern §	41.2	12.0	43.3	53.0	5.7	5.6	160.8	10.9	32.6	204.3
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	37.0	8.0	35.0	49.9	3.7	8.6	142.2	5.4	8.4	156.0
West London §	34.4	15.5	41.9	57.1	4.2	4.8	157.9	7.4	19.0	184.3
Group Averages	40.8	13.8	39.2	50.7	4.6	7.4	156.5	10.5	14.2	181.2

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £158.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
German	£ 9.1	£ 30.4	£ 4.4	£ 15.2	£ 1.3	£ 2.0	£ 62.4	£ 1.6	£ 1.0	£ 65.0
London Homœopathic	5.8	20.9	12.0	21.9	3.0	3.6	67.2	19.2	3.9	90.3
Prince of Wales's†	12.2	36.8	16.3	26.7	4.7	3.3	100.0	1.2	6.6	107.8
Queen Mary's	9.5	21.8	10.6	34.4	2.8	7.1	86.2	0.8	1.0	88.0
Royal Northern†	3.7	29.9	10.8	43.3	2.2	4.1	94.0	5.6	8.6	108.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought)† ..	6.5	31.4	6.7	30.6	0.8	1.9	77.9	0.1	1.9	79.9
West London†	5.8	24.1	6.0	30.8	1.8	2.0	70.5	0.7	4.3	75.5
Group Averages	6.8	27.6	9.4	32.9	2.3	3.6	82.6	3.0	4.7	90.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 70 TO 149 BEDS NORMALLY AVAILABLE.

GROUP III.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
French	74	53	—	664	101	29	5,649	19,105	3.4
Hampstead	130	105	20	1,844	148	21	24,446	81,103	3.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	134	107	18	1,346	139	29	—	—	—
London Temperance ..	135	110	3	1,245	35	32	13,799	65,790	4.8
Metropolitan	137	123	—	1,805	175	25	35,868	160,384	4.5
Miller	100	95	—	1,571	111	22	28,595	163,955	5.7
Poplar	103	79	—	1,551	247	19	43,453	110,172	2.5
Royal (Richmond) ..	84	63	—	1,000	81	23	6,035	19,889	3.3
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	82	3	1,253	108	24	13,764	92,903	6.7
Willesden	104	75	15	2,078	1,099	13	6,033	21,422	3.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,103	892	59	14,357	2,244	23	177,642	734,723	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5), and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
French	30.7	11.4	19.9	24.6	3.6	12.3	102.5	7.4	6.7	116.6
Hampstead§	37.3	21.2	35.6	58.8	4.7	7.1	164.7	10.2	8.3	183.2
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth§	62.8	12.7	58.9	44.6	4.3	15.0	198.3	16.8	9.7	224.8
London Temperance	37.1	14.0	41.7	59.9	4.6	10.0	167.3	11.1	18.7	197.1
Metropolitan	31.5	11.9	30.6	51.2	2.1	8.5	135.8	3.1	16.9	155.8
Miller§	31.7	15.4	27.5	39.2	3.0	6.0	122.8	1.5	6.6	130.9
Poplar	38.6	8.2	53.5	70.6	4.6	12.4	187.9	17.1	10.9	215.9
Royal (Richmond)	40.2	14.3	40.8	37.8	3.6	7.7	144.4	6.1	8.0	158.5
St. John's (Lewisham)§	32.7	14.5	34.4	48.4	5.5	10.5	146.0	10.7	11.1	167.8
Willesden	27.4	18.6	36.0	47.8	9.2	9.0	148.0	5.5	6.7	160.2
Group Averages.. .. .	37.6	14.4	38.5	49.7	4.4	9.8	154.4	9.0	11.0	174.4

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repair)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
French	£ 4.7	£ 34.0	£ 5.7	£ 16.2	£ 1.0	£ 5.0	£ 66.6	£ 2.2	£ 5.9	£ 74.7
Hampstead	5.2	15.5	8.7	29.1	1.5	2.6	62.6	1.2	4.7	68.5
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Temperance	6.9	22.7	7.3	18.0	1.5	2.4	58.8	6.2	3.5	68.5
Metropolitan†	3.1	20.4	4.9	32.3	1.3	1.9	63.9	0.9	4.8	69.6
Miller†	2.8	16.5	6.2	41.9	2.2	2.2	71.8	0.3	3.7	75.8
Poplar	4.6	11.6	4.8	17.3	1.2	1.9	41.4	1.9	1.0	44.3
Royal (Richmond)†	8.5	25.2	8.8	26.0	2.5	2.7	73.7	1.3	0.8	75.8
St. John's (Lewisham)†	4.4	24.1	5.4	36.4	2.2	4.6	77.1	1.5	4.9	83.5
Willesden	4.9	15.3	7.5	41.7	1.6	4.4	75.4	1.0	3.3	79.7
Group Averages.. ..	4.2	18.7	6.0	30.8	1.7	2.6	64.0	1.6	3.7	69.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV. GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 70 BEDS NORMALLY

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Acton	50	45	6	1,162	410	14	5,590	24,652	4.4
Bolingbroke	60	54	12	1,130	106	17	9,174	35,837	3.9
Ilford	54	44	4	781	150	21	—	—	—
Italian	50	Wards closed to December	5	25	—	—	901	3,747	4.2
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	19	16	—	337	23	18	6,202	26,116	4.2
King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	62	51	6	892	79	21	4,137	24,398	5.9
London Jewish	51	46	—	919	61	18	13,466	45,071	3.3
Mildmay Mission	53	43	—	965	150	16	13,938	46,085	3.3
Nelson	56	40	14	1,084	449	14	2,591	16,901	6.5
Seamen's (Docks)	53	44	—	700	145	23	7,159	65,917	9.2
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton	50	49	—	961	132	18	10,196	33,175	3.3
Weir	30	23	4	540	179	15	3,590	14,835	4.1
Wimbledon	56	37	10	739	213	18	544	3,918	7.2
Totals and Group Averages ..	644	492	61	10,235	2,097	18	77,488	340,652	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

AVAILABLE, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP IV.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton	£ 38.8	£ 14.3	£ 40.0	£ 50.7	£ 3.5	£ 13.4	£ 160.7	£ 4.7	£ 7.5	£ 172.9
Bolingbroke	31.5	20.0	41.4	50.7	4.0	13.0	160.6	9.4	5.5	175.5
Ilford	40.5	22.8	55.2	48.3	7.7	7.5	182.0	1.2	0.3	183.5
Italian	As the In-patient Department was closed for over 11 months, the figures are not comparable.									
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea §	33.9	28.7	35.1	51.9	5.3	11.7	166.6	7.3	6.7	180.6
King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ..	36.8	14.8	38.9	47.0	3.9	14.3	155.7	2.0	5.6	163.3
London Jewish	*37.6	14.7	38.1	71.5	4.4	18.6	184.9	3.2	18.1	206.2
Mildmay Mission	35.3	9.5	30.6	45.6	1.2	10.7	132.9	5.8	10.8	149.5
Nelson §	33.6	12.8	33.2	50.5	2.7	8.7	141.5	16.0	4.9	162.4
Seamen's (Docks)	29.0	2.9	28.2	53.2	3.2	8.0	124.5	16.5	7.1	148.1
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton	31.6	15.8	30.7	25.7	2.6	7.5	113.9	0.8	2.1	116.8
Weir	42.1	25.3	58.4	56.2	4.5	10.6	197.1	13.5	1.2	211.8
Wimbledon	39.0	10.8	36.3	49.8	4.4	7.6	147.9	13.1	5.2	166.2
Group Averages	35.5	15.1	38.3	49.5	3.9	11.1	153.4	7.3	6.4	167.1

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Acton	£ 4.5	£ 12.2	£ 9.0	£ 5.3	£ 1.0	£ 2.7	£ 34.7	£ 0.9	£ 1.5	£ 37.1
Bolingbroke	6.0	10.6	15.3	29.5	1.2	2.7	65.3	2.9	1.5	69.7
Ilford (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italian	As the In-patient Department was closed for over 11 months, the figures are not comparable.									
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea ..	10.7	36.2	11.1	32.7	3.3	14.9	108.9	4.6	2.1	115.6
King Edward Memorial (Ealing) ..	5.3	13.3	5.2	17.7	0.3	1.3	43.1	—	1.8	44.9
London Jewish	3.6	31.5	8.9	38.1	2.4	8.2	92.7	1.3	7.8	101.8
Mildmay Mission	4.7	17.9	4.1	21.3	0.6	5.0	53.6	2.8	5.0	61.4
Nelson	5.4	6.0	6.6	18.3	0.6	1.7	38.6	9.5	1.6	49.7
Seamen's (Docks)†	6.0	12.6	5.9	22.7	0.5	1.0	48.7	3.7	0.8	53.2
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton	4.6	19.7	3.8	14.8	1.0	1.8	45.7	0.6	3.0	49.3
Weir	9.2	38.6	6.4	21.5	2.3	2.3	80.3	6.9	0.1	87.3
Wimbledon	10.2	23.2	17.9	15.3	—	—	66.6	—	—	66.6
Group Averages	5.7	19.1	7.6	23.3	1.2	4.1	61.0	2.8	2.9	66.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP V.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 30 BEDS

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Beckenham	40	32	8	625	95	19	1,372	7,778	5.7
Blackheath and Charlton ..	30	20	2	276	23	26	708	3,299	4.7
Bromley	42	23	4	451	66	18	—	—	—
Carshalton	31	24	8	579	216	15	—	—	—
Enfield	53	41	2	643	57	23	—	—	—
Finchley	47	37	9	693	141	19	—	—	—
Hendon	52	36	5	618	156	21	—	—	—
Hornsey	43	33	16	823	309	15	872	4,243	4.9
Mildmay Memorial ..	30	24	4	665	400	13	32	341	10.7
Norwood	32	23	2	594	210	14	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	55	38	7	1,007	349	14	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet)	33	18	4	367	90	18	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	488	349	71	7,341	2,112	17	2,984	15,661	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cos
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beckenham\$	54.1	18.2	51.2	44.2	9.6	5.9	183.2	8.4	4.6	196.2
Blackheath and Charlton\$	40.4	15.7	36.4	30.9	9.2	4.6	137.2	8.6	4.2	150.0
Bromley\$	46.8	20.3	40.0	51.8	4.7	1.9	165.5	13.2	2.0	180.7
Carshalton	35.7	13.9	34.7	37.3	7.2	5.0	133.8	4.0	0.9	138.7
Enfield\$	31.5	13.4	40.1	49.3	2.7	7.8	144.8	4.0	1.7	150.5
Finchley	33.1	17.1	39.8	33.0	6.8	11.7	141.5	10.4	4.6	156.5
Hendon\$	29.8	10.8	36.6	38.6	10.0	3.7	129.5	4.1	3.5	137.1
Hornsey	44.4	13.6	36.1	45.7	7.2	7.7	154.7	9.6	3.2	167.5
Mildmay Memorial	*29.6	12.6	39.8	51.4	4.3	8.3	146.0	8.1	8.3	162.4
Norwood	46.7	17.7	36.2	39.4	3.8	2.3	146.1	8.2	7.1	161.4
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	36.8	23.9	43.1	46.6	5.4	5.9	161.7	3.7	1.6	167.0
Victoria (Barnet) \$	52.0	22.2	46.7	43.5	12.2	11.8	188.4	4.4	17.0	209.8
Group Averages	39.1	16.4	40.2	42.9	6.7	6.6	151.9	7.0	4.3	163.2

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	£ 4.6	£ 53.2	£ 24.8	£ 52.7	£ 8.5	£ 12.6	£ 156.4	£ 4.3	£ 3.6	£ 164.3
Blackheath and Charlton	6.7	30.9	5.2	30.3	1.2	—	74.3	—	—	74.3
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	9.0	39.6	31.3	53.7	3.1	6.6	143.3	8.2	0.7	152.2
Mildmay Memorial	—	2.9	—	208.2	41.1	—	252.2(a)	—	32.3	284.5
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages	6.1	43.7	22.0	51.7	6.2	8.0	137.7	4.3	2.7	144.7

(a) The Out-patients' Department was started in September 1926, and only 32 patients, with a total of 341 attendances, were treated.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
East Ham	25	16	—	219	18	26	2,470	16,694	6.8
Eltham and Mottingham ..	22	12	2	332	65	13	—	—	—
Forest	28	19	8	522	153	13	—	—	—
Hanwell	16	11	1	189	29	21	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria ..	23	14	3	525	292	9	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	18	7	2	119	—	22	332	2,398	7.2
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	20	14	1	294	112	17	781	3,623	4.6
Woodford Jubilee ..	23	14	6	276	95	18	—	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead	13	8	1	145	21	21	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	188	115	24	2,621	785	16	3,583	22,715	6.3

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
East Ham	£ 22.5	£ 6.4	£ 15.5	£ 31.5	£ 2.5	£ 5.8	£ 84.2	£ 1.4	£ 3.0	£ 88.6
Eltham and Mottingham ..	39.0	16.1	42.6	47.7	17.2	4.4	167.0	—	1.8	168.8
Forest	47.8	24.2	49.6	52.8	8.4	0.5	183.3	5.9	2.1	191.3
Hanwell	38.6	26.6	39.1	42.9	7.4	2.7	157.3	13.6	1.2	172.1
Kingston Victoria ..	48.6	24.9	44.3	43.2	11.9	10.2	183.1	15.4	7.4	205.9
Phillips Memorial ..	56.0	18.7	50.1	76.2	6.8	3.8	211.6	3.3	13.1	228.0
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	53.8	15.0	47.1	62.9	6.9	11.1	196.8	5.0	7.6	209.4
Woodford Jubilee ..	54.4	18.8	46.3	72.2	6.5	8.3	206.5	5.2	1.9	213.6
Woolwich and Plumstead§ ..	38.7	15.9	45.8	43.7	2.9	4.6	151.6	2.5	0.5	154.6
Group Averages	43.9	18.5	41.6	51.6	7.9	5.7	169.2	5.9	3.9	179.0

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
East Ham	£ 5.3	£ 6.1	£ 7.4	£ 12.0	£ 1.1	£ 0.6	£ 32.5	£ 0.5	£ 0.4	£ 33.4
Eltham and Mottingham (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston Victoria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	26.1	3.5	2.2	0.2	0.1	32.1	0.2	1.8	34.1
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	—	30.4	14.9	16.6	4.1	2.7	68.7	—	2.8	71.5
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woolwich and Plumstead (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages	3.9	12.1	8.2	11.7	1.5	0.9	38.3	0.3	0.9	39.5

(a) These Hospitals, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Chelsea	97	81	18	1,437	—	21	2,569	8,827	3.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	40(a)	60	4	1,320	121	16	7,367	48,046	6.5
Grosvenor	37	30	3	557	5	19	1,561	6,353	4.1
Hospital for Women ..	80	72	12	1,232	26	21	4,015	14,543	3.6
Samaritan Free	70	55	9	1,089	18	18	4,934	12,664	2.6
South London	113	109	22	1,811	150	22	9,923	37,125	3.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	437	497	68	7,446	320	20	30,369	127,558	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Some of the normally available beds were closed owing to building operations; the normal complement is 75 beds.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea§	£ 37.0	£ 14.8	£ 38.8	£ 50.4	£ 6.7	£ 12.9	£ 160.6	£ 5.8	£ 12.1	£ 178.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson§ ..	*43.7	25.9	50.1	73.1	5.9	10.6	209.3(a)	5.2	2.7	217.2
Grosvenor	33.3	12.8	35.2	36.9	3.5	10.2	131.9	5.4	12.3	149.6
Hospital for Women§	44.0	18.5	41.8	52.3	2.9	11.8	171.3	17.5	7.7	196.5
Samaritan Free	39.3	15.8	48.9	48.9	6.9	12.0	171.8	8.2	9.2	189.2
South London§	31.6	17.3	34.7	50.7	5.0	6.1	145.4	6.9	4.9	157.2
Group Averages ..	37.8	17.8	41.0	53.0	5.2	10.2	165.0	8.4	7.6	181.0

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £179.1.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea	£ 8.2	£ 35.0	£ 11.1	£ 27.1	£ 3.6	£ 8.5	£ 93.5	£ 5.1	£ 4.8	£ 103.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson† ..	5.0	24.1	6.1	52.3	5.7	5.0	98.2	0.4	1.6	100.2
Grosvenor	6.3	53.5	11.0	7.9	3.1	9.5	91.3	7.9	25.2	124.4
Hospital for Women	3.5	45.6	10.8	12.7	0.7	3.0	76.3	4.6	4.2	85.1
Samaritan Free	5.4	41.6	18.8	23.8	2.9	5.1	97.6	4.0	3.9	105.5
South London†	1.3	48.7	4.4	41.4	2.8	0.7	99.3	2.1	6.7	108.1
Group Averages ..	4.0	37.7	8.0	37.8	3.8	4.0	95.3	2.4	5.0	102.7

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Belgrave	74	52	12	1,879	1,097	10	15,210	66,132	4.3
East London	136	90	—	1,376	112	24	18,312	69,744	3.8
Evelina	76	57	—	666	50	31	17,993	61,087	3.4
Hospital for Sick Children	268	220	—	6,145	3,445	13	22,865	84,036	3.7
Paddington Green	46	32	—	819	185	14	9,951	39,213	3.9
Queen's	134	121	—	1,842	241	24	35,327	150,622	4.3
South Eastern	60	43	3	902	257	18	10,186	42,840	4.2
Victoria	130	89	12	1,677	494	19	12,163	75,028	6.2
Totals and Group Averages	924	704	27	15,306	5,881	17	142,007	588,702	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave\$	£ 27.3	£ 7.4	£ 34.6	£ 55.0	£ 3.0	£ 10.0	£ 137.3	£ 9.0	£ 9.3	£ 155.6
East London	31.9	10.6	44.3	67.3	4.1	7.7	165.9	9.9	11.7	187.5
Evelina	41.1	9.6	26.8	68.7	2.8	8.7	157.7	9.5	9.7	176.9
Hospital for Sick Children	31.0	18.8	41.8	52.8	6.0	7.5	157.9	18.0	15.8	191.7
Paddington Green\$	40.7	12.6	49.6	49.4	5.4	16.9	174.6	15.8	23.4	213.8
Queen's\$	34.1	10.9	53.8	59.2	4.1	10.6	172.7	14.2	22.7	209.6
South Eastern	23.9	13.4	30.6	34.3	4.3	9.3	115.8	5.7	9.0	130.5
Victoria\$	26.6	15.0	37.4	61.8	2.4	12.3	155.5	3.7	12.5	171.7
Group averages	31.6	13.7	41.5	57.1	4.4	9.5	157.8	12.3	15.0	185.1

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave	£ 2.7	£ 23.2	£ 5.5	£ 25.7	£ 4.3	£ 3.9	£ 65.3	£ 1.2	£ 3.7	£ 70.2
East London	4.6	22.5	10.6	29.2	2.2	2.7	71.8	3.9	3.0	78.7
Evelina	5.2	11.8	5.3	21.4	2.3	3.0	49.0	2.3	3.5	54.8
Hospital for Sick Children†	2.5	24.1	15.1	41.5	4.7	4.3	92.2	1.4	9.2	102.8
Paddington Green	11.1	18.4	10.1	39.8	2.2	6.9	88.5	12.9	9.5	110.9
Queen's	3.7	16.0	4.7	27.6	0.5	3.3	55.8	2.8	7.1	65.7
South Eastern	3.5	3.4	7.7	8.6	1.1	2.3	26.6	1.4	2.3	30.3
Victoria	2.9	15.2	4.9	27.7	1.9	1.6	54.2	1.0	1.9	57.1
Group averages	4.1	17.4	7.6	28.3	2.3	3.4	63.1	2.8	5.3	71.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS			OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS					
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Cheyne (a)	67	63	—	85	—	260
Northcourt	64	45	—	206	6	78
St. Monica's	26	19	—	151	5	42
Santa Claus	20	20	—	42	1	180
Winifred House	18	17	—	39	2	153
Totals and Group Averages ..	195	164	—	523	14	109

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) For the figures of the country branch,

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Cheyne (a)	£ 20·9	£ 4·8	£ 26·5	£ 25·0	£ 2·0	£ 9·8	£ 89·0	£ 3·3	£ 2·6	£ 94·9
Northcourt	24·2	3·2	18·9	16·4	2·9	1·0	66·6	4·3	3·6	74·5
St. Monica's §	25·1	2·3	25·4	28·0	6·9	6·5	94·2	8·8	10·9	113·9
Santa Claus	33·5	3·4	22·6	20·7	2·4	2·8	86·4	4·4	5·6	96·4
Winifred House	24·5	1·5	19·9	28·0	3·0	1·9	78·8	4·7	4·5	88·0
Group Averages ..	24·2	3·6	23·1	22·8	3·0	5·4	82·1	4·5	4·4	91·0

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

St. Nicholas, see Group XIV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS†		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
British, for Mothers	42	31	—	632	—	18	1,670	7,789	4.7
City of London	71	63	7	1,587	—	14	2,758	13,655	5.0
Clapham	50	29	4	641	—	16	367	6,398	17.4
East-End Mothers'	56	46	—	1,219	—	14	893	16,760	18.8
General	45	35	—	991	—	13	4,167	38,149	9.2
Jewish	12	9	—	256	—	13	80	2,088	26.1
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	91	—	1,555	65	21	4,266	49,300	13.3
Plaistow	40	38	—	1,020	—	14	18,515	171,387	9.3
Queen Charlotte's	75	70	—	1,913	6	14	6,768	50,753	7.5
Totals and Group Averages	481	412	11	9,814	71	15	39,484	356,279	9.0

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

† These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British, for Mothers	37.9	14.5	47.6	44.5	7.8	2.5	154.8	4.8	8.9	168.5
City of London	*32.1	10.9	41.2	52.1	3.9	8.6	148.8	10.3	33.1	192.2
Clapham	42.8	5.1	26.4	29.8	1.5	3.6	109.2	0.4	5.1	114.7
East-End Mothers'	24.7	4.9	22.0	21.2	2.0	6.4	81.2	3.2	13.9	98.3
General	31.7	11.1	34.0	35.2	2.1	9.1	123.2	8.6	11.1	142.9
Jewish§	*45.8	14.1	45.1	62.3	7.3	10.9	185.5	2.2	17.6	205.3
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	35.5	7.7	35.0	36.3	2.8	4.8	122.1	3.6	7.7	133.4
Plaistow	34.9	7.1	35.5	40.2	3.0	3.8	124.5	4.1	7.7	136.3
Queen Charlotte's§	29.3	12.7	40.6	36.2	2.6	9.5	130.9	3.0	8.9	142.8
Group Averages	33.2	9.4	36.0	38.0	3.2	6.5	126.3	4.8	12.9	144.0

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Miscellaneous	Administration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British, for Mothers	18.6	7.1	23.5	21.8	3.7	1.2	75.9	2.3	4.4	82.6
City of London	9.3	7.0	12.0	60.5	3.0	5.9	97.7	9.1	9.3	116.1
Clapham	20.8	0.5	7.7	22.3	0.9	—	52.2	8.9	4.9	66.0
East-End Mothers'	17.0	6.7	6.7	38.8	1.1	3.6	73.9	1.8	4.2	79.9
General	13.7	4.8	12.3	27.4	0.9	3.9	63.0	4.7	5.7	73.4
Jewish	36.9	2.9	43.6	105.3	5.3	9.1	203.1	1.9	12.0	217.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	15.7	1.9	4.3	20.0	0.5	1.5	43.9	1.3	4.0	49.2
Plaistow	4.7	0.9	4.8	5.5	0.4	0.5	16.8	0.6	1.0	18.4
Queen Charlotte's	24.5	5.5	9.6	22.3	2.3	4.4	68.6	1.5	1.7	71.8
Group Averages	11.5	2.8	7.3	17.1	1.0	2.0	41.7	1.9	2.7	46.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

NOTE.—The above In- and Out-patient costs are arrived at after making an apportionment of the expenditure between Hospital and Training School.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London	40	30	4	755	38	15	14,129	36,288	2.6
Royal Eye	42	29	4	652	25	16	22,765	58,900	2.6
Royal London	120	112	—	2,441	114	17	44,657	120,386	2.7
Royal Westminster ..	42	30	—	863	40	13	16,331	36,800	2.3
Western	18	17	—	515	42	12	12,617	31,819	2.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	262	218	8	5,226	259	15	110,499	284,193	2.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 37.1	£ 5.7	£ 36.0	£ 37.4	£ 2.4	£ 4.9	£ 123.5	£ 7.5	£ 9.1	£ 140.1
Royal Eye \$	34.0	10.5	33.7	44.9	1.5	7.4	132.0	10.8	13.2	156.0
Royal London \$	26.5	7.2	34.3	47.3	2.2	5.4	122.9	11.7	14.1	148.7
Royal Westminster \$..	38.5	8.8	33.8	54.0	3.3	7.9	146.3	7.1	6.3	159.7
Western	32.5	10.4	28.7	44.3	3.8	7.1	126.8	5.7	20.0	152.5
Group Averages ..	31.1	7.9	34.0	46.3	2.4	6.0	127.7	9.9	12.7	150.3

\$ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Central London	£ 6.1	£ 9.5	£ 6.0	£ 20.7	£ 4.0	£ 8.2	£ 54.5	£ 1.5	£ 7.6	£ 63.6
Royal Eye	4.2	8.6	7.7	35.6	1.2	5.4	62.7	2.7	3.4	68.8
Royal London†	3.6	13.4	6.4	44.0	4.2	10.0	81.6	2.7	26.2	110.5
Royal Westminster ..	6.4	14.5	5.6	29.8	5.5	13.1	74.9	1.5	10.5	86.9
Western	4.3	10.9	7.5	46.5	4.1	7.5	80.8	1.5	5.2	87.5
Group Averages ..	4.5	11.8	6.6	37.7	3.7	8.9	73.2	2.3	14.7	90.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS					OUT-PATIENTS			
	BEDS			Total New In- patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out- patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out- patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	80	—	932	329	31	3,726	27,909	7.5
National, Queen Square ..	195	184	40	1,335	—	50	3,535	52,823	14.9
West End	80	76	—	569	16	48	4,090	43,544	10.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	357	340	40	2,836	345	44	11,351	124,276	10.9

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 35.0	£ 6.8	£ 23.8	£ 41.5	£ 2.5	£ 6.9	£ 116.5	£ 4.4	£ 17.7	£ 138.6
National, Queen Square ..	36.4	5.4	30.3	49.1	3.3	6.9	131.4	14.6	11.7	157.7
West End ..	27.2	6.5	19.4	50.3	5.3	9.6	118.3	1.7	31.1	151.1
Group Averages ..	34.1	6.0	26.4	47.6	3.5	7.5	125.1	9.3	17.4	151.8

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.7	£ 40.4	£ 2.5	£ 45.6	£ 4.4	£ 6.6	£ 101.2	£ 0.9	£ 3.6	£ 105.7
National, Queen Square ..	3.3	50.3	10.5	31.0	4.0	4.2	103.3	5.6	6.5	115.4
West End ..	3.4	27.0	5.9	35.4	3.6	5.5	80.8	1.2	21.3	103.3
Group Averages ..	3.0	39.9	7.1	35.8	4.0	5.2	95.0	3.0	11.0	109.0

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London ..	43	33	4	1,089	70	11	10,942	41,025	3.7
Golden Square ..	73	47	3	1,742	66	10	12,094	35,663	2.9
Metropolitan ..	22	12	—	596	—	7	3,587	13,212	3.7
Totals and Group Averages ..	138	92	7	3,427	136	10	26,623	89,900	3.4

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London \$..	36.7	21.7	42.1	43.7	5.0	5.6	154.8	15.1	18.4	188.3
Golden Square \$..	33.8	21.5	39.4	62.7	5.1	19.9	182.4	2.0	14.9	199.3
Metropolitan ..	*41.4	9.6	32.6	43.0	1.0	6.7	134.3	4.1	13.4	151.8
Group Averages ..	35.8	20.0	30.6	53.3	4.5	13.0	166.2	7.0	16.0	189.2

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establissh-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	84	22.2	15.4	29.5	4.7	12.8	93.0	6.4	15.0	114.4
Golden Square ..	4.2	23.6	6.5	14.0	0.8	2.8	51.9	1.4	2.8	56.1
Metropolitan ..	2.0	28.8	11.9	40.5	2.6	19.4	105.2	1.2	6.1	112.5
Group Averages ..	5.8	23.7	11.3	25.0	2.9	9.8	78.5	3.7	8.8	91.0

GROUP XIV.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ..	30	23	2	214	13	40	926	13,949	15.1
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	185	167	—	973	33	63	8,450	40,666	4.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	28	38	461	3	22	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	28	22	14	389	—	21	850	3,992	4.7
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	326	310	43	2,354	71	48	3,963	33,035	8.3
„ (Frimley)	150	143	—	331	2	151	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	16	11	16	194	—	21	—	—	—
Infants'	50	46	—	648	86	26	1,991	11,515	5.8
Invalid and Crippled Children's	32	25	—	586	419	16	—	—	—
London Fever	190	91	24	858	13	38	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) ..	162	123	—	640	11	74	943	9,695	10.3
Do. (Male)	38	34	2	362	22	33	4,159	93,134	22.4

(Continued, overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XIV.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)§	43.1	17.8	39.9	45.4	3.7	13.6	163.5	16.5	12.4	192.4
City of London (Heart and Lungs) §	40.7	7.7	28.7	50.5	3.8	9.2	140.6	8.2	5.4	154.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) §	59.6	13.0	58.7	65.0	3.9	8.1	208.3	17.1	23.6	249.0
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	31.4	9.4	34.4	52.3	2.6	15.0	145.1	9.1	15.9	170.1
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	40.8	8.7	31.3	56.6	4.3	7.3	149.0	20.0	8.2	177.2
„ (Frimley)	46.3	2.8	24.7	42.6	4.5	3.0	123.9	11.8	6.8	142.5
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) § ..	113.0	18.9	87.4	135.6	10.7	85.2	450.8	32.3	67.8	550.9
Infants'	39.5	12.3	43.2	64.4	5.0	16.1	180.5	8.5	26.1	215.1
Invalid and Crippled Children's § ..	34.0	20.4	38.0	43.0	4.2	6.4	146.0	0.3	3.6	149.9
London Fever§	76.3	5.8	64.4	75.2	10.1	12.9	244.7	9.8	13.5	268.0
London Lock (Female)§	26.6	14.3	23.5	22.6	2.5	5.7	95.2	14.4	15.0	124.6
Do. (Male)§	18.8	13.7	21.5	36.1	4.8	9.5	104.4	7.8	7.5	119.7

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	2.5	41.6	17.6	53.3	2.0	12.5	129.5	35.8	30.5	195.8
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	5.5	48.3	7.2	86.8	2.7	14.0	164.5	2.1	6.2	172.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	—	25.0	18.8	30.1	2.5	25.0	101.4	4.8	29.8	136.0
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8.6	44.5	13.1	106.4	8.1	7.6	188.3	3.1	9.8	201.2
„ (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	17.0	22.4	13.0	63.5	3.7	11.7	131.3	0.9	19.1	151.3
Invalid and Crippled Children's (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock (Female) †	9.5	21.2	26.1	33.5	5.4	5.6	101.3	0.7	21.8	123.8
Do. (Male) †	4.0	10.0	5.4	24.5	1.6	3.7	49.2	0.8	2.6	52.6

(Continued, overleaf.)

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XIV—continued.									
Middlesex Cancer	90	80	—	621	28	47	190	743	3.9
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	147	138	—	297	—	159	2,186	22,995	10.5
National Heart	46	46	1	323	5	53	2,840	26,701	9.4
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	No In-patients in 1926: new Hospital in course of erection.						3,196	14,359	4.5
Royal National Orthopaedic	180	168	7	1,076	24	58	4,497	77,559	17.2
„ (Stanmore)	123	120	—	127	3	355	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	110	75	—	1,248	105	22	12,608	45,790	3.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	52	53	52	953	24	20	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	22	—	118	6	66	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	33	25	—	224	—	41	10,003	48,289	4.8
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	44	—	237	8	67	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	40(a)	52	—	707	12	27	1,522	5,956	3.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) Some of the normally available beds were closed owing to building operations.

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer§	33.4	49.5	39.9	100.2	6.2	8.9	238.1	6.8	30.0	274.9
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)§ ..	41.5	4.8	38.1	35.3	5.5	8.3	133.5	15.1	8.8	157.4
National Heart	34.6	9.8	25.5	42.0	6.4	9.8	128.1	3.4	9.5	141.0
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	—	—	No In-patients in 1926: new Hospital in course of erection.							
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	25.6	7.8	32.4	46.9	2.5	10.3	125.5	1.7	23.4	150.6
„ (Stanmore)	20.3	4.4	18.8	36.3	3.8	4.4	88.0	2.5	12.0	102.5
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	24.3	18.3	30.2	54.7	4.3	13.1	144.9	5.9	16.6	167.4
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	42.8	21.7	41.2	37.8	8.8	6.7	159.0	25.0	10.7	194.7
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)§ ..	69.3	19.1	63.2	97.6	18.8	13.9	281.9	52.7	11.8	364.4
St. John's (Skin)	27.4	9.4	29.1	42.1	7.0	14.5	129.5	7.7	34.4	171.6
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	28.7	5.2	29.1	26.8	2.8	9.3	101.9	1.3	6.5	109.7
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	*33.9	21.3	44.0	52.0	4.8	13.9	169.9	4.1	16.1	190.1

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscellan-eous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Middlesex Cancer	17.5	134.6	13.5	80.7	2.7	6.7	255.7	67.3	74.0	397.0
Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ..	—	34.9	32.7	44.2	3.0	7.1	121.9	22.6	2.8	147.3
National Heart	3.3	33.7	8.7	50.1	5.5	15.9	117.2	3.0	16.4	136.6
Princess Louise Kensington (Children)	0.4	7.5	2.5	44.1	1.8	0.3	56.6	—	11.1	67.7
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	5.2	9.7	7.1	32.2	4.8	3.9	62.9	1.9	2.6	67.4
„ (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5.2	25.8	9.8	27.1	3.4	6.3	77.6	0.6	7.8	86.0
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	—	15.7	5.8	28.4	2.5	8.3	60.7	7.7	14.2	82.6
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4.5	37.3	34.9	29.1	2.9	12.9	121.6	4.0	15.1	140.7

(Continued over leaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Accommodation and Work.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS						OUT-PATIENTS		
	BEDS			Total New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XIV.—continued									
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66	66	—	1,235	236	19	13,705	55,113	4.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	33	33	—	34	—	403	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.) ..	17	8 (a)	—	169	54	18	3,723	94,080	25.3
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	32	31	6	623	159	18	1,596	23,565	14.8
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	11	21	141	—	31	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	58	41	50	603	41	24	—	—	—
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	66	—	99	—	219	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	33	23	6	259	15	32	—	—	—
Totals ..	2,504	2,125	282	17,104	1,393	—	77,348	621,136	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

(a) The In-patient department was not opened until June 1926.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's Plaistow, (Women and Children)	30.9	15.0	37.9	36.3	4.3	8.4	132.8	3.9	5.2	141.9
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)§	20.8	1.2	13.7	19.1	4.1	7.3	66.2	1.3	1.2	68.7
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.)§ ..	51.9	38.6	35.2	116.8	3.7	8.4	254.6 (a)	5.1	45.2	304.9
St. Peter's (Stone)§ ..	42.8	36.1	52.9	57.7	6.4	28.9	224.8	14.2	19.0	258.0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)§ ..	54.7	12.7	47.0	79.0	5.0	7.6	206.0	0.2	71.0	277.2
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)§ ..	78.1	17.8	57.3	75.2	4.9	14.0	247.3	8.8	12.8	268.9
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook) ..	55.6	5.4	25.8	48.4	3.6	11.2	150.0	4.3	8.6	162.9
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	31.2	1.7	18.3	21.8	1.5	5.6	80.1	9.4	5.1	94.6

§ See notes on pages 99 to 103.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) See note on opposite page.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance)	Miscellan-ous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XIV.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	3.1	17.3	5.8	12.0	1.6	2.7	42.5	3.1	1.9	47.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen. Ur.) † ..	2.1	23.9	7.6	56.5	1.5	7.3	98.9	0.9	10.1	109.9
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	4.2	49.7	11.5	24.6	4.1	2.1	96.2	6.1	1.1	103.4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

SUMMARY.

GROUP ACCOMMODATION WORK, AND COST OF WORKING.

SUMMARY.

TABLE I.
Accommodation and Work.

GROUP	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Total available at Dec. 31	Average number in daily occupation	Special Pay Beds included in cols. 2 and 3	Total number of New In-patients	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less*	Average number of days each Patient was resident.	Total New Out-patients	Total Attendances	Average number of Attendances per Out-patient
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools.	5,211	4,517	117	84,753	11,836	19	740,880	3,493,625	4.7
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	1,465	1,196	117	19,742	2,145	22	201,220	876,580	4.4
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds..	1,103	892	59	14,357	2,244	23	177,642	734,723	4.1
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds— with R.M.O.	644	492	61	10,235	2,097	18	77,488	340,652	4.4
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	488	349	71	7,341	2,112	17	2,984	15,661	5.2
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	188	115	24	2,621	785	16	3,583	22,715	6.3
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	437	407	68	7,446	320	20	30,369	127,558	4.2
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	924	704	27	15,306	5,881	17	142,007	588,702	4.1
IX. Children's (Long period) Hosps.	195	164	—	523	14	109	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.		
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	481	412	11	9,814	71	15	39,484	356,279	9.0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	262	218	8	5,226	259	15	110,499	284,193	2.6
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System.	357	340	40	2,836	345	44	11,351	124,276	10.9
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	138	92	7	3,427	136	10	26,623	89,900	3.4
XIV. Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,504	2,125	282	17,104	1,393	—	77,348	621,136	—
Totals ..	14,397	12,023	892	200,731	29,638	—	1,641,478	7,676,000	4.7
Add Beds normally available not in use at Dec. 31 ..	75								
Total Beds ..	14,472								

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 39.2	£ 20.9	£ 50.0	£ 76.2	£ 4.4	£ 8.2	£ 198.9	£ 16.9	£ 18.6	£ 234.4
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	40.8	13.8	39.2	50.7	4.6	7.4	156.5	10.5	14.2	181.2
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	37.6	14.4	38.5	49.7	4.4	9.8	154.4	9.0	11.0	174.4
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	35.5	15.1	38.3	49.5	3.9	11.1	153.4	7.3	6.4	167.1
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	39.1	16.4	40.2	42.9	6.7	6.6	151.9	7.0	4.3	163.2
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	43.9	18.5	41.6	51.6	7.9	5.7	169.2	5.9	3.9	179.0
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	37.8	17.8	41.0	53.0	5.2	10.2	165.0	8.4	7.6	181.0
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	31.6	13.7	41.5	57.1	4.4	9.5	157.8	12.3	15.0	185.1
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals ..	24.2	3.6	23.1	22.8	3.0	5.4	82.1	4.5	4.4	91.0
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	33.2	9.4	36.0	38.0	3.2	6.5	126.3	4.8	12.9	144.0
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	31.1	7.9	34.0	46.3	2.4	6.0	127.7	9.9	12.7	150.3
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System..	34.1	6.0	26.4	47.6	3.5	7.5	125.1	9.3	17.4	151.8
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	35.8	20.0	39.6	53.3	4.5	13.0	166.2	7.0	16.0	189.2
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	—	see Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Average for all Hospitals ..	37.9	15.8	41.7	59.3	4.5	8.5	167.7	12.2	14.4	194.3

B. Out-patients.

GROUP	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions	Surgery and Dis-pensary	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	Miscel-laneous	Adminis-tration	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost)	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs)	Finance	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	£ 5.4	£ 23.0	£ 10.4	£ 44.0	£ 2.1	£ 2.2	£ 87.1	£ 2.7	£ 5.4	£ 95.2
II. Gen. Hosps. without Med. Schools, 150 beds or over	6.8	27.6	9.4	32.9	2.3	3.6	82.6	3.0	4.7	90.3
III. Gen. Hosps. 70 to 149 beds ..	4.2	18.7	6.0	30.8	1.7	2.6	64.0	1.6	3.7	69.3
IV. Gen. Hosps. under 70 beds—with R.M.O.	5.7	19.1	7.6	23.3	1.2	4.1	61.0	2.8	2.9	66.7
V. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 30 beds or over—no R.M.O.	6.1	43.7	22.0	51.7	6.2	8.0	137.7	4.3	2.7	144.7
VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 30 beds—no R.M.O.	3.9	12.1	8.2	11.7	1.5	0.9	38.3	0.3	0.9	39.5
VII. Hospitals for Women ..	4.0	37.7	8.0	37.8	3.8	4.0	95.3	2.4	5.0	102.7
VIII. Children's Hospitals ..	4.1	17.4	7.6	28.3	2.3	3.4	63.1	2.8	5.3	71.2
IX. Children's (Long period) Hospitals ..	—	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.			—	—	—	—
X. Maternity Hospitals ..	11.5	2.8	7.3	17.1	1.0	2.0	41.7	1.9	2.7	46.3
XI. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.5	11.8	6.6	37.7	3.7	8.9	73.2	2.3	14.7	90.2
XII. Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv. System..	3.0	39.9	7.1	35.8	4.0	5.2	95.0	3.0	11.0	109.0
XIII. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5.8	23.7	11.3	25.0	2.9	9.8	78.5	3.7	8.8	91.0
XIV. Unclassified Special Hospitals ..	—	—	—	—	See Note	below.	—	—	—	—
Average for all Hospitals ..	5.4	21.8	9.1	37.2	2.2	3.4	79.1	2.7	5.5	87.3

NOTE.—As the Hospitals in Group XIV are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given but the individual figures are included in arriving at the average for all Hospitals.

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE ITEMS DEALT WITH IN THIS REPORT PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

(1) *All Saints' Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—A new X-ray plant was purchased during the year, to replace one now worn out, and £250 of the cost has been charged to Surgery and Dispensary. Most of this item is applicable to Out-patients, and in consequence the Surgery and Dispensary figure in the Out-patients Statistical Table appears unduly high.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, a large sum was spent on Repairs and Renewals of Buildings during the year.

(2) *Beckenham Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Exceptional owing to heavy items in renewals of Bedding, Furniture, X-ray apparatus, and dislocation owing to the presence of the builders. All our Out-patients consist of major and minor Casualties, Dentals, Massage, Ultra-Violet Ray, X-ray, etc., all of which require heavy expenses in Dressings, Laundry, Electric Current, Films, and wear and tear and upkeep of expensive apparatus. We do not treat Medical cases; consequently, unlike the larger Hospitals, we have not thousands of inexpensive attendances over which to spread the overhead expenses.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, exceptionally heavy expenditure on Establishment: Renewals and Repairs.

(3) *Belgrave Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—(a) A ward of 12 beds was opened last summer for paying patients and very few patients availed themselves of the service, consequently this ward showed a very poor daily average. (b) A new X-Ray Department, an Artificial Sunlight Department, and additions to the Pathological Department were opened. These new features are all expensive and added considerably to the cost of both In-patients and Out-patients.

(4) *Blackheath and Charlton Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Hospital was closed for about six weeks (June 12 to July 26) for Kitchen alterations, etc.

(5) *Bromley (Kent) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The whole cost of treatment of the majority of Casualties (i.e. 474 cases) is included in the averages per occupied bed, which are correspondingly higher than they would otherwise be.

(6) *Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital*.—TOTAL COST—The increased expenditure under Establishment: Renewals and Repairs, is due to several exceptional items, viz., renewal of main storage cisterns, enlargement of and repairs to boilers, repairs to and overhauling of drainage system, and to the unusually large amount of annual cleaning and painting. The increase under Finance is due to the cost of the special appeal for the Extension Fund.

(7) *Chelsea Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of the beds on the Paying Floor is included in the general average.

(8) *City of London Heart and Lungs Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Out-patients: Inclusion of Tuberculosis Dispensary costs at higher rates (e.g. Salaries of Medical Officers) than those of the Hospital Out-patients' Department increases the average cost per Out-patient attendance.

(9) *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed has been greatly affected by the limiting of admissions caused by the closing of 35 beds from August to the end of the year in consequence of building operations; and the Out-patient cost by the suspension of Out-patient attendances through July, August and September in order to decrease the waiting list, which was too heavy even for 75 beds.

(10) *Enfield Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—No Out-patients are received, but during the year 361 cases of Minor Operations and 33 Emergency cases were treated in the Hospital Annexe, the patients being detained only a few hours. The cost of these is included in that of the In-patients.

(11) *Florence Nightingale Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As this Hospital is a small one, catering for a special class and giving better food and attendance and many other advantages not obtainable in the General Hospitals, the cost per bed is necessarily higher than in large General Hospitals.

(12) *Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The average occupation of beds during 1926 was low, on account of outbreaks of infectious disease, which led to temporary closure of certain wards. The average cost per occupied bed was therefore correspondingly high.

(13) *Hampstead General Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The average cost per Out-patient is necessarily higher than it would be if the In- and Out-patient Departments were under the same roof.

(14) *Hendon Cottage Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST AND TOTAL COST—Very considerable economy has resulted from the housing of the whole of the wards in one symmetrically-planned building, as shown in the reduction of the average cost of each In-patient per week from £3 9s. 6d. to £2 12s. 7d. in the Total Cost.

(15) *Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—The slight increase in the cost per bed is due to the General Strike and the consequent increase in the cost of commodities, particularly Fuel.

(16) *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*.—STATISTICAL COST—We have 28 private rooms, and one Private Patient costs as much as three Ward Patients.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, the first portion of the work of renewing the whole of the electrical wiring in the Hospital was carried out during the year at a cost of approximately £1,000.

(17) *Hostel of St. Luke*.—STATISTICAL COST—The Committee wish to point out that the high average cost per bed is due to the fact that only about half of the available accommodation in the Hostel has been in use owing to lack of funds.

(18) *Ilford Emergency Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Although there is no Out-patient Department, 1,359 treatments were administered to Casualty cases, while X-ray attendances numbered 840, and the Massage Department dealt with 117 cases, involving 2,996 treatments. The overhead charges for these items are all included in the In-patient cost.

(19) *Invalid and Crippled Children's Society Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—As our cases are mainly orthopaedic, the plaster and dressings are always a heavy expense, while the In-patient cost includes the cost of a certain amount of Out-patient treatment.

(20) *Jewish Maternity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This being a Jewish institution, the cost of the kosher meat is considerably higher than in an ordinary Hospital. The small number of beds tends to make the cost high.

(21) *Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—There is an increase in both In- and Out-patient cost due to the following reasons:—Surgery and Dispensary: Renewal of instruments and appliances. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance): large turnover in Domestic and Nursing Staff and the appointment of a Pathologist and his Assistant. Domestic: Renewal of Furniture, Bedding, Linen and Hardware; Laundry—largely due to In-patients requiring extra change of linen, etc. Miscellaneous: Renewal of Stationery for Out-patient work.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, Establishment: Renewals and Repairs: New Electric Light and Power—wired throughout; Drains: Redecoration of wards and Out-patient Department; Painting outside of Hospital; Redecoration of Nurses' Hostel. Many of the above items were of an abnormal character.

(22) *King's College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost of In-patients is increased by the large Maternity Ward containing 24 beds, as the babies are not calculated in the daily average of patients. The cost of the Out-patient Department is increased by the large Venereal Clinic.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, the total cost of the Hospital is increased by the large sum shown in the Accounts for interest on mortgage.

(23) *London Fever Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed in this hospital is always above the average, due principally to the following facts:—(a) Owing to the various contagious diseases treated, there are a number of empty beds in each block at some time or other during the year. (b) The costly process of disinfection. This also greatly deteriorates bedding, etc. (c) The heavy expense incurred by the upkeep of a complete Laundry which deals with all articles of clothing belonging to both Patients and Staff.

(24) *London Homeopathic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST AND TOTAL COST—The weekly cost per occupied bed and cost per Out-patient attendance for the year 1926 are necessarily high compared with the corresponding figures for the previous year on account of the closing of the Hospital for three months from June to September 1 for structural alterations and improvements. This has also resulted in a considerable reduction in the numbers of In- and Out-patients treated.

(25) *London Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Decrease due to reduced cost of provisions and reduction in expenditure on renewal of linoleum.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, considerable reduction in renewals and repairs of buildings and plant. The saving under these heads more than covered increases in Rent and Interest paid.

(26) *London Lock (Female) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—This Hospital provides brush, comb, toothpaste, toothbrushes, and articles of underclothing for its patients. No articles of the Hospital dietary are provided by Patients.

(27) *London Lock (Male) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—Every In-patient is supplied with a brush, comb, toothbrush, if required, and no patient has to bring in any article of diet; all Laundry expenses of patients are paid for by the Hospital Board and they are given day shirts where necessary.

(28) *Middlesex Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST AND TOTAL COST—The total cost per bed for 1926 shows an increase of 14s. 6d. per bed per week. The increase is mainly attributable to the duplication of certain services consequent upon occupation of our Annexe in Cleveland Street. The cost of this duplication makes an additional cost of 9s. 8d. per bed per week. Increased prices attributable to the industrial events during the year are responsible for the balance of the increase. Whilst our Out-patient expenditure has increased over 1925 the Out-patient costs remain practically the same in consequence of the greater number of patients dealt with.

(29) *Middlesex Cancer Charity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The costs for both In- and Out-patients show a slight increase which is occasioned in part by increased prices resulting from the industrial events of the year and in part by the fall in the average number of occupied beds and Out-patient attendances.

(30) *Müller Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,087 4s. 11d. under Medical Salaries, £1,071 is paid to the Visiting Staff and their Clinical Assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £3,552 17s. 1d. under Nursing, £1,739 15s. is paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

(31) *Mount Vernon Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The general work of the Hospital was interrupted by a serious outbreak of diphtheria in the wards. This retarded the admission of new patients for some time and thereby reduced the number of occupied beds.

(32) *Nelson Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase is partly due to the installation of new X-ray apparatus.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, the increase is partly due to the carrying out of internal and external decoration of the Hospital buildings.

(33) *Paddington Green Hospital*.—TOTAL COST—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance has been unavoidably increased owing to the fact that over £800 had to be spent for the complete internal repainting throughout the Hospital.

(34) *Prince of Wales's Hospital*.—TOTAL COST—The cost of maintenance might be reduced were it not for the difficulty of raising sufficient income to meet expenditure. The financial position is also aggravated by the amount of the Bank interest on the overdraft.

(35) *Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase in the cost of the Out-patients is almost entirely due to the reduction in the number of patients attended at home.

(36) *Queen's Hospital for Children*.—The increase of 3s. 1d. a week in the cost is more than accounted for by three special items which may be regarded as of a non-recurring character, viz.:—STATISTICAL COST—Increased cost of coal (due to the coal dispute), £700.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, cost of repair and re-equipment of the Kitchen, £359, and cost of incorporation of Resident Medical Officer's Room in Casualty Department, £238.

(37) *Royal Eye Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—For the first time there appears the item of Pensions—£50 to the late Matron.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, £300 was expended on installing a new boiler to replace one condemned; repairs in connection with the X-ray Department cost £70; and the increase in local rates added another £70 to the expenditure.

(38) *Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The number of In-patients for the year was 135 less than the total admitted in 1925 (2,441 as against 2,576). Increase

(49) *St. Thomas's Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—In estimating the cost per In-patient the material factor in the comparatively high cost is the form of our building, which is particularly expensive to treat and maintain owing to the length of the connecting corridors and the innumerable windows by which they are lighted.

We include in our cost per Out-patient attendances both the Tuberculosis and Venereal Departments. The cost of these is particularly high owing to the fact that all the medical officers, of whom we have a large staff, are paid as full-time medical men, and in the case of the orderlies in attendance they are all paid as experienced and trained men. So, too, on the female side of this particular work, the nurses are all qualified and trained, hence the heavy cost.

(50) *Seamen's Hospital Society: Hospital for Tropical Diseases*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per occupied bed is so high because of the special treatment required owing to the nature of the diseases treated at this Hospital; also because the daily average of occupied beds varies materially during the year, with the result that the average is much below the number of beds available. This is caused by the fact that patients suffering from Tropical Diseases arrive in this country during certain seasons of the year only.

(51) *South London Hospital for Women*.—STATISTICAL COST—The increase is due mainly to the exceptional expenditure of £654 on renewal of X-ray plant.

TOTAL COST—In addition to the above, there is an increase under Establishment: Renewals and Repairs, owing to charges for repainting all external balconies and stairs.

(52) *University College Hospital*.—STATISTICAL AND TOTAL COST—The increased expenditure is very largely accounted for by the opening of the new Nurses' Home, Residents' quarters, and Obstetric Hospital, and, in view of these extensions, the figures are not comparable with those for previous years. Apart from the above, the only striking increases to be recorded are as follows: Coal (due to the prolonged Coal Strike), £2,300; Appeal Department (special campaign), £2,800; Ceremony in connection with the opening of the new buildings, £1,400. The total cost per occupied bed works out at £202, as against £164 for the previous year. The higher cost may be explained by the fact that almost the full weight of the increased overhead charges arising out of the Hospital Extension Scheme has been incurred in advance of the completion of the South-West Wing and the new Royal Ear Hospital. When these extensions are completed the additional beds which will be provided will bear their share of these overhead charges, and the cost per occupied bed will abate proportionately.

(53) *Victoria (Barnet) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—There are no separate Out-patient accounts, and the cost is included in that of the In-patients.

(54) *Victoria (Children) Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The slight decrease in the average cost of each In-patient per week is due to the carrying out of certain economies recommended by a Special Expenditure Committee which is discussing the cost of the Hospital under each heading. Fortunately, when the Coal Strike broke out there was a sufficient stock of coal, which minimised the difficulties of this situation.

(55) *West London Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—In 1926 there has been an establishment of 212 beds for 11 months and 226 beds for 1 month, against 212 for 9½ months in 1925. This has provided accommodation for more patients. This larger number, 194·64 daily in 1926 against 170·96 in 1925 (an increase of 24), combined with an expenditure which has been carefully governed and kept as level as possible, has resulted in a lower cost per week for In-patients. The reduction in cost per Out-patient attendance is due to a reduction in all headings of cost except two. The main items reduced are Surgery and Dispensary ½d., and Domestic ¼d.

(56) *Westminster Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—The cost per bed might be affected adversely as far as this Hospital is concerned when compared with other Hospitals, owing to the fact that the expenditure on maintenance of the Private Wards (which is much higher per bed than that of the General Wards) is included in the Income and Expenditure Account.

(57) *Woolwich and Plumstead Hospital*.—STATISTICAL COST—A unit of 13 beds is uneconomical to run. The same Nursing and Domestic Staff could deal equally efficiently with a unit of 20 beds. Yet it is impossible to reduce the staff without serious risk, especially after operations and in the nursing of acute medical cases. Owing to the absence of a general Hospital the number of emergency cases is rather high.

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

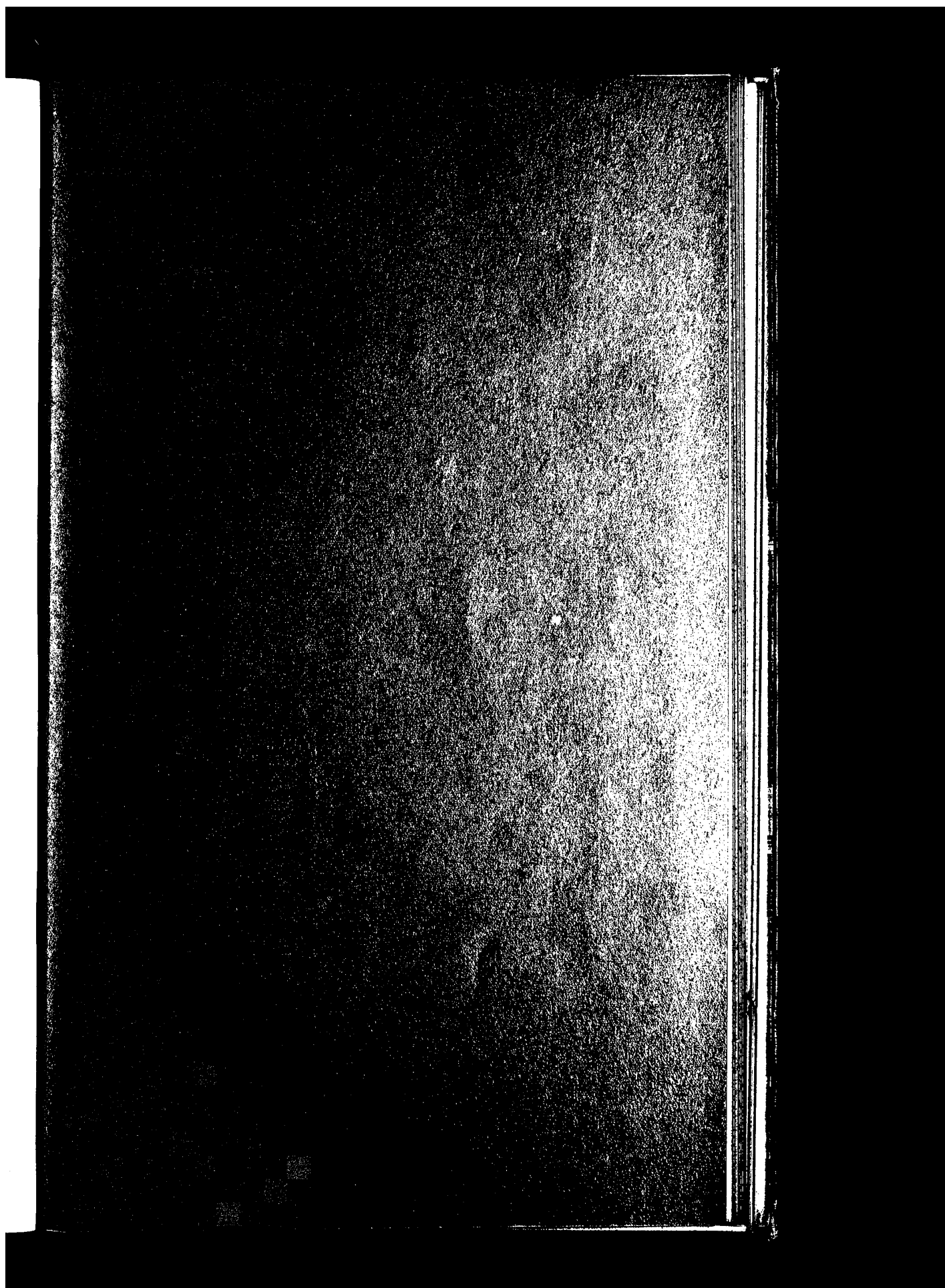
Some Group Averages of Consumption for certain selected commodities.

Commodity	Group	No. of Returns	Consumption per 100 Patient or Staff days		
			Patient	Staff	Patient and Staff combined
1	2	3	4	5	6
MEAT	Larger General Hospitals Group I	11	lbs. 21.9	lbs. 40.8	lbs. 30.3
	" " " " Group II	4	25.6	49.4	33.9
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	15	22.3	42.1	31.4
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	20.9	42.1	30.7
	" " " " Group IV	6	—	—	31.3
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	11	22.0	41.1	30.8
	Children's Hospitals	3	9.8	35.4	22.4
	Maternity "	5	—	—	28.9
FISH	Larger General Hospitals Group I	8	lbs. 20.7	lbs. 12.2	lbs. 16.6
	" " " " Group II	4	27.7	13.4	18.7
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	12	21.6	12.5	17.1
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	3	15.7	12.3	14.1
	" " " " Group IV	5	—	—	13.1
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	8	—	—	13.7
	Children's Hospitals	2	3.4	9.0	6.2
	Maternity "	4	—	—	12.9
POULTRY	Larger General Hospitals Group I	4	lbs. 4.4	lbs. 1.0	lbs. 3.0
	" " " " Group II	1	4.0	0.9	2.4
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	5	4.3	1.0	3.2
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	2	2.2	0.7	1.6
	" " " " Group IV	1	—	—	2.4
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	3	—	—	1.8
BREAD AND FLOUR	Larger General Hospitals Group I	10	lbs. 34.8	lbs. 51.0	lbs. 47.5
	" " " " Group II	4	36.9	50.0	46.3
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	14	35.1	50.7	47.2
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	36.1	48.2	43.0
	" " " " Group IV	6	—	—	39.4
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	11	—	—	42.0
	Children's Hospitals	3	27.6	38.2	30.4
MILK	Maternity "	4	—	—	50.5
	Larger General Hospitals Group I	11	pts. 184.2	pts. 87.4	pts. 133.7
	" " " " Group II	4	168.1	85.0	126.2
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	15	182.4	86.9	132.3
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	160.5	57.5	122.8
	" " " " Group IV	6	105.4	46.2	88.8
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	11	148.3	54.9	113.1
	Children's Hospitals	3	107.3	54.5	83.2
	Maternity "	5	—	—	90.1

APPENDIX II.—*continued.*

Commodity	Group	No. of Returns	Consumption per 100 Patient or Staff days		
			Patient	Staff	Patient and Staff combined
1	2	3	4	5	6
			lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
COCOA	Larger General Hospitals Group I	3	0.2	0.1	0.2
	" " " " Group II	3	0.2	0.1	0.1
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	6	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	3	0.3	0.1	0.2
	" " " " Group IV	1	—	—	0.4
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	4	—	—	0.2
	Children's Hospitals	2	0.4	0.2	0.3
	Maternity "	Nil	—	—	—
			lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
			6.1	10.7	8.9
SUGAR	Larger General Hospitals Group I	5	6.1	10.7	8.9
	" " " " Group II	3	7.0	12.7	10.5
	" " " " Groups I & II combined	8	6.7	11.4	9.5
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	5	7.7	10.3	11.3
	" " " " Group IV	6	8.6	9.9	8.7
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	11	7.8	10.2	10.5
	Children's Hospitals	3	3.6	7.8	5.8
	Maternity "	4	—	—	8.8
			lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
			36.2	56.1	45.0
POTATOES	Larger General Hospitals Group I	7	36.2	56.1	45.0
	Smaller General Hospitals Group III	2	29.9	57.7	43.7
	" " " " Group IV	3	—	—	38.8
	" " " " Groups III & IV combined	5	—	—	41.6
	Children's Hospitals	2	19.9	32.7	26.0
	Maternity "	3	—	—	55.2

Printed by
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO. LTD.
London, Colchester & Eton



5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

3
4

9

100

PRIVATE.—For the use of the Fund and the Hospitals only.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1921.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions),
as compared with the cost in 1920.

1 Order of Cost 1921	2 HOSPITAL	3 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 10 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1921
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1921	1920	1921	1920			1921	1920		
	(A) With Medical Schools.			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London*†	688	783	287·3	218·7	+ 18·6	St. Bartholomew's ...	29·16	—	—	1
2	King's College	280	342	228·1	238·4	— 10·3	London	28·77	24·49	+ 4·28	2
3	St. Thomas's	470	440	209·9	242·2	— 32·3	Charing Cross	28·26	25·09	+ 3·17	3
4	St. George's	312	313	197·3	199·3	— 2·0	King's College	26·65	22·08	+ 4·62	4
5	Royal Free	194	172	197·1	201·7	— 4·6	St. Mary's	23·23	22·50	+ ·78	5
6	St. Bartholomew's	559	—	196·7	—	—	Royal Free	21·17	23·04	— 1·87	6
7	St. Mary's	250	235	181·8	198·4	— 16·6	St. Thomas's	19·90	20·38	— ·48	7
8	Westminster	192	190	180·4	179·4	+ 1·0	Westminster	19·69	15·05	+ 4·64	8
9	Guy's	538	531	178·4	176·9	+ 1·5	University College ...	17·52	15·92	+ 1·60	9
10	Middlesex	338	333	177·4	161·4	+ 16·0	St. George's	16·86	14·29	+ 2·57	10
11	Charing Cross	220	217	167·8	174·2	— 6·4	Guy's	14·42	15·00	— ·58	11
12	University College* ...	314	310	149·3	151·8	— 2·5	Middlesex	14·32	12·78	+ 1·54	12
	Average... ..			Av. 12 Hosp 196·4	Av. 11 Hosp 199·1	Av. 11 Hosp — 2·8	Average... ..	Av. 12 Hosp 21·52	Av. 11 Hosp 19·34	Av. 11 Hosp + 1·28	

St. Bartholomew's.—Not comparable in 1920.

II.—Larger General Hospitals:—											
(B) Without Medical Schools.											
1	Royal Northern (Holloway)	192	190	194·3	186·0	+ 8·3	Hampstead General ...	24·32	24·67	— 35	1
2	West London	128	136	182·7	176·8	+ 5·9	Royal Northern (Holloway)	22·11	19·81	+ 2·30	2
3	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	125	125	180·1	194·9	— 14·8	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	20·48	12·71	+ 7·77	3
4	Hampstead General ...	102	102	163·2	161·8	+ 1·9	Prince of Wales's ...	15·63	12·43	+ 3·20	4
5	London Homeopathic* † ...	96	114	157·3	151·9	+ 5·4	West London	15·47	15·04	+ 4·3	5
6	Metropolitan	118	108	144·8	173·6	— 28·8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	14·59	18·10	— 3·51	6
7	Prince of Wales's	106	104	140·0	142·5	— 2·5	London Homeopathic	14·08	12·53	+ 1·55	7
8	London Temperance* ...	107	97	138·3	151·9	— 13·6	Metropolitan	12·29	10·25	+ 2·04	8
9	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	204	197	133·9	148·7	— 14·8	London Temperance ...	10·75	9·52	+ 1·23	9
10	German	110	105	130·0	116·4	+ 13·6	German	9·88	8·30	+ 1·58	10
Average... ..				Av. 10 Hosp. 157·8	Av. 9 Hosp. 163·3	Av. 8 Hosp. — 4·1	Average... ..	Av. 10 Hosp. 16·05	Av. 9 Hosp. 14·06	Av. 8 Hosp. + 2·10	
III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—											
1	Bolingbroke	47	43	240·7	243·4	— 2·7	Bolingbroke	31·80	21·11	+ 10·19	1
2	Italian†	24	34	223·9	168·7	+ 35·2	Miller General ...	19·30	16·38	+ 2·92	2
3	Poplar	79	80	162·0	155·5	+ 6·5	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks) ...	16·55	17·23	— 68	3
4	Mildmay Memorial	20	20	161·8	153·5	+ 8·3	—	—	—	—	
5	Royal (Richmond)	48	48	151·0	151·5	— 5	St. John's (Lewisham)	16·01	11·30	+ 4·71	4
6	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	43	42	147·6	132·5	+ 15·1	—	—	—	—	
7	Miller General	92	77	138·2	157·0	— 18·8	Italian	15·49	11·86	+ 3·63	5
8	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	60	56	135·5	131·1	+ 4·4	French	14·59	11·89	+ 2·70	6
9	French	46	46	131·0	135·2	— 4·2	Royal (Richmond) ...	13·03	12·43	+ 60	7
10	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	37	37	125·1	145·1	— 20·0	Mildmay Mission ...	12·23	11·95	+ 28	8
11	Mildmay Mission	43	43	120·3	129·3	— 9·0	Poplar	8·16	7·72	+ 44	9
Average... ..				153·1†	155·3	— 2·2	Average... ..	15·76†	13·86†	+ 1·90	

† Omitting Salaries and Wages at the Italian Hospital.—See note 10 on page 66 of Statistical Report.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

[illegible]

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1921 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1921	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds.		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or Decrease	Order of Cost 1921
		1921	1920	1921	1920			1921	1920		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—											
1	National	190	178	140·9	160·7	— 19·8	National	24·76	23·31	+ 1·45	1
2	West End	66	65	128·4	134·4	— 6·0	West End	16·76	16·51	+ ·25	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	81	82	105·7	106·2	— ·5	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	12·81	12·56	+ ·25	3
	Average			130·0	141·3	— 11·3	Average... ..	18·96	18·75	+ ·21	
IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—											
1	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	9	9	180·7	179·7	+ 1·0	—†	—	—	—	
2	Norwood	21	24	176·1	146·0	+ 30·1	—†	—	—	—	
3	Eltham	11	13	162·7	123·1	+ 39·6	—†	—	—	—	
4	Hornsey	27	25	158·4	161·9	— 3·5	Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards)	22·12	—†	—	1
5	Blackheath	18	19	145·8	133·8	+ 12·0	—†	—	—	—	
6	Willesden (formerly Passmore Edwards) ...	46	38	143·0	151·2	— 8·2	Hornsey	20·32	12·40	+ 7·92	2
7	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	26	29	134·0	127·8	+ 6·2	Beckenham	14·95	9·56	+ 5·39	3
8	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	23	22	131·7	142·6	— 10·9	—†	—	—	—	
9	Beckenham	17	17	128·4	119·8	+ 9·1	Nelson	12·82	10·20	+ 2·62	4
10	Hendon	33	25	118·1	134·0	— 15·9	Hendon	11·32	16·58	— 5·26	5
11	East Ham	8	10	117·2	104·0	+ 13·2	East Ham	7·42	8·00	— ·58	6
12	Wimbledon †	32	28	114·1	110·8	+ 3·3	—†	—	—	—	
13	Acton	26	29	108·0	94·6	+ 13·4	Acton	4·28	4·19	+ ·09	7
14	Finchley	21	16	103·4	134·4	— 31·0	—	—*	11·64	—	
	Average			134·3	132·6	+ 1·7	Average... ..	Av. 7 Hosp. 12·21	Av. 6 Hosp. 8·85	Av. 6 Hosp. + 2·39	
X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—											
1	Queen Charlotte's	57	64	190·7	185·6	+ 5·1	City of London	27·34	22·85	+ 4·49	1
2	General	35	35	142·7	139·1	+ 3·6	British Hospital for Mothers	24·98	20·13	+ 4·85	2
3	Maternity Charity	17	14	118·1	146·8	— 28·7	—	—	—	—	
4	British Hospital for Mothers	10	10	118·6	109·3	+ 4·3	Clapham	24·46	28·72	— 4·26	3
5	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army	69	64	107·8	131·7	— 23·9	—	—	—	—	
6	City of London †	68	71	93·8	89·3	+ 4·5	General... ..	22·23	17·09	+ 5·14	4
7	Clapham	36	44	88·6	70·5	+ 18·1	Queen Charlotte's ...	20·11	27·34	— 7·23	5
8	East End Mothers'	35	36	67·7	70·7	— 3·0	East End Mothers' ...	7·70	6·21	+ 1·49	6
	Average			116·7	119·3	— 2·6	Average... ..	Average of 6 Hosp. 19·53	19·10	+ ·43	

† See note 4 on page 66 of Statistical Report.

‡ At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

§ " " " " " butter " " "

¶ Out-patient Department closed.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1921 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1 Order of Cost 1921	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or Decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or Decrease	12 Order of Cost 1921
		1921	1920	1921	1920			1921	1920		
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
19	National Heart	46	43	127.2	136.1	— 8.9	London Lock (Male) ...	15.66	17.85	— 2.19	13
20	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8	6	123.2	167.8	— 44.6	Average Children's Hospitals	15.45	15.73	— .28	
21	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	74	72	120.8	125.5	— 4.7	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	14.19	13.73	+ .46	
22	Royal National Orthopaedic	167	166	120.2	118.8	+ 1.4	Royal National Orthopaedic	13.29	11.94	+ 1.35	14
	Average Ophthalmic Hospitals	—	—	119.9	114.5	+ 5.4	St. John's (Skin) ...	13.08	12.10	+ .98	15
23	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	44	44	117.6	122.9	— 5.3	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat	12.93	12.55	+ .38	16
	Average Lying-in Hospitals	—	—	116.7	119.3	— 2.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	12.67	16.45	— 3.78	17
24	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ...	29	28	109.3	123.0	— 13.7	—	—	—	—	
25	South Eastern (Children) ...	44	43	108.4	110.4	— 2.0	Average Cottage Hospitals	Av. 7 Hosp. 12.21	Av. 6 Hosp. 8.85	Av. 6 Hosp. + 2.39	
26	London Lock (Male) ...	33	36	96.1	103.3	— 7.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	8.99	10.18	— 1.19	18
27	St. John's (Skin) ...	26	26	93.6	95.0	— 1.4	South Eastern (Children) ...	8.07	23.38	— 15.31	19
28	London Lock (Female) ...	135	135	89.7	90.3	— .6	—	—	—	—	
29	Stoke Newington (Women) ...	18	20	80.1	75.7	+ 4.4	—	—	—	—	
30	St. Monica's (Children) ...	21	20	78.3	88.1	— 9.8	—	—	—	—	
31	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	36	41	78.1	77.3	+ .8	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	6.57	7.26	— .69	20
32	Cheyne (Children, long period)	49	49	77.8	77.4	+ .4	—	—	—	—	
33	Santa Claus Home (Children) ...	20	20	72.0	68.7	+ 3.3	—	—	—	—	
34	Winifred House (Invalid Children)	18	18	70.3	81.4	— 11.1	—	—	—	—	
35	"Northcourt" (Hampstead) ...	43	49	69.9	60.8	+ 9.1	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922.

as compared with the cost in 1921.

as compared with the cost in 1921.														
1 Order of Cost 1922	2 HOSPITAL			3 4 Av. occ. Beds		5 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)		7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL		9 10 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1922
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—			1922	1921	1922	1921				1922	1921		
	(A) With Medical Schools.					£	£	£			Pence	Pence		
1	London†	...	...	661	683	228-2	237-3	—9-1	Charing Cross	...	30-00	28-26	+1-74	1
2	King's College	...	...	270	280	196-0	228-1	—32-1	London	...	26-75	28-77	—2-02	2
3	St. Thomas's	...	...	465	470	191-5	209-9	—18-4	St. Bartholomew's	...	23-42	29-16	—5-74	3
4	St. George's	...	...	292	312	186-8	197-3	—10-5	King's College	...	22-75	26-65	—3-90	4
5	St. Bartholomew's	...	...	559	559	181-8	196-7	—14-9	St. Mary's	...	22-15	23-23	—1-08	5
6	Royal Free	...	...	212	194	171-2	197-1	—25-9	St. Thomas's	...	18-37	19-90	—1-53	6

K.F. 15.

as compared with 1921.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Report:—

7 Walbrook, E.C. 4.

October 1, 1923.

2	Bolingbroke	40	47	173.9	240.7	-66.8	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Dock)	23.14	16.55	+ 6.59
3	Mildmay Memorial	19	20	165.7	161.8	+ 3.9	—	—	—	—
4	Poplar	72	79	161.6	162.0	— .4	St. John's (Lewisham)	18.89	16.01	+ 2.88
5	Royal (Richmond)	50	48	139.7	151.0	-11.3	Miller General	17.43	19.30	-1.87
6	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	41	43	135.4	147.6	-12.2	—†	—	—	—
7	St. John's (Lewisham)	58	60	133.8	135.5	- 1.7	Italian	16.95	15.49	+ 1.46
8	Mildmay Mission	45	43	120.9	120.3	+ .6	Royal (Richmond)	16.23	13.03	+ 3.20
9	Miller General	93	92	118.0	138.2	-20.2	French	15.02	14.59	+ .43
10	French	43	46	115.5	131.0	-15.5	Mildmay Mission	11.35	12.23	- .88
11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	49	37	99.0	125.1	-26.1	Poplar	8.66	8.16	+ .50
	Average			137.9	153.1	-15.2	Average	16.09	15.76	+ .33

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

[illegible]

† See note 5 on page 66 of Statistical Report.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for

ORDER OF COST 1921 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1921	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1921	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1921	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	I.—Larger General Hospitals :— (A) With Medical Schools	%		IV.—Consumption Hospitals :—	%		VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy & Paralysis :—	%
1	London	dec.*19.14	1	Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch)	dec.* 6.75	1	National	dec.* 10.24
			2	City of London	inc.* 2.20	2	West End	inc.* 4.23

Hospitals :—			X.—Lying-In Hospitals :—		
1	Italian	dec.*41.38†	1	Queen Charlotte's	dec.* 29.16
2	Bolingbroke	" 38.84	2	General	" 16.19
3	Mildmay Memorial	" 5.35	3	British Hospital for Mothers	" 5.51
4	Miller	" 2.28	4	Maternity Charity	" 1.14
5	King Edward Memorial	inc.* 3.75	5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	inc.* 8.28
6	Royal (Richmond)	" 3.97	6	City of London	" 12.84
7	St. John's (Lewisham)	" 9.08	7	Clapham	" 27.12
8	Seamen's (Docks)	" 11.56	8	East End Mothers'	" 93.23
9	Poplar	" 12.01			
10	French	" 15.34			
11	Mildmay Mission	" 27.71			

† See note 10 on page 66 of Statistical Report.

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

as compared with the cost in 1921.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1922	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1922
	I.—Larger General Hospitals :— (A) With Medical Schools.	1922	1921	1922	1921			1922	1921		
1	London* 	661	683	£ 228.2	£ 237.3	—9.1	Charing Cross	30.00	28.26	+1.74	1
2	King's College	270	280	196.0	228.1	—32.1	London	26.75	28.77	—2.02	2
3	St. Thomas's	465	470	191.5	209.9	—18.4	St. Bartholomew's	23.42	29.16	—5.74	3
4	St. George's	292	312	186.8	197.3	—10.5	King's College	22.75	26.65	—3.90	4
5	St. Bartholomew's	559	559	181.8	196.7	—14.9	St. Mary's	22.15	23.23	—1.08	5
6	Royal Free	212	194	171.2	197.1	—25.9	St. Thomas's	18.37	19.90	—1.53	6
7	Middlesex	333	338	166.1	177.4	—11.3	Westminster	16.86	19.69	—2.83	7
8	Charing Cross	208	220	164.8	167.8	—3.0	University College	16.77	17.52	— .75	8
9	Westminster	191	192	164.1	180.4	—16.3	St. George's	16.07	16.86	— .79	9
10	St. Mary's	250	250	160.2	181.8	—21.6	Middlesex	16.00	14.32	+1.68	10
11	Guy's	534	538	159.5	178.4	—18.9	Royal Free	13.63	21.17	—7.54	11
12	University College* 	308	314	139.6	149.3	— 9.7	Guy's	13.20	14.42	—1.22	12
	Average			180.8	196.4	—15.6	Average	19.25	21.52	—2.27	
	II.—Larger General Hospitals :— (B) Without Medical Schools.										
1	Royal Northern (Holloway)	182	192	185.5	194.3	—8.8	Royal Northern (Holloway)	21.42	22.11	— .69	1
2	London Temperance* 	73	107	175.8	138.3	+37.5	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	18.72	14.59	+4.13	2
3	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	122	125	169.6	180.1	—10.5	Hampstead General	18.51	24.32	—5.81	3
4	West London	134	128	167.7	182.7	—15.0	Queen Mary's (late West Ham)	16.75	20.48	—3.73	4
5	Hampstead General	105	102	147.9	163.2	—15.3	Prince of Wales's	15.52	15.63	— .11	5
6	Prince of Wales's	108	106	144.4	140.0	+ 4.4	West London	14.54	15.47	— .93	6
7	London Homoeopathic* 	117	96	134.2	157.3	—23.1	London Temperance	12.81	10.75	+2.06	7
8	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	196	204	133.5	133.9	— .4	Metropolitan	12.77	12.29	+ .48	8
9	Metropolitan	117	118	127.5	144.8	—17.3	London Homoeopathic	12.43	14.08	—1.65	9
10	German	112	110	112.2	130.0	—17.8	German	8.50	9.88	—1.38	10
	Average			150.3	157.8	— 7.5	Average	15.50	16.05	— .55	
	III.—Smaller General Hospitals :—										
1	Italian	26	24	202.7	223.9	—21.2	Bolingbroke	25.47	31.30	—5.83	1
2	Bolingbroke	49	47	173.9	240.7	—66.8	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Dock)	23.14	16.55	+6.59	2
3	Mildmay Memorial	19	20	165.7	161.8	+ 3.9	St. John's (Lewisham)	18.89	16.01	+2.88	3
4	Poplar	72	79	161.6	162.0	— .4	Miller General	17.43	19.30	—1.87	4
5	Royal (Richmond)	50	48	139.7	151.0	—11.3	Italian —†	16.95	15.49	+1.46	5
6	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	41	43	135.4	147.6	—12.2	Royal (Richmond)	16.23	13.03	+3.20	6
7	St. John's (Lewisham)	58	60	133.8	135.5	— 1.7	French	15.02	14.59	+ .43	7
8	Mildmay Mission	45	43	120.9	120.3	+ .6	Mildmay Mission	11.35	12.23	— .88	8
9	Miller General	93	92	118.0	138.2	—20.2	Poplar	8.66	8.16	+ .50	9
10	French	43	46	115.5	131.0	—15.5					
11	Seamen's (Royal Victoria and Albert Docks)	49	37	99.0	125.1	—26.1					
	Average			137.9	153.1	—15.2	Average	16.09	15.76	+ .33	

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922 (*continued*).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1922	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1922
		1922	1921	1922	1921			1922	1921		
	IV.—Consumption Hospitals:—			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch) ...	51	58	146.3	161.6	—15.3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	41.56	38.64	+2.92	1
2	City of London ...	148	152	142.4	149.9	—7.5	City of London ...	36.41	34.93	+1.48	2
3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ...	294	322	133.1	137.8	—4.7	Royal Northern (Royal Chest Branch)	34.50	36.37	—1.87	3
	Average ...			137.3	143.8	—6.5	Average ...	37.51	36.58	+ .93	
	V.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	65	59	156.9	188.9	—32.0	Samaritan Free ...	23.00	19.40	+3.60	1
2	Chelsea ...	45	42	149.4	175.0	—25.6	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	18.72	15.37	+3.35	2
3	Samaritan Free ...	52	54	146.0	156.8	—10.8	Grosvenor ...	18.67	17.04	+1.63	3
4	Hospital for Women ...	65	54	130.9	164.4	—33.5	Chelsea ...	18.66	17.63	+1.03	4
5	Grosvenor ...	30	32	115.3	112.0	+3.3	Hospital for Women	15.30	22.38	—7.08	5
	Average ...			142.0	163.6	—21.6	Average ...	18.66	17.18	+1.48	
	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Paddington Green ...	29	31	168.2	161.4	+6.8	Hospital for Sick Children ...	20.05	21.09	—1.04	1
2	Queen's ...	119	127	157.6	168.8	—11.2	Paddington Green ...	18.55	18.74	— .19	2
3	East London ...	100	102	153.4	160.2	—6.8	East London ...	16.73	16.12	+ .61	3
4	Hospital for Sick Children	197	199	141.3	154.1	—12.8	Queen's ...	13.28	12.92	+ .36	4
5	Belgrave ...	37	34	138.0	154.7	—16.7	Belgrave ...	12.95	13.74	— .79	5
6	Evelina ...	58	58	134.2	140.0	—5.8	Victoria ...	11.72	12.26	— .54	6
7	Victoria ...	85	86	133.6	138.2	—4.6	Evelina ...	11.67	12.74	—1.07	7
8	South-Eastern ...	42	44	111.0	108.4	+2.6	South-Eastern ...	9.75	8.07	+1.68	8
	Average ...			Av 7 Hosp 145.7*	Av 7 Hosp 155.0*	Av 7 Hosp — 9.3*	Average ...	Av 7 Hosp 14.93*	Av 7 Hosp 15.45*	Av 7 Hosp — .52*	
	VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—										
1	Central London ...	24	24	119.6	123.0	—3.4	Royal London ...	15.61	15.80	— .16	1
2	Royal London ...	114	115	114.5	120.4	—5.9	Royal Westminster ...	13.83	14.67	— .84	2
3	Royal Westminster ...	37	36	109.2	123.7	—14.5	Western ...	13.10	12.48	+ .62	3
4	Royal Eye ...	31	33	109.2	114.2	—5.0	Royal Eye ...	12.81	13.91	—1.10	4
5	Western ...	16	15	102.4	114.1	—11.7	Central London ...	9.38	9.67	— .29	5
	Average ...			112.6	119.9	—7.3	Average ...	13.80	14.19	— .39	

* Omitting South-Eastern—see Stat. Report, page 57.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922 *(continued)*.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1 Order of Cost 1922	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av.	4 occ. Beds	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	10 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1922
	VIII.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—	1922	1921	1922	1921			192	1921		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	West End	68	66	118·6	128·4	— 9·8	National	21·73	24·76	— 3·03	1
2	National	189	190	116·0	140·9	— 24·9	West End	15·12	16·76	— 1·64	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	79	81	103·6	105·7	+ 3·9	Hospital for Epilepsy	14·52	12·81	+ 1·71	3
	Average			115·0	130·0	15·0	Average	17·8	18·36	— 1·13	
	IX.—Cottage Hospitals:—										
1	Eltham and Mottingham ...	11	11	158·1	162·7	4·6	—†	—	—	—	
2	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	8	9	152·6	180·7	— 28·1	—†	—	—	—	
3	Passmore Edwards (Wood... Green)	19	23	149·5	131·7	+ 17·8	—†	—	—	—	
4	Hornsey	28	27	143·9	158·4	— 14·5	Hornsey	18·60	20·32	— 1·72	1
5	Beckenham	19	17	138·2	128·4	+ 9·8	Wimbledon (formerly Passmore Edwards)	15·82	22·12	— 6·30	2
6	Norwood	23	21	137·2	176·1	— 38·9	—†	—	—	—	
7	Blackheath & Charlton * †	20	18	131·6	145·8	— 14·2	—†	—	—	—	
8	Willesden (formerly Pass- more Edwards) ...	53	46	126·5	143·0	— 16·5	Hendon	13·66	11·32	+ 2·34	3
9	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	30	26	125·4	134·0	— 8·6	Nelson	12·98	12·82	+ ·16	4
10	Hendon	30	33	121·7	118·1	+ 3·6	Beckenham	12·12	14·95	— 2·83	5
11	Wimbledon ‡	33	32	117·8	114·1	+ 3·7	—†	—	—	—	
12	Finchley	24	21	116·1	103·4	+ 12·7	—	—	—	—	
13	Acton	22	26	113·9	108·0	+ 5·9	East Ham	9·02	7·42	+ 1·60	6
14	East Ham	10	8	110·6	117·2	— 6·6	Acton	2·99	4·28	— 1·29	7
	Average			123·2	134·3	— 5·1	Average	11·35	12·21	— ·86	
	X.—Lying-in Hospitals:—										
1	Queen Charlotte's ...	58	57	138·1	190·7	— 52·6	Clapham	23·14	24·46	— 1·32	1
2	General	33	35	131·7	142·7	— 11·0	General	20·59	22·23	— 1·64	2
3	British Hospital for Mothers	21	10	117·7	113·6	+ 4·1	British Hospital for Mothers	19·16	24·98	— 5·82	3
4	Maternity Charity ...	18	17	107·2	118·1	— 10·9	—	—	—	—	
5	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	74	69	98·1	107·8	— 9·7	—	—	—	—	
6	City of London † ...	67	68	96·4	93·8	+ 2·6	City of London ...	15·55	27·34	— 11·79	4
7	Clapham	32	36	79·2	83·6	— 4·4	Queen Charlotte's ...	15·54	20·11	— 4·57	5
8	East End Mothers' ...	36	35	65·3	67·7	— 2·4	East End Mothers' ...	7·86	7·70	+ ·16	6
	Average			104·3	116·7	— 12·4	Average	16·12	19·53	— 3·41	

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

[illegible]

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery, and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1922	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1922
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—	1922	1921	1922	1921			1922	1921		
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever ...	71	97	260.7	212.5	+48.2	—	—	—	—	—
2	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	14	14	231.9	236.1	-4.2	—	—	—	—	—
3	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	25	29	228.5	221.5	+7.0	—	—	—	—	—
4	All Saint's (Gen. Ur.) ...	19	23	209.2	182.9	+26.3	Middlesex Cancer ...	44.54	40.38	+4.16	1
5	Infants ...	19	34	204.1	134.7	+69.4	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	40.52	32.52	+8.00	2
6	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	27	27	200.0	211.2	-11.2	<i>Average Consumption Hospitals</i> ...	37.51	36.58	+ .93	
7	Middlesex Cancer ...	86	86	196.7	204.3	-7.6	Infants ...	27.51	21.68	+5.83	3
8	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	24	19	192.9	212.5	-19.6	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.)	25.89	28.79	-2.90	4
9	Scamen's (Tropical Diseases) ...	43	47	189.2	188.5	+ .7	—	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i> ...	—	—	180.8	196.4	-15.6	South London (Women)	20.43	20.35	+ .08	5
10	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	26	26	173.6	197.7	-24.1	—	—	—	—	—
11	South London (Women) ...	75	78	156.1	161.5	-5.4	Kensington and Fulham ...	20.42	17.49	+2.93	6
12	Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth (mainly long period) ...	103	101	153.8	170.2	-16.4	—	—	—	—	—
13	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim (for Dying) ...	37	31	153.1	192.0	-38.9	—	—	—	—	—
14	Central London Throat ...	32	32	152.4	171.8	-19.4	National Heart ...	20.20	19.16	+1.04	7
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i> ...	—	—	150.3	157.8	-7.5	Canning Town Women's Settlement	19.84	24.40	-4.56	8
15	St. Mark's * 	47	44	148.9	163.4	-14.5	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	19.26	20.25	- .99	9
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	145.7	155.0	-9.3	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i> ...	19.25	21.52	-2.27	
16	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	11	12	144.3	140.9	+3.4	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i> ...	18.66	17.18	+1.48	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i> ...	—	—	142.0	163.6	-21.6	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	18.54	16.91	+1.63	10
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	137.9	153.1	-15.2	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i> ...	17.78	18.96	-1.18	
	<i>Average Consumption Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	137.3	143.8	-6.5	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	17.26	16.91	+ .35	11
17	Kensington and Fulham ...	16	15	130.4	142.1	-11.7	London Lock (Female)	16.58	—†	—	12
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	129.2	134.3	-5.1	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i> ...	16.12	19.53	-3.41	
18	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	69	74	122.6	120.8	+1.8	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i> ...	16.09	15.76	+ .33	
							<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i> ...	15.50	16.05	— .55	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
 || No Out-patient Department in 1921.
 In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1922 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1922	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1922
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—	1922	1921	1922	1921			1922	1921		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
19	National Heart ...	46	46	120.5	127.2	-6.7	Central London Throat	15.38	15.99	— .61	13
20	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	163	167	120.4	120.2	+ .2	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i> ...	14.93	15.45	— .52	
21	Canning Town Women's Settlement ...	23	18	119.8	152.5	-32.7	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	14.44	13.29	+1.15	14
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i> ...	—	—	115.0	130.0	-15.0	Hospital for Diseases of the Throat ...	14.42	12.93	+1.49	15
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	112.6	119.9	-7.3	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i> ...	13.80	14.19	— .39	
22	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	8	8	111.7	123.2	-11.5	St. John's (Skin) ...	13.13	13.08	+ .05	16
23	St. John's Skin ...	24	26	108.2	93.6	+14.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	12.96	12.67	+ .29	17
24	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	53	44	107.8	117.6	-9.8	London Lock (Male)	11.54	15.66	-4.12	18
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i> ...	—	—	104.3	116.7	-12.4	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals</i> ...	11.35	12.21	— .86	
25	London Lock (Male) ...	31	33	96.8	96.1	+ .7	—	—	—	—	
26	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	29	29	91.6	109.3	-17.7	—	—	—	—	
27	St. Monica's (Children) ...	17	21	90.6	78.3	+12.3	—	—	—	—	
28	London Lock (Female)	116	135	81.0	89.7	-8.7	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	8.48	8.99	— .51	19
29	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	41	36	78.7	78.1	+ .6	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	7.16	6.57	+ .59	20
30	Cheyne (Children, long period) ...	50	49	75.2	77.8	-2.6	—	—	—	—	
31	Stoke Newington (Women)	19	18	71.8	80.1	-8.3	—	—	—	—	
32	Santa Claus Home (Children) ...	20	20	70.5	72.0	-1.5	—	—	—	—	
33	Winifred House (Invalid Children) ...	16	18	65.8	70.3	-4.5	—	—	—	—	
34	"Northcourt" (Hampstead) ...	51	43	55.7	69.9	-14.2	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

1	Italian	dec.*30-78	8	South Eastern†	34-50†		
2	Bolingbroke	24-08					
3	Mildmay Memorial	16-79					
4	St. John's (Lewisham)	2-05					
5	Royal (Richmond)	1-26					
6	King Edward Memorial	inc.* 1-80					
7	Poplar	2-93					
8	Miller	5-52					
9	Seaman's (Docks) Bch.	12-18					
10	French	17-14					
11	Mildmay Mission	21-64					

VII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—

1	Royal London	dec.* 5-40		
2	Royal Westminster	inc.* 1-95		
3	Royal Eye	5-15		
4	Western	7-62		
5	Central London	10-46		

X.—Lying in Hospitals.—

1	General	dec.*21-15
2	Queen Charlotte's... ..	15-70
3	British Hospital for Mothers	12-14
4	Maternity Charity... ..	2-72
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	inc.* 6-30
6	City of London	7-53
7	Clapham	17-76
8	East End Mothers'	69-81

* inc.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions),

as compared with the cost in 1922.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves

- * dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
- * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* At these Hospitals the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1923 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery, and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1923
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—	1923	1922	1923	1922			1923	1922		
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever	36	71	421.5	260.7	+160.8	—	—	—	—	—
2	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	17	19	233.5	209.2	+24.3	Middlesex Cancer ...	48.11	44.54	+3.57	1
3	Infants	25	19	217.7	204.1	+13.6	Hospital for Consumption	41.01	41.56	— .55	2
4	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	16	14	214.1	231.9	—17.8	—	—	—	—	—
5	Middlesex Cancer	86	86	203.3	196.7	+ 6.6	St. Mark's (Fistula, &c.)	39.67	40.52	— .85	3
6	St. Peter's (Stone)	30	27	202.7	228.2	—25.5	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	32.29	36.41	—4.12	4
7	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ...	40	43	193.8	189.2	+ 4.6	—	—	—	—	—
8	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	28	25	193.0	228.5	—35.5	—	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i>	—	—	179.7	180.8	— 1.1	Infants	29.42	27.51	+1.91	5
9	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	34	26	168.1	173.6	— 5.5	—	—	—	—	—
10	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)* ...	45	47	158.7	148.9	+ 9.8	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	27.41	30.92	—3.51	6
11	Central London Throat ...	30	32	150.4	152.4	— 2.0	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	25.56	25.89	— .33	7
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i>	—	—	148.4	145.2	+ 3.2	London Lock (Female)	20.86	16.58	+4.28	8
12	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	146	148	147.5	142.4	+ 5.1	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i>	20.06	19.25	+ .81	
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i>	—	—	143.8	143.5	+ .3	National Heart ...	19.19	20.20	—1.01	9
13	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim	44	37	140.9	153.1	—12.2	<i>Average Hospitals for Women</i>	18.43	19.13	— .70	
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i>	—	—	139.6	136.7	+ 2.9	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i>	18.31	17.78	+ .53	
14	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat 	11	11	138.9	144.3	— 5.4	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	18.17	18.54	— .37	10
15	Hospital for Consumption...	298	294	133.9	133.1	+ .8	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	16.97	17.26	— .29	11
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals</i>	—	—	131.9	129.8	+ 2.1	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools</i>	16.11	16.09	+ .02	
16	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	64	69	128.5	122.6	+ 5.9	Central London Throat	16.08	15.38	+ .70	12
17	Royal National Orthopaedic	153	163	122.3	120.4	+ 1.9	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	15.88	19.26	—3.38	13
							<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i>	15.02	16.37	—1.35	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
 In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1923 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1 Order of Cost 1923	2 HOSPITAL	3	4	5	6	7	8 HOSPITAL	9	10	11	12 Order of Cost 1923
		Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease		Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—	1923	1922	1923	1922			1923	1922		
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	—	—	£ 117.1	£ 112.6	+ 4.5	<i>Average Children's Hospitals</i>	Pence 14.84	Pence 14.72	Pence + .12	
18	National Heart	44	46	115.0	120.5	— 5.5	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals</i>	14.40	16.31	—1.91	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy</i>	—	—	114.6	115.0	— .4	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	13.88	13.80	+ .08	
19	Kensington Dispensary (Children)	8	8	111.4	111.7	— .3	Royal National Ortho- pedic	13.79	14.44	— .65	14
20	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	59	53	107.0	107.8	— .8	Royal Waterloo (Child- ren and Women) ...	12.58	12.96	— .38	15
21	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis)	139	135	106.5	113.1	— 6.6	St. John's (Skin) ...	11.64	13.13	—1.49	16
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals</i>	—	—	104.1	105.5	— 1.4	<i>Average Cottage Hos- pitals</i>	11.46	10.87	+ .59	
22	St. John's Skin	27	24	98.9	108.2	— 9.3	London Lock (Male) ...	11.35	11.54	— .19	17
23	London Lock (Male) ...	30	31	96.8	96.8	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	9.43	8.48	+ .95	18
24	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children)	44	41	90.1	78.7	+11.4	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Child- ren)	7.34	7.16	+ .18	19
25	London Lock (Female) ...	109	116	86.3	81.0	+ 5.3	—	—	—	—	
26	Stoke Newington (Women)	19	19	74.5	71.8	+ 2.7	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average Children's (Long period) Hospitals</i>	—	—	66.8	68.8	— 2.0					

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.
 NOTE—The figures for the Hospital for Diseases of the throat and for St. Luke's have been omitted as not comparable with 1922, owing to their having been closed—see footnotes on pages 16 and 20 of the Statistical Report.

ORDER OF COST 1923 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—			IV.—Cottage Hospitals:—			VII.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals:—		
(A) With Medical Schools								
1	London	dec.*19.69	1	Eltham	dec.*13.48	1	St. Monica's	dec.*30.51
2	St. Bartholomew's	4.40	2	Blackheath... ..	9.45	2	Cheyne	12.88
3	St. Thomas's	2.53	3	Finchley	8.17	3	Santa Claus	-56
4	Royal Free	1.37	4	Hornsey	7.40	4	Northcourt	inc.*28.01
5	King's College	inc.*.68	5	Wimbledon... ..	6.81	5	Winifred House	29.36
6	St. George's	1.31	6	Beckenham	2.17	VIII.—Lying-in Hospitals:—		
7	Middlesex	7.50	7	Norwood	inc.*.15	1	Jewish Maternity	dec.*45.28
8	Charing Cross	7.92	8	Nelson	inc.*.15	2	Maternity Charity... ..	15.01
9	St. Mary's	9.51	9	Woolwich	6.36	3	British Hospital for Mothers	10.48
10	University College	20.36	10	Pasmore Edwards	7.54	4	General	9.61
11	Guy's	20.79	11	Acton	8.95	5	Clapham	7.53
II.—Larger General Hospitals:—			12	Hendon	9.76	6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	5.02
(B) Without Medical Schools			13	East Ham	30.26	7	Queen Charlotte's... ..	4.94
1	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	dec.*16.0	V.—Hospitals for Women:—			8	City of London	inc.*20.97
2	Queen Mary's (W. Ham)	12.32	1	E. G. Anderson	dec.*12.53	9	East End Mothers'	69.50
3	Prince of Wales's	7.78	2	Chelsea	-59	IX.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—		
4	Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth	5.29	3	South London for Women... ..	inc.*.88	1	Royal London	dec.*6.66
5	West London	4.31	4	Samaritan Free	1.15	2	Royal Westminster	1.67
6	Hampstead General	inc.*6.55	5	Hospital for Women	7.36	3	Western	inc.*2.13
7	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	7.47	6	Grosvenor	26.62	4	Royal Eye	4.45
8	London Homoeopathic	7.49	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—			5	Central London	20.30
9	Metropolitan	27.65	1	Hospital for Sick Children	dec.*10.29	X.—Hospitals for Epilepsy & Paralysis:—		
10	German	33.73	2	Paddington Green	9.58	1	West End	dec.*7.18
III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—			3	East London	5.24	2	National	1.10
1	Italian	dec.*51.65	4	Evelina	inc.*1.85	3	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.*9.64
2	Bolingbroke	16.96	5	Queen's	2.58			
3	Mildmay Memorial	14.28	6	Victoria	10.47			
4	King Edward Memorial	13.88	7	Belgrave	19.69			
5	St. John's (Lewisham)	8.04	8	South Eastern	30.37			
6	Willesden	6.95						
7	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	4.12						
8	Royal (Richmond)	22						
9	Miller	inc.*7.19						
10	Poplar	14.05						
11	Mildmay Mission	20.90						
12	French	22.65						
13	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	23.23						

* dec.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
* inc.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), as compared with the cost in 1923.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1924			
I.—Larger General Hospitals:—											
	(A) With Medical Schools.	1923	1924	1923	1924			1923	1924		
1	London*†	684	678	£ 222.2	£ 233.9	+ 11.7	Charing Cross	Pence 28.49	Pence 26.09	-2.40	1
2	St. Bartholomew's	557	562	181.9	190.5	+ 8.6	London... ..	25.48	24.35	-1.13	2
3	Royal Free	207	192	177.9	189.1	+11.2	St. Bartholomew's	23.36	23.91	+ .55	3
4	St. George's	297	290	184.9	187.0	+ 2.1	King's College	20.77	22.16	+1.39	4
5	Middlesex	319	302	174.9	187.0	+12.1	St. Mary's	21.57	20.25	-1.32	5
6	St. Thomas's	502	535	186.1	184.0	- 2.1	St. Thomas's	20.12	20.22	+ .10	6

K F. 13/25

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1924, as compared with 1923.

The attached list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The list also includes on page 6 the Order of Cost in 1924 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the notes on pages 66 to 70 of the Statistical Report.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Report:—

"It is not suggested, however, that the lowest expenditure is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and even so high expenditure does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned."

7 Walbrook, E.C. 4.
July 31, 1925.

Hospitals:—											
1	Italian	20	32	297.3	194.7	-102.6	Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General	18.61	18.95	+ .34	1
2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)*	38	43	162.1	167.3	+ 5.2	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	14.58	15.65	+1.07	2
3	Bolingbroke	49	51	165.5	153.8	-11.7	Bolingbroke	18.67	15.45	-3.22	3
4	Willesden General	61	64	152.0	149.8	- 2.2	Willesden General	12.53	15.45	+2.92	4
5	Acton	20	34	137.0	139.9	+ 2.9	—	—	—	—	
6	Mildmay Memorial	21	24	162.9	134.0	-28.9	Nelson	17.05	14.77	-2.28	5
7	Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General	17	17	123.3	131.0	+ 7.7	Royal (Richmond)	13.33	14.57	+1.24	6
8	Royal (Richmond)	50	53	141.6	130.8	-10.8	French	15.18	13.91	-1.27	7
9	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	35	39	124.0	129.5	+ 5.5	Mildmay Mission	11.68	11.21	- .47	8
10	Mildmay Mission	44	45	116.5	119.1	+ 2.6	Italian	17.26	11.13	-6.13	9
11	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	51	46	100.5	112.3	+11.8	Acton	4.31	3.22	-1.09	10
12	French	43	53	108.4	99.1	- 9.3	Average	14.31	13.55	- .76	
				142.6	137.3	- 5.3					

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1923	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
I.—Larger General Hospitals:— (A) With Medical Schools	%		1	IV.—Cottage Hospitals:— Eltham	% dec.*13'48	1	VII.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals:— St. Monica's	% dec.*30-51

[illegible]

* dec.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions),
as compared with the cost in 1923.

1 Order of Cost 1924	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	5 Increase or decrease	6 HOSPITAL	7 Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	8 Increase or decrease	9 Order of Cost 1924			
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1923	1924	1923	1924	1923	1924				
	(A) With Medical Schools.										
1	London*†‡ ...	684	678	£ 222.2	£ 233.9	+ 11.7	Charing Cross ...	28.49	26.09	— 2.40	1
2	St. Bartholomew's ...	557	562	181.9	190.5	+ 8.6	London... ..	25.48	24.35	— 1.13	2
3	Royal Free ...	207	192	177.9	189.1	+ 11.2	St. Bartholomew's ...	23.36	23.91	+ .55	3
4	St. George's ...	297	290	184.9	187.0	+ 2.1	King's College ...	20.77	22.16	+ 1.39	4
5	Middlesex ...	319	302	174.9	187.0	+ 12.1	St. Mary's ...	21.57	20.25	— 1.32	5
6	St. Thomas's ...	502	535	186.1	184.0	— 2.1	St. Thomas's ...	20.12	20.22	+ .10	6
7	King's College ...	283	263	175.9	183.3	+ 7.4	Royal Free ...	21.37	18.29	— 3.08	7
8	St. Mary's ...	254	251	157.2	163.9	+ 6.7	University College ...	17.07	17.82	+ .75	8
9	Charing Cross ...	223	224	150.6	158.5	+ 7.9	St. George's ...	16.29	17.16	+ .87	9
10	Guy's... ..	545	552	160.5	156.8	— 3.7	Guy's ...	13.54	16.19	+ 2.65	10
11	University College*†‡ ...	296	298	148.1	148.5	+ .4	Middlesex ...	15.14	13.87	— 1.27	11
	Average ...			179.7	184.9	+ 5.2	Average ...	20.06	20.21	+ .15	
	II.—Larger General Hospitals:—										
	(B) Without Medical Schools.										
1	London Temperance ...	see note	86	see note	165.4	—	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ...	23.29	23.35	+ .06	1
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ...	107	108	152.5	162.1	+ 9.6	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	18.66	19.98	+ 1.32	2
3	Queen Mary's ...	125	143	170.7	158.6	— 12.1	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	17.72	18.17	+ .45	3
4	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest) ...	232	228	158.7	155.8	— 2.9	Prince of Wales's ...	16.26	17.26	+ 1.00	4
5	West London ...	138	143	157.3	154.7	— 2.6	Queen Mary's ...	16.97	17.18	+ .21	5
6	Prince of Wales's ...	95	133	161.8	152.5	— 9.3	Miller General... ..	16.98	16.83	— .15	6
7	Hampstead General ...	109	101	135.1	149.3	+ 14.2	West London ...	15.72	16.34	+ .62	7
8	Poplar ...	82	85	147.3	148.4	+ 1.1	London Temperance ...	see note	14.49	see note	8
9	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	70	86	143.5	141.6	— 1.9	Hampstead General ...	15.28	14.05	— 1.23	9
10	London Homeopathic*†‡ ...	106	116	143.3	134.0	— 9.3	Metropolitan ...	11.96	12.27	+ .31	10
11	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	190	195	129.7	133.9	+ 4.2	London Homeopathic ...	11.17	11.34	+ .17	11
12	German ...	119	113	114.2	127.9	+ 13.7	German ...	8.77	9.31	+ .54	12
13	Metropolitan ...	125	124	117.0	120.5	+ 3.5	Poplar ...	7.10	7.16	+ .06	13
14	Miller General ...	96	94	109.8	108.9	— .9	Average ...	Av. for 13 Hosp. 15.66	Av. for 12 Hosp. 15.95	+ .29	
	Average ...			142.4	143.3	+ .9					
	III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—										
1	Italian ...	20	32	297.3	194.7	— 102.6	Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General ...	18.61	18.95	+ .34	1
2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)*† ...	38	43	162.1	167.3	+ 5.2	Seamen's (Albert Dock) ...	14.58	15.65	+ 1.07	2
3	Bolingbroke ...	49	51	165.5	153.8	— 11.7	Bolingbroke ...	18.67	15.45	— 3.22	3
4	Willesden General ...	61	64	152.0	149.8	— 2.2	Willesden General ...	12.53	15.45	+ 2.92	4
5	Acton ...	20	34	137.0	139.9	+ 2.9	—	—	—	—	
6	Mildmay Memorial ...	21	24	162.9	134.0	— 28.9	Nelson ...	17.05	14.77	— 2.28	5
7	Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General ...	17	17	123.3	131.0	+ 7.7	Royal (Richmond) ...	13.33	14.57	+ 1.24	6
8	Royal (Richmond) ...	50	53	141.6	130.8	— 10.8	French ...	15.18	13.91	— 1.27	7
9	Nelson (South Wimbledon) ...	35	39	124.0	129.5	+ 5.5	Mildmay Mission ...	11.68	11.21	— .47	8
10	Mildmay Mission ...	44	45	116.5	119.1	+ 2.6	Italian ...	17.26	11.13	— 6.13	9
11	Seamen's (Albert Dock) ...	51	46	100.5	112.3	+ 11.8	Acton ...	4.31	3.22	— 1.09	10
12	French ...	43	53	108.4	99.1	— 9.3	Average ...	14.31	13.55	— .76	
	Average ...			142.6	137.3	— 5.3					

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1924 *(continued)*

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1924
	IV.—Cottage Hospitals:—	1923	1924	1923	1924			1923	1924		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	Hornsey	27	25	136·2	155·7	+19·5	Hendon	45·80	33·33	—12·47	1
2	Beckenham	22	28	133·8	147·3	+13·5	Hornsey	17·10	25·59	+ 8·49	2
3	Wimbledon	36	32	141·5	146·7	+ 5·2	Beckenham	12·07	16·56	+ 4·49	3
4	Finchley	29	31	143·7	143·9	+ ·2	—†	—	—	—	
5	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	39	39	122·7	140·0	+17·3	—†	—	—	—	
6	Hendon	32	29	118·3	138·9	+20·6	Blackheath and Charlton	13·65	15·78	+2·13	4
7	Norwood	23	24	132·8	133·5	+ ·7	—†	—	—	—	
8	Eltham and Mottingham ...	10	12	152·5	133·3	—19·2	—†	—	—	—	
9	Blackheath & Charlton ...	16	20	144·8	125·4	—19·4	Wimbledon	No O.P. Dept.	14·58	—	5
10	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	10	124·0	121·4	— 2·6	—†	—	—	—	
11	East Ham	9	12	105·9	91·9	—14·0	East Ham	8·14	7·77	— ·37	6
	Average			132·6	138·4	+ 5·8	Average	Av. for 8 Hosp. 12·04	Av. for 8 Hosp. 13·78	+1·74	
	V.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*	65	71	176·2	169·6	— 6·6	Samaritan Free	24·88	24·94	+ ·06	1
2	Chelsea	45	44	151·8	156·6	+ 4·8	Grosvenor	16·73	19·08	+2·35	2
3	Samaritan Free	51	52	141·2	153·6	+12·4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	19·10	19·07	— ·03	3
4	Hospital for Women	63	63	139·8	144·5	+ 4·7	South London Hospital for Women	17·97	17·99	+ ·02	4
5	South London Hospital for Women	78	97	147·6	132·7	—14·9	Chelsea	16·06	16·89	+ ·83	5
6	Grosvenor	30	30	114·9	116·4	+ 1·5	Hospital for Women ...	15·67	15·58	— ·09	6
	Average			148·4	146·7	— 1·7	Average	18·43	18·68	+ ·25	
	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Hospital for Sick Children...	203	202	148·6	160·6	+12·0	Hospital for Sick Children	23·90	21·49	—2·41	1
2	Paddington Green	34	33	149·5	157·2	+ 7·7	Paddington Green	17·86	19·47	+1·61	2
3	East London	94	91	149·4	156·5	+ 7·1	East London	16·55	16·38	— ·17	3
4	Queen's	127	130	147·8	144·2	— 3·6	Evelina	11·62	12·78	+1·16	4
5	Evelina	50	61	153·8	138·7	—15·1	Belgrave	12·15	12·72	+ ·57	5
6	Victoria	93	93	132·4	138·6	+ 6·2	Victoria	12·77	12·70	— ·07	6
7	Belgrave	45	47	121·6	127·6	+ 6·0	Queen's	12·70	12·60	— ·10	7
8	South-Eastern	34	42	124·5	112·1	—12·4	South-Eastern	7·08	6·14	— ·94	8
	Average			143·8	146·9	+3·1	Average	14·84	14·56	— ·28	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

[illegible]

† See Note 5 on page 66 of Statistical Report.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1924 *(continued)*.

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost	HOSPITAL	Av. occ.	Beds	Cost per Bed	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease	Order of Cost
1924		1923	1924	1923	1924			1923	1924		1924
	VII.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	St. Monica's	16	20	96·1	74·5	—21·6	No Out-Patients				
2	Cheyne	54	61	76·7	74·5	—2·2					
3	Santa Claus	20	20	67·2	67·4	+·2					
4	Winifred House	18	18	51·6	54·8	+3·2					
5	Northcourt	49	53	52·2	52·6	+·4					
	Average			66·8	64·9	—1·9					
	VIII.—Lying-in Hospitals:—										
1	Jewish Maternity †‡ ...	9	10	184·2	177·8	—6·4	Jewish Maternity ...	32·37	40·97	+8·60	1
2	British Hospital for Mothers	28	30	111·8	144·9	+33·1	British Hospital for Mothers ...	20·98	29·06	+8·08	2
3	City of London †‡ ...	70	68	81·3	122·9	+41·6	Clapham	18·00	27·09	+9·09	3
4	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	78	75	109·6	122·1	+12·5	—	—	—	—	
5	Clapham	30	27	110·3	114·5	+4·2	City of London ...	18·22	19·73	+1·51	4
6	Queen Charlotte's ...	61	71	114·4	114·3	—·1	General	14·73	16·48	+1·75	5
7	General	34	35	124·8	110·7	—14·1	East End Mothers' ...	9·41	13·43	+4·02	6
8	Maternity Charity ...	21	34	122·5	104·4	—18·1	—	—	—	—	
9	East End Mothers' ...	37	36	60·1	71·1	+11·0	Queen Charlotte's ...	14·57	12·93	—1·64	7
	Average			104·1	116·1	+12·0	Average	15·02	16·42	+1·40	
	IX.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—										
1	Royal Westminster ...	34	33	120·2	126·5	+6·3	Royal London ...	15·76	17·05	+1·29	1
2	Royal London	112	115	122·0	124·4	+2·4	Western	14·13	15·70	+1·57	2
3	Royal Eye	30	29	113·8	118·0	+4·2	Royal Eye	13·14	14·03	+·89	3
4	Western	15	16	110·8	114·3	+3·5	Royal Westminster ...	13·33	13·14	—·19	4
5	Central London	28	28	101·1	114·1	+13·0	Central London ...	8·73	9·85	+1·12	5
	Average			117·1	121·8	+4·7	Average	13·88	14·87	+·99	
	X.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—										
1	National	190	187	112·5	116·1	+3·6	National	21·37	23·72	+2·35	1
2	Hospital for Epilepsy	80	80	103·2	109·2	+6·0	Hospital for Epilepsy	17·72	19·68	+1·96	2
3	West End	47	75	142·7	101·2	—41·5	West End	15·15	15·80	+·65	3
	Average			114·6	111·2	—3·4	Average	18·31	19·77	+1·46	

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

† " " " " " " " butter " "

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1924 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery, and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1924
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—	1923	1924	1923	1924			1923	1924		
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever ...	36	60	421.5	273.6	-147.9	—	—	—	—	
2	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	16	13	214.1	213.6	- .5	—	—	—	—	
3	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	28	27	193.0	210.0	+17.0	—	—	—	—	
4	Middlesex Cancer ...	86	85	203.3	209.7	+ 6.4	Middlesex Cancer ...	48.11	51.63	+3.52	1
5	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	17	18	233.5	202.5	-31.0	Hospital for Consumption ...	41.01	41.44	+ .43	2
6	St. Peter's (Stone)*	30	30	202.7	195.2	- 7.5	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ...	32.29	38.88	+6.59	3
7	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ...	40	47	193.8	194.0	+ .2	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	—	—	179.7	184.9	+ 5.2	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ...	39.67	37.80	-1.87	4
8	Infants ...	25	34	217.7	182.1	-35.6	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ...	27.41	28.22	+ .81	5
9	St. Columba's, late Friedenheim ...	44	36	140.9	179.5	+38.6	—	—	—	—	
10	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)*	45	47	158.7	159.1	+ .4	Infants ...	29.42	28.17	-1.25	6
11	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	34	41	168.1	158.8	- 9.3	—	—	—	—	
12	Central London Throat ...	30	31	150.4	148.0	- 2.4	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	25.56	21.72	-3.84	7
13	Hospital for Consumption ...	298	280	133.9	147.4	+13.5	London Lock (Female)	20.86	20.82	- .04	8
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	143.8	146.9	+ 3.1	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	20.06	20.21	+ .15	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	—	—	148.4	146.7	- 1.7	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	18.31	19.77	+1.46	
14	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ...	146	148	147.5	146.2	- 1.3	National Heart ...	19.19	19.71	+ .52	9
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	—	—	142.4	143.3	+ .9	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	18.17	19.64	+1.47	10
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	132.6	138.4	+ 5.8	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	18.43	18.68	+ .25	
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	142.6	137.3	- 5.3	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	16.97	18.23	+1.26	11
15	Invalid and Crippled Children's Society ...	†	24	†	126.9	—	—	—	—	—	
16	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	64	68	128.5	123.8	- 4.7	Central London Throat	16.08	17.68	+1.60	12
17	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	59	57	107.0	123.5	+16.5	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	15.02	16.42	+1.40	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

|| Invalid and Crippled Children's Society — the figures for 1923 are omitted as not comparable, having covered a period of only 9 months.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1924 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1924
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—	1923	1924	1923	1924			1923	1924		
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	£ 117.1	£ 121.8	+ 4.7	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	Pence 15.66	Pence 15.95	+ .29	
18	National Heart ...	44	42	115.0	118.5	+ 3.5	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	15.88	15.92	+ .04	13
19	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	153	159	122.3	117.0	- 5.3	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	13.88	14.87	+ .99	
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	104.1	116.1	+12.0	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	14.84	14.56	- .28	
20	Kensington Dispensary (Children) ...	8	7	111.4	113.9	+ 2.5	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	12.04	13.78	+1.74	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	—	—	114.6	111.2	- 3.4	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	14.31	13.55	- .76	
21	St. Luke's (advanced cases) ...	†	29	†	110.3	—	—	—	—	—	
22	St. John's (Skin) ...	27	26	98.9	109.9	+11.0	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	13.79	13.47	- .32	14
23	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ...	139	139	106.5	108.6	+ 2.1	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	12.58	13.20	+ .62	15
24	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat ...	11	15	138.9	103.6	-35.3	St. John's (Skin) ...	11.64	12.18	+ .54	16
25	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	44	48	90.1	98.7	+ 8.6	London Lock (Male) ...	11.35	12.12	+ .77	17
26	London Lock (Male) ...	30	31	96.8	93.1	- 3.7	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	9.43	10.43	+1.00	18
27	London Lock (Female) ...	109	108	86.3	88.5	+ 2.2	—	—	—	—	
28	Stoke Newington (Women) ...	19	21	74.5	77.2	+ 2.7	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	7.34	7.22	- .12	19
	<i>Average Children's (Long period) Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	66.8	64.9	- 1.9					

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

† St. Luke's—the figures for 1923 are omitted as not comparable, the Hospital having been closed for 4½ months in that year pending completion of the new building.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

NOTE—The figures for the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat have been omitted as the In-patient department was closed—see footnote on page 16 of the Statistical Report.

8119

ORDER OF COST 1924 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1924	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	%		IV.—Cottage Hospitals:—	%		VII.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals:—	%
	(A) With Medical Schools							
1	London	dec.*19.91	2	Hornsey	dec.*14.30	1	St. Monica's	dec.*12.96
2	St. Bartholomew's	5.97	3	Beckenham	7.31	2	Cheyne	12.93
3	King's College	1.74	4	Wimbledon	5.59	3	Santa Claus	3.83
				Finehley	3.79	4	Winifred House	inc.*18.38

1	Italian	dec.*27.17	3	Royal Westminster	1.91
2	King Edward Memorial	17.97	4	Royal Eye	4.50
3	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	11.49	5	Central London	20.32
4	Bolingbroke	11.05			
5	Willesden	8.72			
6	Mildmay Memorial	inc.* 2.44			
7	Royal (Richmond)	3.22			
8	Nelson	4.28			
9	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	7.99			
10	Mildmay Mission	16.89			
11	Acton	18.69			
12	French	31.67			

VI.—Children's Hospitals:—

1	Paddington Green	dec.*14.05
2	Hospital for Sick Children	13.05
3	East London	7.33
4	Queen's	inc.* 5.80
5	Evelina	7.75
6	Victoria	8.00
7	Belgrave	14.89
8	South Eastern	47.83

X.—Hospitals for Epilepsy & Paralysis:—

1	National	dec.* 6.50
2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 1.53
3	West End	14.40

in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions), as compared with the cost in 1924.

Order of Cost 1925	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)	Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1925	
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:—	1924	1925	1924	1925		1924	1925			
	(A) With Medical Schools.			£	£	£	Pence	Pence	Pence		
1	London* †	678	692	233.9	230.7	— 3.2	24.35	23.52	— .83	1	
2	St. Bartholomew's	562	551	190.5	194.1	+ 3.6	23.91	22.48	— 1.43	2	
3	Middlesex	302	298	187.0	191.2	+ 4.2	26.09	22.20	— 3.89	3	
4	St. George's	290	292	187.0	187.9	+ .9	22.16	21.38	— .78	4	
5	Westminster	see note	222	see note	187.2	—	18.29	20.26	+ 1.97	5	
6	St. Thomas's	535	555	184.0	185.7	+ 1.7	20.25	19.73	— .52	6	
7	Royal Free	192	202	189.1	179.3	— 9.8	20.22	19.33	— .89	7	
8	King's College	268	300	183.3	170.9	— 12.4	see note	18.34	see note	8	
9	St. Mary's	251	259	163.9	158.0	— 5.9	16.19	17.56	+ 1.37	9	
10	Guy's... ..	552	559	156.8	156.2	— .6	17.82	16.43	— 1.39	10	
11	Charing Cross	224	234	158.5	152.6	— 5.9	17.16	15.66	— 1.50	11	
12	University College* ...	298	306	148.5	147.1	— 1.4	13.87	12.91	— .96	12	
	NOTE.—As Westminster was closed to In-Patients for the first seven months of 1924 these figures are omitted as not comparable.			Av. for 11 Hosp. 184.9	Av. for 11 Hosp. 183.1	— 1.8	Av. for 11 Hosp. 20.21	Av. for 11 Hosp. 19.73	— .48		
	Average										
	II.—Larger General Hospitals:—										
	(B) Without Medical Schools.										
1	London Temperance	86	80	165.4	200.6	+ 35.2	19.98	22.66	+ 2.68	1	
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	108	102	162.1	169.4	+ 7.3	—	—	—	2	
3	Queen Mary's	143	146	158.6	163.6	+ 5.0	23.35	21.97	— 1.38	3	
4	West London	143	171	154.7	158.2	+ 3.5	17.26	20.88	+ 3.62	4	
5	Poplar	85	84	148.4	153.7	+ 5.3	17.18	18.28	+ 1.10	5	
6	Hampstead General	101	105	149.3	152.1	+ 2.8	16.83	18.02	+ 1.19	6	
7	Royal Northern (including Royal Chest)	228	251	155.8	151.1	— 4.7	16.34	15.95	— .39	7	
8	Prince of Wales's	133	162	152.5	136.0	— 16.5	14.05	15.74	+ 1.69	8	
9	German	118	124	127.9	131.8	+ 3.9	18.17	15.58	— 2.59	9	
10	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ...	195	200	133.9	180.7	— 3.2	14.49	18.24	+ 3.75	10	
11	St. John's (Lewisham) ...	86	89	141.6	129.0	— 12.6	12.27	12.42	+ .15	11	
12	Metropolitan	124	128	120.5	121.1	+ .6	11.34	11.83	+ .49	12	
13	London Homoeopathic* †	116	125	134.0	120.5	— 13.5	7.16	8.73	+ 1.57	13	
14	Miller General	94	96	108.9	118.7	+ 4.8	9.31	8.68	— .63	14	
	Average			144.4	144.2	— .2	15.90	16.30	+ .40		
	III.—Smaller General Hospitals:—										
1	Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General	17	16	131.0	148.8	+ 17.8	18.95	19.08	+ .13	1	
2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)*	43	50	167.3	147.9	— 19.4	15.45	17.59	+ 2.14	2	
3	Willesden General	64	66	149.8	147.6	— 2.2	15.65	15.47	— .18	3	
4	Acton	34	47	139.9	140.4	+ .5	15.45	15.00	— .45	4	
5	Bolingbroke	51	54	153.8	140.2	— 13.6	14.58	14.96	+ .38	5	
6	Mildmay Memorial	24	24	134.0	136.0	+ 2.0	—	—	—	6	
7	Mildmay Mission	45	46	119.1	133.2	+ 14.1	13.91	14.21	+ .30	7	
8	Royal (Richmond)	53	53	130.8	133.0	+ 2.2	14.57	14.07	— .50	8	
9	Wimbledon	32	35	146.7	131.4	— 15.3	11.21	11.93	+ .72	9	
10	Nelson (South Wimbledon)	39	40	129.5	180.6	+ 1.1	No O.P. Dept.	10.55	—	10	
11	Seamen's (Albert Dock) ...	46	45	112.3	117.6	+ 5.3	14.77	10.20	— 4.57	11	
12	French	53	54	99.1	92.9	— 6.2	3.22	6.29	+ 3.07	12	
	NOTE.—As the Italian Hospital was closed to In-Patients for four months during 1925 the figures are omitted as not comparable.			134.2	132.5	— 1.7	Av. for 10 Hosp. 13.63	Av. for 10 Hosp. 13.91	+ .28		
	Average										

NOTE.—As the Italian Hospital was closed to In-Patients for four months during 1925 the figures are omitted as not comparable.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1925 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance,
in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic,
Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1924
		1924	1925	1924	1925			1924	1925		
	IV.—Cottage Hospitals:—										
1	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	39	38	£ 140·0	£ 156·5	+ 16·5	—†	Pence —	Pence —	Pence —	
2	Beckenham	28	33	147·3	154·9	+ 7·6	Hornsey	25·59	28·92	+ 3·33	
3	Hornsey	25	33	155·7	154·0	— 1·7	Beckenham	16·56	27·49	+ 10·93	
4	Woolwich and Plumstead ...	10	9	121·4	151·9	+ 30·5	—†	—	—	—	
5	Hendon	29	27	138·9	151·4	+ 12·5	Hendon †	33·33	O.P. Dept. closed	—	
6	Eltham and Mottingham ...	12	11	133·3	144·2	+ 10·9	—†	—	—	—	
7	Norwood	24	24	133·5	137·9	+ 4·4	—†	—	—	—	
8	Finchley	31	38	143·9	130·2	— 13·7	—†	—	—	—	
9	Blackheath & Charlton ...	20	21	125·4	125·2	— ·2	Blackheath and Charlton	15·78	14·48	— 1·30	
10	East Ham	12	16	91·9	78·3	— 13·6	East Ham	7·77	7·58	— ·19	
	Average			137·3	141·4	+ 4·1	Average	Av. for 4 Hosp. 13·37	Av. for 4 Hosp. 14·28	+ ·91	
	V.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*†	71	71	169·6	173·2	+ 3·6	Samaritan Free	24·94	24·35	— ·59	
2	Hospital for Women	63	62	144·5	157·4	+ 12·9	Grosvenor	19·08	20·19	+ 1·11	
3	Chelsea	44	59	156·6	156·1	— ·5	Hospital for Women ...	15·58	18·22	+ 2·64	
4	Samaritan Free	52	59	153·6	186·6	+ 33·0	South London Hospital for Women ...	17·99	17·72	— ·27	
5	South London Hospital for Women ..	97	110	132·7	135·0	+ 2·3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	19·07	17·23	— 1·84	
6	Grosvenor	30	30	116·4	117·6	+ 1·2	Chelsea	16·89	17·19	+ ·30	
	Average			146·7	147·5	+ ·8	Average	18·68	18·18	— ·50	
	VI.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Queen's	130	119	144·2	158·7	+ 14·5	Hospital for Sick Children	21·49	21·39	— ·10	
2	Paddington Green	33	33	157·2	151·9	— 5·3	Paddington Green	19·47	19·70	+ ·23	
3	Hospital for Sick Children...	202	218	160·6	151·7	— 8·9	East London	16·38	16·20	— ·18	
4	East London	91	94	156·5	150·9	— 5·6	Belgrave	12·72	13·47	+ ·75	
5	Evelina	61	53	138·7	146·3	+ 7·6	Victoria	12·70	12·23	— ·47	
6	Victoria	93	94	138·6	138·7	+ ·1	Evelina	12·78	12·10	— ·68	
7	Belgrave	47	53	127·6	119·8	— 8·3	Queen's	12·60	11·93	— ·67	
8	South-Eastern	42	41	112·1	113·9	+ 1·8	South-Eastern	6·14	5·52	— ·62	
	Average			146·9	146·0	— ·9	Average	14·56	14·15	— ·41	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
 † " " " " " " " " " " " " butter " "

† See Note 5 on page 66 of Statistical Report.
In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1925 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1 Order of Cost 1925	2 HOSPITAL	3	4 Av. occ. Beds	5	6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9	10	11 Increase or decrease	12 Order of Cost 1925
		1924	1925	1924	1925			1924	1925		
				£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
	VII.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—										
1	Santa Claus	20	19	67·4	79·1	+ 11·7	No Out-Patients				
2	Cheyne	61	61	74·5	78·0	+ 3·5					
3	Winifred House	18	16	54·8	77·1	+ 22·3					
4	St. Monica's	20	28	74·5	69·4	— 5·1					
5	Northcourt	53	46	52·6	61·5	+ 8·9					
	Average			64·9	72·2	+ 7·3					
	VIII.—Lying-in Hospitals:—										
1	Jewish Maternity H† ...	10	9	177·8	169·2	— 8·6	Jewish Maternity ...	40·97	45·40	+ 4·43	1
2	British Hospital for Mothers	30	31	144·9	162·5	+ 17·6	Clapham (Battersea figures) ...	27·09	27·86	+ ·27	2
3	City of London H† ...	68	66	122·9	126·3	+ 3·4	City of London ...	19·73	20·66	+ ·93	3
4	Queen Charlotte's ...	71	70	114·3	119·5	+ 5·2	British Hospital for Mothers ...	29·06	18·49	— 10·57	4
5	Maternity Charity ...	34	38	104·4	117·7	+ 13·3	East End Mothers' ...	13·43	14·40	+ ·97	5
6	General	35	33	110·7	117·5	+ 6·8	General	16·48	13·40	— 3·08	6
7	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	75	83	122·1	116·1	— 6·0	Queen Charlotte's ...	12·93	12·90	— ·03	7
8	Clapham	27	30	114·5	102·7	— 11·8	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ...	—	7·87	—	8
9	East End Mothers' ...	36	40	71·1	69·6	— 1·5	Maternity Charity ...	—	3·87	—	9
	Average			116·1	117·7	+ 1·6		Av. for 6 Hosp. 15·96	Av. for 6 Hosp. 14·90	— 1·06	
	IX.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—										
1	Royal Westminster ...	33	34	126·5	133·6	+ 7·1	Royal London ...	17·05	16·15	— ·90	1
2	Western	16	16	114·3	116·5	+ 2·2	Western	15·70	15·92	+ ·22	2
3	Royal Eye	29	31	118·0	114·7	— 3·3	Royal Westminster ...	13·14	13·83	+ ·69	3
4	Royal London	115	116	124·4	113·4	— 11·0	Royal Eye	14·03	13·68	— ·35	4
5	Central London	28	30	114·1	106·1	— 8·0	Central London ...	9·35	9·02	— ·33	5
	Average			121·8	115·8	— 6·0		14·87	14·49	— ·38	
	X.—Hospitals for Epilepsy and Paralysis:—										
1	National	187	185	116·1	121·6	+ 5·5	National	23·72	24·03	+ ·31	1
2	Hospital for Epilepsy ...	80	80	109·2	109·0	— ·2	Hospital for Epilepsy	19·68	20·15	+ ·47	2
3	West End	75	76	101·2	101·4	+ ·2	West End	15·80	17·61	+ 1·81	3
	Average			111·2	114·2	+ 3·0		19·77	20·74	+ ·97	

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.
 † " " " " " " " butter " "

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See page 6 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to X.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1925 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1925
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals:—	1924	1925	1924	1925			1924	1925		
	<i>These figures make no allowance for differences in the class of case treated.</i>			£	£	£		Pence	Pence	Pence	
1	London Fever ...	60	89	273.6	222.1	-51.5	—	—	—	—	—
2	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	27	26	210.0	217.3	+7.3	—	—	—	—	—
3	Middlesex Cancer ...	85	85	209.7	212.8	+3.1	Middlesex Cancer ...	52.63	50.87	-1.76	1
4	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ...	47	43	194.0	201.1	+7.1	—	—	—	—	—
5	St. Peter's (Stone)* ...	30	31	195.2	193.8	-1.4	Hospital for Consumption ...	41.44	41.41	-.03	2
6	St. Columba's ...	36	35	179.5	192.5	+13.0	—	—	—	—	—
7	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	18	18	202.5	188.5	-14.0	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ...	38.88	34.87	-4.01	3
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	—	—	184.9	183.1	-1.8	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ...	37.80	30.93	-6.87	4
8	Infants ...	34	37	182.1	176.3	-5.8	Mount Vernon (Tuberculosis) ...	28.22	29.78	+1.56	5
9	Central London Throat ...	31	32	148.0	159.5	+11.5	Infants ...	28.17	28.32	+0.15	6
10	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ...	148	140	146.2	151.2	+5.0	London Lock (Female) ...	20.82	22.51	+1.69	7
11	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill) ...	41	52	158.8	148.1	-10.7	—	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	—	—	146.7	147.5	+0.8	National Heart ...	19.71	21.27	+1.56	8
12	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)* ...	47	51	159.1	146.9	-12.2	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.) ...	21.72	20.74	-0.98	9
	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	146.9	146.0	-0.9	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	19.77	20.74	+0.97	—
13	Invalid and Crippled Children's Society ...	24	22	126.9	144.9	+18.0	—	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	—	—	144.4	144.2	-0.2	St. Peter's (Stone) ...	19.64	20.67	+1.03	10
	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	137.3	141.4	+4.1	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...</i>	20.21	19.73	-0.48	—
14	Hospital for Consumption... ..	280	311	147.4	138.2	-9.2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ...	13.20	19.25	+6.05	11
	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	134.2	132.5	-1.7	Central London Throat ...	17.68	19.04	+1.36	12
15	St. John's (Skin) ...	26	21	109.9	125.9	+16.0	Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat ...	18.23	18.45	+0.22	13
16	St. Mary's, Paistow ...	57	64	123.5	120.2	-3.3	<i>Average Hospitals for Women ...</i>	18.68	18.18	-0.50	—
	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	116.1	117.7	+1.6	<i>Average Larger General Hospitals without Medical Schools ...</i>	15.90	16.30	+0.40	—
17	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	159	159	117.0	117.1	+0.1	<i>Average Lying-in Hospitals ...</i>	15.96	14.90	-1.06	—

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.
|| In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1925 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per Bed and cost per Out-patient Attendance, in respect of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, (Maintenance) and Management (other than Official Salaries and Pensions).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per Out-patient Attendance (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1925
	XI.—Unclassified Hospitals (continued):—	1924	1925	1924	1925			1924	1925		
	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	121.8	115.8	-6.0	<i>Average Ophthalmic Hospitals ...</i>	14.87	14.49	-0.38	
	<i>Average Hospitals for Epilepsy ...</i>	—	—	111.2	114.2	+3.0	<i>Average Cottage Hospitals ...</i>	13.37	14.28	+0.91	
18	National Heart ...	42	44	118.5	113.7	-4.8	<i>Average Children's Hospitals ...</i>	14.56	14.15	-0.41	
19	Mount Vernon ...	139	140	108.6	110.4	+1.8	<i>Average Smaller General Hospitals ...</i>	13.63	13.91	+0.28	
20	Royal Waterloo ...	68	84	123.8	105.0	-18.8	Royal National Orthopaedic ...	13.47	13.15	-0.32	14
21	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat ...	15	15	103.6	104.8	+1.2	London Lock (Male) ...	12.12	11.24	-0.88	15
22	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	48	48	98.7	103.8	+5.1	St. John's (Skin) ...	12.18	10.57	-1.61	16
23	London Lock (Male) ...	31	31	93.1	100.2	+7.1	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children) ...	10.43	9.05	-1.38	17
24	London Lock (Female) ...	108	109	88.5	94.7	+6.2	Walthamstow, &c. (General and Children) ...	7.22	8.75	+1.53	18
25	St. Luke's (advanced cases) ...	29	43	110.3	92.6	-17.7	—	—	—	—	—
26	Stoke Newington (Women) ...	21	23	77.2	73.6	-3.6	—	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average Children's (Long period) Hospitals ...</i>	—	—	64.9	72.2	+7.3	—	—	—	—	—

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

NOTE—The figures of the following Hospitals have been omitted as not being comparable owing to closure for various periods: Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Kensington Dispensary (now the Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children), and St. Saviour's—see footnotes on pages 16, 18 and 20 respectively of the Statistical Report.

High amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

ORDER OF COST 1925 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to X. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Report.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1925	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	I.—Larger General Hospitals:— (A) With Medical Schools	%		IV.—Cottage Hospitals:—	%		VII.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals:—	%
1	London	dec.*19.39	1	Beckenham	dec.*13.44	1	Santa Claus	dec.* 8.69
2	St. Bartholomew's	" 7.22	2	Hornsey	" 10.03	2	Cheyne	" 7.34
3	Westminster	" .65	3	Pasmore Edwards	" 9.63	3	Winifred House	" 6.26
4	St. Thomas's	" .34	4	Woolwich	" 6.86	4	St. Monica's	inc.* 4.08

1	Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea General	dec.*19.25	4	Royal Eye	inc.* 3.32
2	Willesden	" 11.57	5	Central London	" 21.84
3	King Edward Memorial	" 7.34			
4	Bolingbroke	" 6.07			
5	Mildmay Memorial	" 2.52			
6	Royal (Richmond)	" .61			
7	Wimbledon	inc.* .48			
8	Seamen's (Albert Dock)	" 3.62			
9	Mildmay Mission	" 4.08			
10	Nelson	" 5.14			
11	Acton	" 5.47			
12	French	" 34.10			

VI.—Children's Hospitals:—

1	Paddington Green	dec.*13.62
2	Hospital for Sick Children	" 9.26
3	East London	" 5.47
4	Queen's	" .21
5	Evelina	inc.* 4.16
6	Victoria	" 7.71
7	Belgrave	" 16.30
8	South Eastern	" 48.15

X.—Hospitals for Epilepsy & Paralysis:—

1	National	dec.* 7.48
2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 4.32
3	West End	" 14.16

PRIVATE.—For the use of the Fund and the Hospitals only.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools,	1925	1926	1925	1926			1925	1926		
1	London*	692	679	246.6	243.4	- 3.2	London	246.6	243.4	+ 6.1	1
2	Middlesex	298	323	200.0	233.3	+ 33.3	St. Bartholomew's	93.3	101.9	+ 8.6	2
3	St. Bartholomew's	551	563	204.7	201.4	- 3.3	St. Mary's	86.7	94.3	+ 7.6	3
4	Royal Free	201	212	200.5	199.2	- 1.3	Royal Free	90.6	88.9	- 1.7	4
5	St. George's	292	302	198.7	195.5	- 3.2	St. Thomas's	88.9	84.5	- 4.4	5
6	St. Thomas's	555	547	210.9	194.9	- 16.0	Charing Cross	96.7	83.6	- 13.1	6
7	Guy's	559	539	164.9	185.2	+ 20.3	King's College	95.5	82.3	- 13.2	7
8	Westminster	222	225	204.0	184.6	- 19.4	Westminster	79.3	80.0	+ 0.7	8
9	King's College	300	312	197.4	184.2	- 13.2	Guy's	76.3	76.1	- 0.2	9
10	St. Mary's	259	262	167.4	174.1	+ 6.7	University College	73.3	73.4	+ 0.1	10
11	University College*	306	322	153.2	170.9	+ 17.7	St. George's	67.7	71.8	+ 4.1	11
12	Charing Cross	234	231	164.4	161.4	- 3.0	Middlesex	56.5	58.0	+ 1.5	12
	Average			†	198.9	—	Average	†	87.1	—	
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over.										
1	London Homeopathic*	125	89	136.5	182.9	+ 46.4	Prince of Wales's	95.5	100.0	+ 4.5	1
2	Queen Mary's	146	153	175.8	178.5	+ 2.7	Royal Northern	96.9	94.0	- 2.9	2
3	Royal Northern	251	255	160.3	160.8	+ 0.5	Queen Mary's	82.1	86.2	+ 4.1	3
4	West London	171	195	167.3	157.9	- 9.4	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	100.0	77.9	- 22.1	4
5	Prince of Wales's	162	167	144.8	151.1	+ 6.3	West London	74.8	70.5	- 4.3	5
6	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	200	205	144.7	142.2	- 2.5	London Homeopathic	53.1	67.2	+ 14.1	6
7	German	124	132	139.9	131.6	- 8.3	German	45.2	62.4	+ 17.2	7
	Average			†	156.5	—	Average	†	82.6	—	
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.										
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	102	107	190.8	198.8	+ 7.5	—	—	—	—	
2	Poplar	84	79	160.8	187.9	+ 27.1	St. John's (Lewisham)	69.8	77.1	+ 7.3	1
3	London Temperance	80	110	213.2	167.3	- 45.9	Willesden	80.1	75.4	- 4.7	2
4	Hampstead	105	105	164.3	164.7	+ 0.4	Royal (Richmond)	63.1	73.7	+ 10.6	3
5	Willesden	66	75	163.7	148.0	- 15.7	Miller	78.5	71.8	- 6.7	4
6	St. John's (Lewisham)	89	82	140.6	146.0	+ 5.4	French	65.5	66.6	+ 1.1	5
7	Royal (Richmond)	53	63	148.4	144.4	- 4.0	Metropolitan	60.0	68.9	+ 3.9	6
8	Metropolitan	123	123	129.1	135.8	+ 6.7	Hampstead	69.6	62.6	- 7.0	7
9	Miller	96	95	120.4	122.8	+ 2.4	London Temperance	58.0	58.8	+ 0.8	8
10	French	54	58	110.5	102.5	- 8.0	Poplar	42.0	41.4	- 0.6	9
	Average			†	154.4	—	Average	†	64.0	—	

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1925 comparable with the Average for 1926.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

|| In the "Out-patient" column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

Order of Cost 1926	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having under 70 beds with R.M.O.	1925	1926	1925	1926	†		1925	1926		
1	Weir	22	23	213.0	197.1	—15.9	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	91.9	108.9	+17.0	1
2	London Jewish†	43	46	211.3	184.9	—26.4	London Jewish	91.8	92.7	+0.9	2
3	Ilford	46	44	168.5	182.0	+13.5	—	—	—	—	3
4	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea	16	16	162.2	166.6	+4.4	Weir	75.1	80.3	+5.2	4
5	Acton	47	45	151.4	160.7	+9.3	Wimbledon	59.4	66.6	+7.2	5
6	Bolingbroke	54	54	155.6	160.6	+5.0	Bolingbroke	66.1	65.3	—0.8	6
7	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	50	51	159.6	155.7	—3.9	Mildmay Mission ..	56.0	53.6	—2.4	7
8	Wimbledon	35	37	139.2	147.9	+8.7	Seamen's (Docks) ..	67.4	48.7	—18.7	8
9	Nelson	40	40	137.3	141.5	+4.2	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton ..	39.6	45.7	+6.1	9
10	Mildmay Mission	46	43	141.1	132.9	—8.2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	44.8	43.1	—1.7	10
11	Seamen's (Docks)	45	44	126.2	124.5	—1.7	Nelson	43.8	38.6	—5.2	11
12	Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton	48	49	110.7	113.9	+3.2	Acton	29.2	34.7	+5.5	12
	NOTE.—As the Italian Hospital was closed to In-Patients from Aug. 1925 to Dec. 1926, no figures are given.										
	Average			†	153.4	—	Average	†	61.0	—	
	Group V.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without R.M.O.										
1	Victoria, Barnet	18	18	161.4	188.4	+27.0	—	—	—	—	
2	Beckenham	33	32	164.5	183.2	+18.7	Mildmay Memorial ..	No O.P. Dept.	252.2	—	
3	Bromley	20	23	183.6	165.5	—18.1	—	—	—	—	
4	Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	38	38	164.8	161.7	—3.1	—	—	—	—	
5	Hornsey	33	33	165.9	154.7	—11.2	Beckenham	125.0	156.4	+31.4	
6	Norwood	24	23	141.5	146.1	+4.6	—	—	—	—	
7	Mildmay Memorial† ..	24	24	145.3	146.0	+0.7	Hornsey	132.7	143.3	+10.6	
8	Enfield	42	41	147.1	144.8	—2.3	—	—	—	—	
9	Finchley	33	37	145.8	141.5	—4.3	—	—	—	—	
10	Blackheath and Charlton ..	21	20	133.0	137.2	+4.2	Blackheath & Charlton	64.2	74.3	+10.1	
11	Carshalton	23	24	126.9	133.8	+6.9	—	—	—	—	
12	Hendon	27	36	164.6	129.5	—35.1	—	—	—	—	
	Average			†	151.9	—	Average	†	137.7	—	

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1925 comparable with the Average for 1926.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for their own food and clothing.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926 (*continued*).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

Order of Cost 1925	2	3 4		5 6		7	8	9 10		11	12
	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without R.M.O.	1925	1925	1925	1926			1925	1926		
1	Phillips Memorial	5	7	£ 244.2	£ 211.6	— 32.6	St. John's, Twickenham	£ 70.1	£ 68.7	— 1.4	1
2	Woodford Jubilee	12	14	222.7	206.5	— 16.2	—	—	—	—	
3	St. John's, Twickenham ..	14	14	203.8	196.8	— 7.0	East Ham	32.4	32.5	+ 0.1	2
4	Forest	20	19	156.9	183.3	+ 26.4	—	—	—	—	
5	Kingston	13	14	189.2	183.1	— 6.1	—	—	—	—	
6	Eltham and Mottingham ..	11	12	160.9	167.0	+ 6.1	—	—	—	—	
7	Hanwell	10	11	149.3	157.3	+ 8.0	—	—	—	—	
8	Woolwich and Plumstead ..	9	8	153.7	151.6	— 2.1	—	—	—	—	
9	East Ham	16	16	80.6	84.2	+ 3.6	Phillips Memorial ..	32.4	32.1	— 0.3	3
	Average			†	169.2	—	Average	†	38.3	—	
	Group VII.—Hospitals for Women:—										
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*†	71	60	183.6	209.3	+ 25.7	South London Hospital for Women ..	77.9	99.3	+ 21.4	1
2	Samaritan Free	59	55	148.6	171.8	+ 23.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	78.3	98.2	+ 19.9	2
3	Hospital for Women	62	72	171.2	171.3	+ 0.1	Samaritan Free	104.2	97.6	— 6.6	3
4	Chelsea	59	81	175.9	160.6	— 15.3	Chelsea	79.2	93.5	+ 14.3	4
5	South London Hospital for Women	110	109	143.8	145.4	+ 1.6	Grosvenor	87.9	91.3	+ 3.4	5
6	Grosvenor	30	30	128.4	131.9	+ 3.5	Hospital for Women ..	79.2	76.3	— 2.9	6
	Average			†	165.0	—	Average	†	95.3	—	
	Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals:—										
1	Paddington Green	33	32	168.8	174.6	+ 5.8	Hospital for Sick Children	100.0	92.2	— 7.8	1
2	Queen's	119	121	168.6	172.7	+ 4.1	Paddington Green ..	89.2	88.5	— 0.7	2
3	East London	94	90	158.4	165.9	+ 7.5	East London	66.7	71.8	— 5.1	3
4	Hospital for Sick Children ..	218	220	154.7	157.9	+ 3.2	Belgrave	61.7	65.3	+ 3.6	4
5	Evelina	53	57	157.5	157.7	+ 0.2	Queen's	51.6	55.8	+ 4.2	5
6	Victoria	94	89	153.4	155.5	+ 2.1	Victoria	54.3	54.2	— 0.1	6
7	Belgrave	53	52	129.1	137.3	+ 8.2	Evelina	56.3	49.0	— 7.3	7
8	South-Eastern	41	43	118.8	115.8	— 3.0	South-Eastern	29.4	26.6	— 2.8	8
	Average			†	157.8	—	Average	†	63.1	—	
	Group IX.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—										
1	St. Monica's	23	19	78.9	94.2	+ 15.3	No Out-Patients				
2	Cheyne	61	63	86.2	89.0	+ 2.8					
3	Santa Claus	19	20	83.1	86.4	+ 3.3					
4	Winifred House	16	17	83.3	78.8	— 4.5					
5	Northcourt	46	45	64.7	66.6	+ 1.9					
	Average			†	82.1	—					

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1925 comparable with the Average for 1926.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
	Group X.—Maternity Hospitals:—	1925	1926	1925	1926			1925	1926		
1	Jewish Maternity † ..	9	9	£ 185.1	£ 185.5	+ 0.4	Jewish ..	£ 195.8	£ 203.1	+ 7.3	1
2	British, for Mothers ..	31	31	173.2	154.8	- 18.4	City of London ..	97.3	97.7	+ 0.4	2
3	City of London † ..	66	63	145.3	148.8	+ 3.5	British, for Mothers ..	82.0	75.9	- 6.1	3
4	Queen Charlotte's ..	71	70	131.7	130.9	- 0.8	East End Mothers' ..	63.8	73.9	+ 10.1	4
5	Plaistow ..	38	38	124.3	124.5	+ 0.2	Queen Charlotte's ..	58.4	68.6	+ 10.2	5
6	General ..	33	35	124.1	123.2	- 0.9	General ..	57.9	63.0	+ 5.1	6
7	Mothers' Hospital of the Salvation Army ..	83	91	120.1	122.1	+ 2.0	Clapham ..	comparable figures are not available	52.2	—	7
8	Clapham ..	30	29	103.8	109.2	+ 5.4	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	43.9	—	—	8
9	East End Mothers' ..	40	46	76.4	81.2	+ 4.8	Plaistow ..	14.3	16.8	+ 2.5	9
	Average ..			†	126.3	—	Average ..	†	41.7	—	
	Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals:—										
1	Royal Westminster ..	34	30	140.3	146.3	+ 6.0	Royal London ..	78.9	81.6	+ 2.7	1
2	Royal Eye ..	31	29	123.6	132.0	+ 8.4	Western ..	72.1	80.8	+ 8.7	2
3	Western ..	16	17	122.5	126.8	+ 4.3	Royal Westminster ..	65.4	74.9	+ 9.5	3
4	Central London ..	30	30	113.3	123.5	+ 10.2	Royal Eye ..	62.1	62.7	+ 0.6	4
5	Royal London ..	116	112	117.6	122.9	+ 5.3	Central London ..	51.0	54.5	+ 3.5	5
	Average ..			†	127.7	—	Average ..	†	73.2	—	
	Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System:—										
1	National, Queen Square ..	185	184	129.7	131.4	+ 1.7	National, Queen Square	105.4	103.3	- 2.1	1
2	West End ..	76	76	113.8	118.3	+ 4.5	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	91.7	101.2	+ 9.5	2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	80	80	115.6	116.5	+ 0.9	West End ..	81.6	80.8	- 0.8	3
	Average ..			†	125.1	—	Average ..	†	95.0	—	
	Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals:—										
1	Golden Square ..	—	47	closed 11 mos.	182.4	—	Metropolitan ..	93.0	105.2	+ 12.2	1
2	Central London ..	32	33	169.1	154.8	- 14.3	Central London ..	90.4	98.0	+ 7.6	2
3	Metropolitan ..	15	12	109.0	134.3	+ 25.3	Golden Square ..	not comparable	51.9	—	3
	Average ..			†	166.2	—	Average ..	†	78.5	—	

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1925 comparable with the Average for 1926.

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

† "In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients."

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIII.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
	Group XIV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).	1925	1926	1925	1926			1925	1926		
1	Hostel of St. Luke ..	12	11	£ 452.8	£ 450.8	- 2.0	—	£ —	£ —	—	
2	St. Columba's ..	35	22	206.9	281.9	+ 75.0	—	—	—	—	
3	St. Paul's ..	No beds	8	—	254.6	—	Middlesex Cancer ..	220.5	255.7	+ 35.2	1
4	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	43	41	224.2	247.3	+ 23.1	—	—	—	—	
5	London Fever ..	89	91	254.2	244.7	- 9.5	—	—	—	—	
6	Middlesex Cancer ..	85	80	232.3	238.1	+ 5.8	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	184.4	188.3	+ 3.9	2
7	St. Peter's ..	31	31	219.0	224.8	+ 5.8	City of London (Heart and Lungs) ..	155.5	164.5	+ 9.0	3
8	Florence Nightingale ..	26	28	224.9	208.3	- 16.6	—	—	—	—	
9	St. Saviour's ..	10	11	237.3	206.0	- 31.3	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	—	—	†	198.9	—	Average, Group V : General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O. ..	†	137.7	—	
10	Infants' ..	37	46	195.8	180.5	- 15.3	Infants' ..	128.5	131.3	+ 2.8	4
11	St. Mark's* ..	51	52	163.7	169.9	+ 6.2	All Saints' ..	92.8	129.5	+ 36.7	5
	Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O. ..	—	—	†	169.2	—	Mount Vernon ..	133.3	121.9	- 11.4	6
	Average of all Hospitals (134) in all the Groups ..	—	—	†	167.7	—	St. Mark's ..	138.0	121.6	- 16.4	7
	Average, Group XIII : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	—	—	†	166.2	—	National Heart ..	104.2	117.2	+ 13.0	8
	Average, Group VII : Hospitals for Women ..	—	—	†	165.0	—	Gordon ..	112.5	101.4	- 11.1	9
12	All Saints' ..	18	23	202.8	163.5	- 39.3	London Lock (Female) ..	105.2	101.3	- 3.9	10
13	St. Andrew's ..	52	53	161.8	159.0	- 2.8	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group VIII : Children's Hospitals ..	—	—	†	157.8	—	St. Paul's ..	118.8	98.9	- 19.9	11
	Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over ..	—	—	†	156.5	—	St. Peter's ..	91.8	96.2	+ 4.4	12
	Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds ..	—	—	†	154.4	—	Average, Group VII : Hospitals for Women ..	†	95.3	—	
	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O. ..	—	—	†	153.4	—	Average, Group XII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	†	95.0	—	
	Average, Group V : General and Cottage Hospitals having 30 beds or over without a R.M.O. ..	—	—	†	151.9	—	Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	†	87.1	—	
14	Seamen's (Liphook) ..	70	66	138.2	150.0	+ 11.8	—	—	—	—	

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1925 comparable with the Average for 1926.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

|| "In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients."

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL REPORT ON 1926 (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the Statistical Cost, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1926
		1925	1926	1925	1926			1925	1926		
	Group XIV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable, continued.)			£	£	£	Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over ..	£	£	£	
15	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	311	310	143.6	149.0	+ 5.4		†	82.6	—	
16	Invalid and Crippled Children's	22	25	151.9	146.0	— 5.9	—	—	—	—	
							Average of all Hospitals (134) in all the Groups ..	†	79.1	—	
17	Gordon	17	22	172.3	145.1	— 27.2					
							Average, Group XIII: Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	†	78.5	—	
18	Royal Waterloo	84	75	116.6	144.9	+ 28.3	Royal Waterloo ..	89.6	77.6	— 12.0	13
19	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	140	167	163.4	140.6	— 22.8					
							Average, Group XI : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	†	73.2	—	
20	Mount Vernon	140	138	124.4	133.5	+ 9.1					
							Average, Group III : having 70 to 149 beds ..	†	64.0	—	
21	St. Mary's, Plaistow ..	64	66	132.8	132.8	—					
							Average, Group VIII: Children's Hospitals ..	†	63.1	—	
22	St. John's (Skin)	21	25	149.3	129.5	— 19.8	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	61.0	62.9	+ 1.9	14
23	National Heart	44	46	127.6	128.1	+ 0.5					
							Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O. ..	†	61.0	—	
	Average, Group XI : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	—	—	†	127.7	—	St. John's (Skin) ..	52.4	60.7	+ 8.3	15
	Average, Group X : Maternity Hospitals ..	—	—	†	126.3	—	Princess Louise, Kensington (a) ..	Not comparable	56.6	—	16
	—	—	—	—	—	—	London Lock (Male) ..	50.0	49.2	— 0.8	17
24	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	159	168	127.9	125.5	— 2.4	St. Mary's, Plaistow ..	40.8	42.5	+ 1.7	18
	Average Group XII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	—	—	†	125.1	—					
25	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	138	143	128.6	123.9	— 4.7					
							Average, Group X : Maternity Hospitals ..	†	41.7	—	
26	London Lock (Male)	31	34	112.5	104.4	— 8.1					
27	St. Luke's	43	44	101.9	101.9	—					
							Average Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O. ..	†	38.3	—	
28	London Lock (Female) ..	109	123	103.1	95.2	— 7.9					
29	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	113	120	84.4	88.0	+ 3.6					
	Average, Group IX : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	—	—	†	82.1	—					
30	Stoke Newington	23	23	78.7	80.1	+ 1.4					
31	St. Nicholas	32	33	69.3	66.2	— 3.1					

† Owing to the changes in the allocation of expenditure introduced into the 1926 accounts, it has been found impracticable to give a Group Average figure for 1926 comparable with the Average for 1925.
(a) Princess Louise, Kensington. No In-patients in 1926: new Hospital in course of erection.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

ORDER OF COST 1926 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I. — General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV. — General Hospitals having under 70 beds with a R.M.O.	%		Group VI. — General and Cottage Hospitals having under 30 beds without a R.M.O.	%
1	London	dec.*19.1	1	Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General ..	dec.*26.3	1	Woodford Jubilee ..	dec.*18.1
2	Middlesex	„ 6.2	2	London Jewish	„ 22.7	2	Phillips Memorial ..	„ 18.0
3	St. Bartholomew's ..	„ 4.7	3	Weir	„ 22.6	3	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	„ 16.5
4	Royal Free	„ 0.8	4	Ilford	„ 15.7	4	Forest	„ 7.7
5	St. Thomas's	inc.* 2.4	5	Bolingbroke	„ 4.9	5	Kingston, Victoria ..	„ 7.6
6	St. George's	„ 4.9	6	Wimbledon	inc.* 3.2	6	Eltham	inc.* 1.3
7	King's College	„ 7.4	7	King Edward Memorial ..	„ 3.6	7	Hanwell	„ 7.5
8	Westminster	„ 7.9	8	Acton	„ 4.0	8	Woolwich	„ 11.6
9	St. Mary's	„ 9.3	9	Nelson	„ 13.5	9	East Ham	„ 77.0
10	Guys	„ 9.4	10	Mildmay Mission	„ 14.9			
11	University College ..	„ 16.9	11	Seamen's (Albert Dock) ..	„ 24.0		Group VII.—Hospitals for Women.	
12	Charing Cross	„ 19.4	12	Walthamstow	„ 34.4	1	E. G. Anderson	dec.*16.2
	Group II. — General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 150 beds or over.					2	Samaritan Free	„ 3.8
1	Queen Mary's (W. Ham) ..	dec.* 9.8				3	Hospital for Women ..	„ 1.3
2	London Homeopathic ..	„ 9.3				4	Chelsea	inc.* 2.7
3	Royal Northern	„ 6.1				5	South London for Women ..	„ 10.2
4	Prince of Wales's	„ 2.0				6	Grosvenor	„ 22.4
5	West London	inc.* 5.2					Group VIII.—Children's Hospitals	
6	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	„ 9.4				1	Paddington Green	dec.*16.9
7	German	„ 21.3				2	East London	„ 6.7
	Group III. — General Hospitals having 70 to 149 beds.					3	Hospital for Sick Children ..	„ 5.8
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 22.1	1	Victoria (Barnet)	dec.*19.3	4	Queen's	„ 2.4
2	London Temperance	„ 4.8	2	Beckenham	„ 16.2	5	Victoria	inc.* 4.8
3	Hampstead	„ 4.3	3	Bromley	„ 8.2	6	Evelina	„ 7.2
4	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	„ 2.8	4	Passmore Edwards ..	„ 6.1	7	Belgrave	„ 8.0
5	Poplar	„ 0.7	5	Hornsey	„ 2.0	8	South Eastern	„ 55.1
6	Willesden	inc.* 1.8	6	Mildmay Memorial ..	inc.* 2.8			
7	Royal (Richmond)	„ 4.2	7	Norwood	„ 4.0		Group IX.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
8	Miller	„ 7.3	8	Enfield	„ 4.9	1	St. Monica's	dec.*12.8
9	Metropolitan	„ 8.5	9	Finchley	„ 7.3	2	Cheyne	„ 7.8
10	French	„ 40.3	10	Carshalton	„ 13.6	3	Santa Claus	„ 5.0
			11	Blackheath	„ 16.9	4	Winifred House	inc.* 4.1
			12	Hendon	„ 17.3	5	Northcourt	„ 23.4

* dec.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* inc.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

ORDER OF COST 1926 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIII. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

13	14	15	13	14	15	13	14	15
Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1926	HOSPITAL	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group X.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XI.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%
1	Jewish Maternity	dec.*41·5	1	Royal Westminster	dec.* 8·7	1	National	dec.* 5·4
2	British, Mothers	„ 21·3	2	Western	„ 4·8	2	Hospital for Epilepsy	inc.* 4·2
3	City of London	„ 20·4	3	Royal London	„ 2·0	3	West End	„ 9·1
4	Queen Charlotte's	„ 13·3	4	Royal Eye	inc.* 6·6		Group XIII.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	
5	General	„ 10·5	5	Central London	„ 14·2	1	Central London	dec.* 2·4
6	Mothers (Salvation Army)	inc.* 2·1				2	Metropolitan	inc.* 0·9
7	Clapham Maternity	„ 12·2				3	Golden Square	„ 1·8
8	East End Mothers	„ 30·9						
9	Plaistow	„ 57·0						

* dec.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* inc.=percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

King's Fund



54001000444755

1922

1923

1924

1925

